

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

XII
SOUTHILL.

9th
Sigsbee Park
Regent
e

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE

B E D F O R D S H I R E
P A R I S H R E G I S T E R S

75 copies of Vol. XII have been produced,

of which this is No. *Ten*

H. E. Emerson

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Issued		Issued
Barford, Great, 1559 (Vol.V)	1932.	Pavenham, 1561 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Barford, Little, 1602 (Vol.VI)	1933.	Renhold, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558 (Vol.IV)	1932.	Roxton, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Bedford (St.Cuthbert), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Sandy, 1538 (Vol.VI)	1933.
Bedford (St.John), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Shelton, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Bolnhurst, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Souldrop, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Cardington, 1572 (Vol.VIII)	1934.	Stevington, 1603 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Cople, 1561 (Vol.X)	1935.	Streatley, 1602 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Edworth, 1552 (Vol.II)	1931.	Sundon, 1569 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Elstow, 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Sutton, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.
Eyeworth, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.	Swineshead, 1549 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Felmersham, 1602 (Vol.IX)	1934.	Warden, Old, 1576 (Vol.X)	1935.
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602 (Vol.II)	1931.	Willington, 1602 (Vol.X)	1935.
Knotting, 1592 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Woburn, 1558 (Vol.III)	1931.
Melchbourne, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Wrestlingworth, 1578 (Vol.II)	1931.
Milton Ernest, 1538 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Yielden, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Odell, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.		

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754.	Luton, 1602-1754.
Dunstable, 1558-1670.	Studham, 1570-1812.
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754.	Totternhoe, 1559-1754.
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602-1812.	Whipsnade, 1602-1754.
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567-1812.	Kensworth, 1615-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts". For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts sometimes yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752, the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of
the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

VOLUME XII

SOUTHILL - 1538 - 1812

B E D F O R D

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1936

June 5, 1956



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

C O N T E N T S

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	page ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	-	-	-	-	-	-	ii
TITLE PAGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	iii
CONTENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED	-	-	-	-	-	-	vi
REGISTER OF SOUTHILL (1538-1812)							
Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	vii
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Addenda and Corrigenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
INDEX OF PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
INDEX OF PLACES	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	146

A B B R E V I A T I O N S U S E D

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see notes on page ii]	labr.	labourer
bur.	buried	lic.	by license
decd.	deceased	mar.	married
do.	the same	sen.	senior or "the elder"
d	daughter of	s	son of
esq.	esquire	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
gent.	gentleman	wid.	widow
husbdr.	husbandman	widr.	widower
		w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by license; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

S O U T H I L L

(1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2)

THIS volume deals with the extensive and populous parish of Southill in east central Bedfordshire. There were several manors within its borders. Of these, Gastlings, lying in the north of the parish, had a number of resident owners who claim more than parochial interest. The Thurgoods, who had acquired it in 1587 (and, as the Register shows, were previously living in the parish), sold it in 1667 to Sir John Keeling (or Kelyng).¹ When knighted in 1661 he was described as 'of Southill.' But no earlier record of his having dwelt here seems to have been hitherto found. (His previous abode is not at present known, however; he was not living at Gastlings before he became its owner, for the conveyance of the manor by John Thurgood clearly states that the vendor was then the occupier also). Recently discovered records include a conveyance² of the Manor of Hill, 21 May 1657, to John Keeling, in which he is termed as 'of Southill' (although actually in Windsor Castle as explained below); also a Lay Subsidy³ of just before 1630, in which the same name occurs as an inhabitant assessed in the parish of Southill. Keeling had been called to the bar in 1632, was a pronounced Royalist, and as a consequence spent the period 1642-60 in confinement at Windsor; but after the Restoration his rise in the profession was rapid. He was made a serjeant-at-law in 1660, was returned a member of parliament for Bedford borough in 1661, prepared the Act of Uniformity in the same year, was created a judge of the King's Bench in 1663, and became Lord Chief Justice in 1665.⁴ He is best known in Bedfordshire as chairman of the county quarter sessions for Epiphany 1660-61 at which John Bunyan was sentenced to his first term of imprisonment.⁵ Keeling died on 10 May 1671 but was not buried at Southill, nor were any of his three wives. He was succeeded by his son John, who was called to the bar in 1660 and was knighted in 1679; several of his children were baptized here from 1661 onwards. He 'died at his house in Southill',⁴ was buried here, and was in turn succeeded by his son John (baptized in 1662-63), who sold Gastlings to Sir George Byng in 1709-10.⁶ In the deed of sale he is described as 'of Biggleswade.' Somewhat later 'Mr. Kelynge of Amphill' is recorded as having left £5 to the poor of his family's former parish (p.129).

The new owner of Gastlings came of an old-established Kent family, which had become impoverished. George Byng, who was born in 1663, entered the navy and quickly rose from humble rank. His career was uniformly successful, and in 1704 he was knighted. In 1720, returning home after a brilliant expedition against the Spanish fleet, he was appointed Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, and in the following year was created Baron Southill and Viscount Torrington.⁴ He was buried at Southill on 23 Jan.

¹ Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 258; confirmed by the actual conveyance (County Record Office, Bedford: D.D.W. (uncatalogued); cf. n.19 below).

² County Record Office: D.D.W.

³ C.R.O.: D.D.TW.10, p.28 (undated).

⁴ Dict.Nat.Biog.

⁵ J.Brown, John Bunyan, 141-42.

⁶ C.R.O.: D.D.W.; the date of the sale was previously known only approximately (Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 258).

1732-33 (p.113). He had married in 1691 Margaret, daughter of James Master of East Langden in Kent, who survived him by many years, dying at the age of 87⁴ in 1756, and was buried at Southill (p.117). Although he had purchased the Manor of Gastlings in 1710, it is clear from the Register that he had made this parish his home as early as 1698 (p.106),⁷ when he buried a daughter here, and during the next ten years eight other children were baptized (pp.31-33) and in 1710 (p.109) a ninth was buried.⁸ His successor was Patee Byng (baptized 1699, buried 1746-47), second Viscount Torrington. He was returned as member for Bedford borough in 1727, but was not otherwise well known.⁹ It was one of Sir George's younger sons who was destined to a place in English history. The details of Admiral John Byng's disastrous encounter with the French in 1756, when Minorca was lost, and of his unfortunate execution, are well known.⁴ His burial entry in 1757 is brief and dignified in contrast with the remarkable inscription in the church vault.¹⁰ The Dictionary of National Biography is in error in terming him 'the fourth son of George Byng.' The Register shows that George's fourth son was John, but he died within a fortnight (1702, pp.31, 107); the Admiral John (baptized in 1704) is the sixth recorded son. He never married. There are a number of entries of later members of the family.¹¹ George fourth Viscount Torrington (grandson of the first Viscount) sold Gastlings in 1795 to Samuel Whitbread.¹

The Manor of Southill proper (originally belonging to Warden Abbey) remained in the possession of the Crown for about a century after the Dissolution; but part of it, known as Fisher's Grange, held by the Fishers in the first half of the 16th century, passed by the marriage of the heiress Agnes to Oliver Lord St. John of Bletsoe.¹² A number of Fisher entries occur in the early years of the Register. In 1564 Lord St. John also acquired the Manor of Stanfordbury; in 1595 his brother and heir, John Lord St. John, purchased the Manor of Stanford; and a little later the family acquired the other part of the Manor of Southill.¹² One of their manors in this parish seems to have been used as a residence for a junior branch of the family (as various entries testify) until about the time of the Civil War.

All the numerous estates in the parish, with the exception of Broom in the east, were acquired by purchase or exchange by Samuel Whitbread senior or junior roundabout 1800.¹² The Whitbread family had lived in Cardington for several generations from about 1630. In 1795 Samuel Whitbread the elder bought Southill House and Park, but died (at Bedwell Park, the Hertfordshire estate which he had purchased) in the following year. His son entered into occupation of the mansion as soon as it had been transformed by Henry Holland; the exact year is not known.¹³ The only entry relating to the family at Southill is in the last year of our period (p.80), when Elizabeth daughter of Samuel the younger married (Capt.) the Hon. William Waldegrave, who was member for the County in 1815-18. 'Justice Whitbread', mentioned in 1655-56 (p.65) is William Whitbread of Cardington, an active justice of the peace for the County.¹⁴

One other notable family is connected with Southill. The three brothers Dilly — John (1731-1806), Edward (1732-79), and Charles (1739-1807) — all have notices in the Dictionary of National Biography. The eldest was Boswell's

⁷ It is stated (without authority being given) that "Southill was bought about 1693 by Sir [sic] George Byng" (Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii, 60). For Kent, cf. the burial in 1789 (Wrotham, Midx. [rectius Kent] was their original home).

⁸ He is said to have had in all eleven sons and four daughters (Dict. Nat. Biog.)

⁹ Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii, 62.

¹⁰ Beds. Notes & Queries, i, 39.

¹¹ See Index of Persons, s.v. Byng, and Torrington.

¹² Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 257-59.

¹³ From information kindly supplied by the present owner.

¹⁴ Cf. Beds. Parish Registers, i, vi, viii.

'Squire Dilly', who was visited at Southill on a well-known occasion by Johnson and Boswell in June 1781. He was the farmer, and the one most intimately connected with the parish. His brothers were partners in a thriving booksellers' business in London, and specialized in nonconformist publications. Both became wealthy, Charles leaving a fortune of nearly £60,000. The latter published several of Boswell's works, including the first edition of the 'Life of Johnson' in 1791. The two younger brothers and Martha their sister (died 1779) were all buried at Southill, and all four were unmarried.¹⁵

Such were the chief families of distinction who lived in the parish. But these were by no means all the substantial people. Like the adjacent parish of Old Warden, Southill was remarkable in having numerous large houses. An analysis of the entries to which 'gent', 'esq.' or 'Mr.' is added during the period 1576-1675 gives a total of 34 families; for the same century in Warden there were as many as 43 families so distinguished.¹⁶ The Hearth Tax assessment for 1671 gives further evidence on this point. In the parish of Southill houses with five or more hearths amount to thirteen (probably the highest number in any rural parish in the county); in Warden there were eight such houses.¹⁷ As in Warden, the explanation certainly is that this part of the county, with its natural beauty and rich land, was conducive to the creation of residential estates.

The 'Manor' of Hardwick (generally known as Shefford Hardwick) was extra-parochial, but was often associated with Southill. It seems to have had few (if any) resident owners, and was added to the rest of his estate by Samuel Whitbread in 1813.¹⁸ The sole evidence in the Register as to the connection between Hardwick and Southill is the marriage of 1789, but it must be remembered that the population was very small, Hardwick being little more than one farm.

In the foregoing paragraphs have been brought together, from the Register and from records recently found, such items as correct or amplify previous accounts; and it should be noted that a great deal of valuable new material relating to Southill families and properties will be made available when the Southill Estate Muniments have been catalogued in a few years' time.¹⁹

Southill church probably witnessed little of the disturbance felt in so many places during the Civil War and Commonwealth period, for it is seen that the vicar, William Taylor, who was instituted in 1640,²⁰ is mentioned regularly in the Register until 1656. He was one of the clergy who conformed, and was granted an increased maintenance in 1652-53 by the Committee for Plundered Ministers.²¹ The Register has a single reference to 'Oliver Thurgood, cler:' in 1651 (p.96); no other record of him has been found and his position is not clear. By what seems to be a mere coincidence, the civil parish registrar appointed in 1653 (p.129) bore the same name as the vicar: the two persons are apparently not identical, as the handwriting changes immediately after the appointment of the registrar.

Nonconformists were probably fairly numerous in the parish. As early as 1693 there was established a Baptist meeting-house, for which a register is preserved, containing births for 1792-1837 and burials for 1802-20.²² The Parish Register gives the names of three dissenting ministers.²³ Various burials between 1762 and 1780 are distinguished by the letter 'D', which almost certainly denotes 'dissenter.'

¹⁵ Dict.Nat.Biog. states that they came "of a good yeoman family which had been settled in that county [Bedfordshire] for a couple of centuries" Dillys occur from 1597 (p.60), but none of the brothers were baptized at Southill. The marriage of 1718 (p.68) suggested Clifton as their birthplace. The rector kindly searched his Register for 1720-40 for Dillys, but found none.

¹⁶ Beds.Parish Registers, x. ¹⁷ Pub.Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., xvi,159. ¹⁸ Vict. Co. Hist., 259.

¹⁹ Deposited through the generosity of Mr.S.H.Whitbread in the County Record Office, Bedford; they include about 500 documents relating to Southill, circa 1550-1850. [Catalogue mark: D.D.W.].

²⁰ The baptism of 12 Feb.1638-39 terms him 'vicar,' but is a later interlineation.

²² In Somerset House (Beds.Notes & Queries, iii,201). ²¹ Beds.Notes & Queries, iii,353.

²³ See Index of Subjects, s.v. 'Dissenters!'

Small-pox proved fatal in about ten odd years between 1759 and 1792.²⁴ A minor epidemic carried off six parishioners within a month early in 1761, and small-pox was prevalent in the workhouse in 1787. The 'workhouse' (probably the usual poorhouse) is mentioned fairly regularly between 1783 and 1797 — our sole record of the building, for no overseers' accounts exist.

The occupations (for details, see Index of Subjects) call for little comment. The Register suggests that the market-gardening area included Southill in the 18th century: there is mention of a 'gardener' as early as 1693 (p.105). A lath-render and a gingerbread-baker were buried in 1783. To the extensive warrens is found one incidental reference: the burial in 1697-98 of a 'warrener' at the advanced age of 106. Four other supposed centenarians are recorded in 1650-56 — contemporary evidence of the salubrious air at Southill. Ages are frequently stated in 1601-10, a feature rarely found at so early a date. The family-names (other than common surnames) found to persist throughout our period are: Alborne (1539-1812), Barber (1540-1812), Brownell (1595-1801), Carrington (1538-1786), Dilly (1597-1812), Dunton (1618-1812), Field (1539-1810), Harrowden (1538-1812), Jackson (1539-1792), Jordan (1619-1809), Miles (1542-1768), Randall (1539-1768), Stanton (1539-1770), Thoroughgood (Thurgood) (1539-1785), Ward (1572-1801), Wells (1605-1812), and Young (1549-1803).

The Register of Southill is in some ways one of the best in the county. Not only does it begin in 1538 (the earliest possible year), but the record is complete with the exception of one year (see below), and on the whole is fairly neat and orderly, in great contrast with many registers. In fulness of detail Southill Register cannot rank so high. The father is not named in the baptisms or burials until 1580, nor the mother until over a century later. The burials for the 18th century are fairly full but become unusually brief during the last two decades of our period.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 985, and in 1931 was 1066; its area is 5734 acres. The adjoining parishes are Biggleswade, Langford, Clifton, Shefford, (Hardwick and Chicksands, both extra-parochial), Haynes and Old Warden. The hamlets in the parish are Stanford and Broom (both of some size),²⁵ also Rowney and Gastlings (farms only).

The Register for 1538-1601 is the usual copy from the original paper volume. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1538-1714	1538-1713	1538-1714
II.	1710-21, 1723-29, 1732-66	1710-21, 1723-29, 1732-53	1710-22, 1723-29, 1730-66
III.		1754-1799	
IV.	1767-1812		1767-1812
V.		1799-1812	

Vols. III and V also contain Banns, 1754-1812.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register: 1722, 1731 (Baptisms, Marriages & Burials).

No record is therefore extant for: 1730 (Baptisms, Marriages & Burials).

Arrangement of Entries.

- I. Bap., 1538-1704; Bap., Mar. & Bur.(mixed), 1704-10; Mar., 1538-1704; Mar., 1710-12; Bur., 1710-14; Mar., 1712-13; Bur., 1714; Bap., 1710-14; Bur., 1538-1704.
- II. Bap., Mar. & Bur.(mixed), 1710-53 (incomplete, see above); Bap. & Bur.(mixed), 1754-66.
- III. Mar. in first half; Banns in second half. V. Banns first half; Mar. second half.
- IV. Bap. & Bur. (mixed).

Other Parish Records

There are a few charity deeds, from 1557; a volume of vicar's tithe-receipts, 1773-97; also a number of poor law settlement papers, apprenticeship indentures, etc., 1703-1834, deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a generous donation from Mr. S. H. Whitbread, C.B., to cover the deficiency in the cost of publication.

Shire Hall, Bedford. May 1936.

²⁴ Heavy burials in autumn 1719 suggest an epidemic. ²⁵ See especially pp.129-30.

S O U T H I L L

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1538-1710]

[Year	Date	Child	Surname]	[Year	Date	Child	Surname]
1538	OC 3	Christian	Lewis	1540	MR20	Rich	Wright
	OC10	Joan	Regull	1541	AP29	Jn	Lewis
	OC12	Eliz	East		MY 7	Jn	Randall
	NO17	Rich	Creke		MY14	Helen	East
	NO18	Wm	Harrodon		MY19	Wm	Wright
	NO24	Clement	Harryet		JN 6	Eliz	Goodwyn
	NO28	Wm	Arnold		JN28	Joan	Brocke
	DE11	Chris & Rich	Newell		JL31	Alice	Smyth
	FE14	Thos	Totnam		NO 4	Eliz	Gwynn
	FE11	Kath	Carington		DE14	Margery	Smyth
	MR17	Helen	Clarke		DE16	Clement	Randall
1539	MR25	Joan	Flem[m]inge		DE17	Dorothy	Copley
	AP17	Philip	Randall		DE21	Ann	Maxie
	MY 4	Helen	Cotton		FE 1	Alice	Carington
	MY23	Joan	Gostwicke		FE12	Jn	Lawson
	MY25	John	Stringer		FE13	Agnes	Lawson
	MY29	Alice	Lapage		FE16	Jn	Flem[m]inge
	JL 2	Kath	Jackson		FE16	John	Gilney
	JL 7	Thos	Church		FE18	Rob	Lawrecke
	AU30	Alice	Gardener	1542	AP 1	Anthony	Seaman
	SE14	Thos	Warner		AP 3	Edw	Docke
	SE14	Rich	Collopp		MY20	Jn	Creke
	SE26	Joan	Stanston		MY30	Wm	Totnam
	NO 6	"Avice hir sonne."			JN 3	Margt	Wickson
	DE 6	Rob son of Rob	Sylney		JN14	Joan	Stringar
	DE 7	Chris	Church		JL30	Edw	Barbar
	FE 7	Dorothy d Rich	Langridge		AU19	Edw	Newsam
	FE23	Rob	Lawson		AU28	Jn	Piseley
	MR 2	Thos	Thurgood		SE 7	Wm	Gostwicke
	MR 3	Chris	Brocke		SE17	Joan	Topshaw
	MR 4	Rich	Albone		SE22	Thos	Albone
	MR13	Hen	Witt		SE22	Eliz	Davye
	MR13	Dorothy	Wright		OC 8	Wm	Coffin
1540	AP11	Rob	Field		NO21	Eliz	Witt
	AP22	Agnes	Steven		JA23	Margt	Mylos
	AP26	Edw	Lymar		MR 2	Agnes	Koroll*
	MY 6	Thos	Wright		MR11	Wm	Wickson
	MY 7	Dorothy	Estwell		MR20	Wm	Lymar
	MY10	Margery	Rogell	1543	AP 8	Wm	Danger
	MY10	Thos	Newsam		AP11	Wm	Browne
	MY18	Margt	Slow		AP11	Agnes	Witshedd
	JN 5	Agnes	Browne		AP22	Joan	Steeven
	JN21	Margery	Boram		AP25	Helen	Carington
	JL14	Thos	Horne		AP29	Alice	Seaman
	AU22	Jn	Carington		MY16	Jn	Field
	DE26	Margt	Hawkes		JN 2	Thos	Harrodon
	JA10	Alice	Harrodon		JL 5	Nich	Thurgood
	JA10	Edw	Barbar		JL 6	Jn	Gostwicke
	JA14	Gilbt	Watts, illeg.		JL18	Dorothy	Church
	JA15	Rob	Watts, illeg.		AU 8	Wm	Stringer
	FE 6	Alice	Jackson		SE11	Eliz	Barbar
	FE23	Wm	Newell		SE21	Matth	Collopp
	FE23	"Matthie"	Totnam		SE28	Joan	Jackson
	MR 4	Jn	Springe		OC14	Eliz	Stanton
	MR13	Wm	Atterton		OC15	Jn	Tatnam
	MR17	Eliz	Atterton		NO 7	Margt	Lapage

* But cf. p.57 (1539, OC19), & p.62 (1635, OC12).

1543	DE 4	Thos	Lewis	1547	JN21	Joan	Carington
[ctd.]	DE 6	Nich	Wright	[ctd.]	JN21	Margt	Cotton
	JA 4	Edmd	Gostwicke		JN26	Thos	Lawson
	JA 6	Jn	East		JN26	Margt	Lawson
	JA13	Jn	Tatnam		JN26	Agnes	Newsam
	JA24	Thos	Lodington		JN30	Wm	Myles
	FE 6	Thos	Myles		JL 3	Wm*	Stanton
	FE 7	Thos	Randull		JL24	Margery	Harrodon
	FE15	Margt	Hall		SE 8	Humphrey	Thurgood
	FE18	Jn	Davye		SE 9	Edmd	Smyth
	MR19	Humphrey	Hawkes		SE16	Thos	Tytmarsh
1544	AP25	Hen	Clarke		SE19	Jn	Fey
	AP16	Jn	Stanton		OC 1	Joan	Francis
	MY14	Alice	Copley		NO 2	Hen	Brocke
	JL 5	Hugh	Newell		DE22	Agnes & Margt	Dox
	AU14	Jn	Jeinkins		JA10	Margt	Stanton
	AU24	Alice	Wright		FE26	Wm	Lapage
	AU24	"Elizabeth a bastard."			FE26	Thos	Hawkes
	NO19	Helen	Witt		MR14	Joan	Haggas
	NO26	Jn	Albone		MR18	Wm	Gostwicke
	DE 3	Jn	Wickson		MR18	Eliz	Lymar
	DE 3	Joan	Wicksonn	1548	MR26	Margt	Browne
	DE25	Thos	Piseley		MR28	Kath	Albone
	DE28	Jn	Docke		MR29	Rob	Church
	JA 7	Holen	Brocke		JN 3	Clement	Skotsonne
	JA 9	Wm	Cotton		AP 3	Thos	Davye
	JA28	Eliz	Harradon		MY 2	Wm	Stringar
	JA28	Margt	Stringar		JN 5	Barth	Cotton
	JA28	Jn	Francis		AU 4	Edw	Copley, gent.
	MR 8	Margt	Stanton		AU 6	Ann	Ford
	MR18	Joan	Lymar		AU19	Thos	Kinswick
	MR 5	Joan	Browne		AU19	Jn	Cotton
1545	MY22	Cecily	Gostwick		SE21	Agnes	Lodington
	JN 2	Jn	Day		OC12	Rich	Day
	JN14	Wm	Steeven		OC15	Thos	Upingkins
	JL12	Wm	Witshead		OC17	Thos	Jerome
	AU 9	Jn	Atterton		JA 2	Jn	Piselye
	AU14	Thos	Copley		JA28	Hen	Wright
	AU19	Eliz	Collopp		FE18	Eliz	Totnam
	SE 2	Rich	Cotton		FE20	Chris	Ford
	OC12	Thos	Barbar		MR10	Wm	Haggas
	DE 9	Rich	Chapman		MR18	Rich	Harrodon
	DE10	Rich	Browne		MR28	Alice	Lawson
	JA20	Jn	Abbott	1549	MY25	Hen	Collopp
	JA21	Helen	Hobbs		MY26	Agnes	Field
	JA24	Edmd	Randull		AU19	Jn	Lapage
	FE21	Geo	Church		AU11	Agnes	Lenton
	MR 2	Agnes	Albone		SE 8	Rich	East
	MR14	Thos	Lenton		SE19	Jn	Copley
1546	MY 9	Margt	Myles		OC 7	Rob	Trotter
	JN12	Joan	Lymar		NO 3	Jn	Myles
	JN18	Gilbt	Upyngkins		NO10	Wm	Chapman
	JN19	Margt	Field		NO21	Rose	Stanston
	JL12	Wm	Lodington		DE11	Thos	Ford
	SE14	Beatrice	Thurgood		FE 9	Jn	Barbar
	SE19	Joan	Witt		MR14	Alice	David
	OC21	Ann	Cooper		MR16	Jn	Christer
	OC31	Joan	Lapage	1550	AP13	Margt	Apnes
	NO15	Hugh	Carington		AP14	Jn	Stanton
	DE 9	Thos	Jackson		AP18	Edw	Albone
	JA11	Ann	Copley		AP19	Eliz	Bradley
	FE 4	Jn	Cotton		MY25	Margt	Scotson
	MR13	Thos	East		MY31	Jane	Stanton
	MR17	Geo	Newell		JN15	Edw	Kinswicke
1547	AP 3	Jn	Collopp		JN22	Joan	Docke
	AP 6	Eliz	Chapman		JL 6	Clement	Haggas
	AP20	Margery	Wright		JL 7	Thos	Goodbodye

*Written in a later hand in a blank.

1550	JL31	Wm	Cotton	1553	AU 9	James	Bentley
[ctd.]	AU10	Wm	ApRichard	[ctd.]	AU15	Wm	Cotton
	AU28	Eliz	Langridge		SE 3	Jn	Cooper
	SE11	Hen	Harrodon		SE24	Wm	Francklinge
	OC 2	Margt	Hall		OC25	Hen	Etherich
	OC 5	Margt	Scotson		OC26	Alice	Albone
	OC19	Jn*	Randull		DE16	Hen	Day
	OC28	Hugh	Cotton		DE19	Alice	Lodington
	NO23	Pernell	Lymar		DE20	Thos	Lenton
	NO24	Hugh	Cotton		DE22	Mary	East
	NO30	Hugh	Cooper		FE 7	Edw	Barbar
	DE 7	Joan	[blank]		FE18	Edw	Osberton
	JA 1	Jn	Smyth		FE26	Margt	Cotton
	JA 8	Wm	Rowch	1554	AP 2	Alice	Myles
	JA18	Ann	Gostwicke		AP28	Rich	Davye
	JA28	Margt	Gwynne		MY 6	Jn	Thurgood
	FE 1	Pernell	Sylis		JN20	Eliz	Seaman
	MR 8	Alice	Lapage		JN22	Clement	Day
	MR13	Dorothy	Coxley		JN24	Wm	Smyth
1551	MR29	Wm	Church		JL 8	Rich	Francis
	MY 3	Jn	Lodington		JL27	Susan	Lymar
	MY17	Agnes	Wright		AU26	Jn	Ford
	MY18	Rob	Thurgood		SE12	Joan*	Bradley
	AU 2	Joan	Pettitt		SE26	Agnes	Cooper
	AU22	Abraham	Brocke		DE 3	Jn	Chapman
	OC11	Eliz	Ford		DE 8	Jn	Randull
	DE 6	Hen	Hall		JA26	Alice	Piseley
	DE 8	Hugh	Barbar	1555	MR31	Eliz	Albone
	DE20	Agnes	Bentley		AP 2	Mary	Collopp
	JA 1	Rob	Davye		AP23	Rich	Stanton
	JA 3	Kath	Cotton		AP27	Joan	Trotter
	JA 6	Margt	Jackson		AP29	Kath	Searle
	JA10	Agnes	Haggas		JN21	Jn	Wright
	FE 2	Etheldred	Blowes		JN24	Jn	Jackson
	FE 6	Wm	Piseley		JN24	Alice	Aglett
	FE27	Margery	Francis		JL11	Etheldred	Bentley
	FE27	Dorothy	Gostwick		JL15	Jn	Hawthorne
	MR13	Jn	Osberton		AU 8	Margery	Haggas
	MR19	Rob	Kinswicke		AU15	Jn	Davye
	MR24	Thos	Cotton		AU23	Joan	Goodbodye
1552	MR27	Jn	Seaman		OC26	Margt	Haggas
	AP 5	Joan	Stanton		DE30	Rich & Rob	Fensam
	MY15	Eliz	Dex		JA18	Helen	Cotton
	JN 5	Amy	Francklinge	1556	AP22	Eliz	Cotton
	JN26	Helen	Church		JN15	Rich	Cotton
	JN26	Mary	East		JL16	Mich	Kinswick
	JL 3	Thos	Cooper		JL17	Jn	Deare
	JL17	Thos	Scotson		JL11	Wm	Witt
	JL22	Eliz	Odell		JL18	Oliver	Stringer
	JL24	Geo	Myles		JL21	"Cutlack filius pauperis."	
	JL31	Joan	Chapman		AU21	Joan	Barbar
	OC 2	Alice	Albone		AU25	Philip	Hull
	OC 9	Helen	Trotter		SE 8	Humphrey	Bentley
	DE18	Hen	Seaman		SE 9	Jn	Seaman
	DE27	Joan	Haggas		OC 2	Humphrey	Hickman
	JA22	Rich	Haggas		OC 3	Clement	Pepper
	JA25	Rich	Day		DE30	Nich	Davye
	FE13	Alice	Field		JA 6	Etheldred	Cranfield
	FE20	Francis	Wright		MR16	Rich	Ford
	MR19	Margt	Randull	1557	AP21	Margt	Davye
1553	AP 3	Francis	Hunte		JN10	Joan	Randull
	AP 9	Jn	Duck		JN23	Thos	Haggas
	AP16	Jn	Goodbodye		JN26	Helen	Kinswick
	AP30	Jn	Wright		JL13	Hen	Lodington
	JL 2	Cecily	Harrodon		JL23	Rich	Byndell
	JL23	Kath	Wright		JL29	Edw	Randull

* Altered in same hand from "Joane."

* Altered in same hand from "John."

1557	AU 3	Agnes	Deare	1563	MR10	Helen	Sandars
[ctd.]	AU11	Eliz	Caper	1564	AP 3	Wm	Day
	DE26	Margt	Byworth		MY 2	Eliz	Fish
	DE30	Edw	Perratt		JL26	Thos	Cotton
	JA 3	Edw	Seaman		AU12	Ann	Cotton
	JA23	Hugh	Wright		AU13	Agnes	Clarke
	MR 4	Thos	Sarratt		AU14	Walter	Carington
1558	MY 5	Ann	Master		SE26	Helen	Day
	JN30	Rob	Cotton		DE11	Jn	Albone
	AU 7	Kath	Day		JA14	Jn	Deare
					JA18	Joan	George
1559	"Here was one whole yeare omitted"						
1560	OC 7	Mary	Lapage*		JA18	Wm	Byworth
	OC 8	Wm	Day		JA21	Edw	Trotter
	OC18	Edw	Musage		JA25	Wm	Randull
	NO12	Agnes	Morley		JA27	Margery & Mary	Simson
	NO28	Edmd	Seaman		FE22	Kath	Albone
	DE13	Jn	Shatboul	1565	MR13	Ann	Cupis
1561	AP 8	Mary	Clarke		AP10	Bridget	Bentley
	NO 6	Eliz	Thurgood		AP10	Ann	East
	NO10	Dan	Maxie		AP29	Francis & Edw	Lenton
	JA21	Helen	Sillis		AP30	Susan	Hardinge
	JA30	Hen	Flem[m]inge		MY 1	Hen	Mason
	JA31	Joan	Maynard		MY10	Jn	Tompson
	FE28	Susan	Cumberland		JN24	Wm	Topshaw
	MR18	Eliz	Randull		JL24	Jn	Knight
1562	AP 5	Eliz	Browne		AU12	Wm	Taylor
	AP19	Geo	Little		AU20	Eliz	Maynard
	AU 8	Helen	Nesland		SE29	Eliz	Jackson
	AU 8	Ann	Deare		OC 7	Ann	Lumbis
	AU30	Agnes	Sutton		OC 8	Thos	Carington
	AU31	Edmd	Cooper		NO 3	Jn	Cotton
	SE13	Eliz	Randull		NO 4	Helen	Day
	SE30	Rich	Cupis		NO11	Humphrey	Maxie
	OC 3	Wm	Lenton		NO14	Jn	Cumberland
	NO28	Wm	Albone		DE12	Edw	Thurgood
	DE17	Rich	Day		JA20	Eliz	Browne
	DE17	Wm	Albone		JA27	Hen	Cooper
	DE20	Jn	Shatboul		JA27	Eliz	Cotton
	DE20	Wm	Pyrrett		FE16	Francis	Little
	FE12	Rich	Carington		FE24	Matth	Lawrance
	FE20	Helen	Maynard		MR10	Ann	Alleyn
	FE20	Grace	Cotton		MR10	Joan	Wilson
	MR14	Alice	Cooper		MR16	Alice	Cooper
1563	MY17	Ann	Thurgood	1566	MR26	Jn	Belch
	MY17	Wm	Smyth		JN16	Thos	Lawsonn
	MY23	Edw	Darington		JL 7	Kath	Lapage
	MY28	Alice	Lawson		JL 3	Agnes	Church
	JN17	Wm	Goodwyne		NO 1	Thos	Bentley
	JL12	Rowland	Musage		NO10	Wm	Carington
	JL18	Ann	Thurgood		NO10	Thos	Thurgood
	JL18	Wm	Smyth		NO11	Thos	Albone
	JL30	Wm	Morley		NO13	Joan	Clarke
	AU 7	Margt	Bromley		NO15	Clement	East
	AU13	Alice	Gilney		DE 4	Geo	Lenton
	OC 3	Alice	Byworth		DE 8	Wm	Randull
	OC17	Alice	Wilson		DE29	Margt	Ford
	OC17	Wm	Cooper		JA12	Agnes	Totnam
	OC24	Walter	Belch		JA26	Nich	Sanders
	DE 7	Francis	Lawrance		FE 2	Hen	Jackson
	JA16	Ann	Hardinge		FE12	Margt	Deare
	JA16	Jn	Jackson		FE16	Jn	Hunt
	JA23	Thos	Day		FE16	Hester	Poulter
	JA24	Alice	Randull	1567	MY 2	Alice	Day
	MR 2	Agnes	Bentley		MY 2	Jn	Palmor
					JN12	Jn	Fish
					JN22	Thos	Albone
					JN24	Sarah	Hardinge

* Inserted in a different ink.

SOUTHILL BAPTISMS: 1567-1573

5

1567	AU10	Wm	Davye	1570	MY19	Agnes	Wilson
[ctd.]	AU14	Wm	Cumberland	[ctd.]	JN 3	Thos	Newell
	AU23	Hen & Jn	Rawne		JN18	Joan	Byworth
	AU30	Rich	Clark		JL 3	Francis	Clarke
	SE 4	Thos	Randull		JL23	Oliver	Topshawe
	SE20	Joan	Topshawe		AU20	Grace	Woodfield
	OC 5	Alice	Clarke		SE24	Grace	Cupis
	OC12	Thos	Harlowe		OC 8	Nich	Palmer
	OC19	Eliz	Daye		NO26	Margt	Griffin
	DE25	Wm	Simpson		DE 3	Agnes	Allen
	JA 1	Eliz	Little		JA 8	Agnes	Trotter
	JA 4	Agnes	Cotton		JAL4	Jane	Deare
	JA 6	Eliz	Trotter		JA22	Rich	Carington
	JA 7	Lawrence	Whetherhead		JA22	Jn	Bawdwin
	JAL8	Thos	Cupis		MR10	Wm	Cotton
	JAL8	Agnes	Puttiford		MR24	Rich	Albone
	FE 8	Margt	Cotton	1571	AP16	Isadore	Thurgood
	FE 8	Alice	Allen		MY30	Jn	Carington
	FE25	Agnes	Lawrance		JN28	Agnes	Fisher
	FE26	Wm	Sage		JL21	Rich	Smyth
	MR 7	Margt	Maynard		AU 5	Rich	Albone
	MR16	Eliz	East		AU19	Angelett	Little
	MR19	Hugh	Lenton		AU26	Susan	Rowe
	MR20	Brian	Taylor		SE10	Jn	Lawson
1568	AP18	Wm	Alison		SE30	Michl	Lumbis
	AP18	Wm	Carington		OC 7	Michl	Day
	MY26	Kath	Church		OC 7	Temperance	Thurgood
	MY27	Edw	Lawson		OC 7	Helen	Randull
	JN 1	Joan	Albone		OC18	Joan	Lenton
	AU 1	Nich	Gilney		OC18	Sarah	Foster
	AU 1	Alice	Greene		JA 1	Agnes	Greene
	AU28	Wm	Harlowe		JA 8	Sarah	Poulter
	AU28	Eliz	Lumbis		JAL3	Agnes	Church
	AU29	Eliz	Thurgood		JA20	Joyce	Palmer
	SE19	Francis	Fish		MR 8	Nich	East
	OC17	Judith	Fisher		MR15	Wm	Maynard
	NO14	Alice	Bramley		MR15	Eliz	Deare
	NO27	Rebecca	Hardinge		MR15	Oliver	Hunt
	DE15	Ann	Albone		MR15	Margt & Agnes	Fox or Fisher
	DE25	Rich	Carington		MR22	Kath	Bramley
	DE26	Nich	Foster	1572	AP 6	Oliver	Rawne
	JAL1	Oliver	Thurgood		MY15	Wm	Totnam
	FE13	Eliz	Lawson		AU 3	Oliver	Jackson
	FE16	Judith	Jackson		NO16	Nich	Randull
	MR16	Joan	Rawne		NO16	Rich	Griffin
	MR19	Hugh	Randull		NO16	Wm	Carington
	MR21	Walter	Atkins		NO21	Agnes	Collinson
1569	MR29	Joan	Knight		DE14	Geo	Palmer
	AP 7	Anthony	Simpson		JA 1	Joyce	Day
	AP 9	Mary	Lawson		JA 4	Eliz	Fisher
	MY 7	Agnes	Poulter		JAL6	James	Woodfield
	MY 8	Agnes	Smyth		JAL6	Jane	Deare
	MY21	Brian	Little		JAL6	Mary	Little
	JL 4	Geo	Clarke		JA23	Rich	Cotton
	AU 2	Alice	Maynard		MR13	Wm	Lawson
	OC 9	Agnes	Day		MR14	Judith	Lawson
	OC16	Alice	Deare	1573	AP 5	Rich	Thurgood
	DE10	Margt	Hunte		MY10	Alice	Lawson
	FE 3	Rich	Cumberland		MY16	Oliver	Piseley
	FE 5	Christian	Darlinge		JN21	Rebecca	Carington
	FE13	Jn	Cotton		JN21	Rich	Cooper
	FE28	Joan	Randull		JL12	Wm	Sharpe
1570	AP 9	Eliz	Lenton		AU 2	Eliz	Spellinge
	AP 9	Mary	Gotobed		AU 9	Nich	Bowen
	AP16	Eliz	Randull		SE 8	Susan	Mills
	AP25	Hugh	Totnam		OC25	Agnes	Wilson
	AP30	Mark	Lawrance		NO 8	Wm	Woodfield

1573 NO28 Matth Topshaw
 [ctd.] JA 3 Thos Trotter
 JA17 Nich Fisher
 JA24 Rebecca Cupis
 FE15 Hugh Albone
 MR 7 Thos Wotton
 MR * Martha Foster
 MR20 Agnes Randall
 1574 AP17 Priscilla Cumberland
 AP17 Eliz Jackson
 MY 8 Jos Clarke
 MY 8 Ann Maynard
 MY16 Sarah Collens
 MY16 Thos Baudwyn
 JN13 Margt Newhold
 JL18 Nich Hollowell
 JL25 Brian Smyth
 OC17 Susan Maxie
 OC31 James East
 OC31 Jn Gyles
 OC31 Margt Hawkes
 NO14 Eliz Barbar
 DE 5 Wm Lawson
 FE14 Rebecca Little
 1575 AP17 Timothy Mason
 MY 8 Alice Piseley
 MY12 Agnes Turner
 JN 9 Brien Greene
 JN 9 Francis Cooper
 JN 9 Jn Palmer
 JN29 Joan Randall
 SE 4 Joan Marshall
 SE 4 Alice Fisher
 SE24 Margt Lumbis
 OC14 Geo Deare
 OC26 Hen Randall
 OC26 Joan Harlowe
 OC30 Eliz Thurgood
 NO 6 James Jackson
 NO 6 Grace Wade
 NO11 Humphrey & Hen Fleming
 NO13 Helen Hunte
 NO13 Peter Mills
 NO13 Wm Stanton
 NO30 Lambert Totnam
 JA 6 Thos Woodfield
 JA13 Agnes Albone
 JA22 Wm Cotton
 FE20 Rich Bramley
 FE26 Margt How
 MR 8 Eliz Collins
 MR 8 Priscilla Day
 1576 MR25 Geo Dicko
 AP21 Alice Browne
 AP28 Marke Carington
 MY 5 Ann Foster
 MY13 Jn Albone
 MY28 Wm Field
 JN26 Jas & Ann Deare
 JN29 Joan Trotter
 JL 1 Eliz Scott
 JL 3 Wm Hollowell
 JL 3 Alice Mills
 AU11 Thos Maynard
 SE20 "Amose" Little
 OC14 Wm Cooper

1576 OC18 Eliz Carington
 [ctd.] OC18 Thos Greene
 NO25 Joan Randall
 DE 9 Ischah Fish
 DE 9 Luke Lawrance
 DE16 Wm East
 DE23 Joan Cumberland
 DE28 Oliver Albone
 DE29 Ann Wade
 JA20 Thos Hunte
 JA20 Eliz Deare
 FE 3 Mary Barbar
 FE18 Margt Etheredge
 FE24 Hon Barkar
 FE24 Agnes Topshawe
 MR16 Margt Randall
 1577 AP 7 Wm Smythe
 AP18 Metheldread Lenton
 MY19 Margt Spellinge
 JN29 Nich Cookes
 AU 4 Jn Clarke
 AU 4 Francis Stanton
 SE 1 Wm Marshall
 SE 8 Sarah East
 SE 8 Timothy Cockes
 OC 6 Susan Piseley
 OC 6 Rob Field
 OC13 Agnes Gilney
 NO 3 Nichl Adcock
 NO 3 Agnes Gyles alias Heard
 NO10 Thos Fish
 NO10 Edw Underwood
 DE 8 Mary Thurgood
 FE 3 Jn Church
 FE10 Grace Maynard
 MR 8 Ann Thurgood
 1578 AP27 Helen Randall
 AP30 Ann Harlowe
 MY 2 Wm Clarke
 JN 8 Wm Collens
 JL27 Thos Carington
 AU17 Thos Lawson
 AU31 Nich Smyth
 OC12 Wm Johnson
 OC18 Agnes Woodfield
 OC18 Jn Little
 OC19 Jn Hollowell
 OC22 Oliver Randall,
 "ye sonn of Henry Randall."*
 OC26 Eliz Mills
 NO 1 Thos Albone
 NO23 Jn Marburye
 JA 1 Nich Streatley
 JA 1 Hen Lumbard
 JA 3 Edw Fish
 JA11 Nich Cooper
 JA11 Eliz Sharpe
 JA18 Clement Nicholas
 JA26 Eliz Albone
 JA26 Eliz Etheridge
 FE19 Joan Found
 MR 1 Wm Barbar
 MR17 Helen Fisher
 MR10 Hugh Cotton
 MR10 Eliz Piseley
 1579 MY 1 Geo Ireland

*Illegible owing to a blot.

* Added in the hand in which the entries for 1612-40 are written.

1579	MY24	Eliz	Mills	1582	JL11	Helen d	Rob Charles
[ctd.]	AU16	Wm	Waler	[ctd.]	AU26	Alice d	Thos Davie
	AU30	Nich	Stanton		SE 2	Walter s	Wm Myles
	SE 6	Rich	Adcock		SE 9	Hen s	Wm Hollowell
	SE 9	Oliver	East		SE23	Martha d	Jn Williams
	SE27	East	Lumbis		NO11	Mary d	Humph Thurgood
	OC17	Jn	Carington		DE 2	Hen s	RowlandHobbs
	OC18	Jn	Cockes		DE16	Ann d	Thos Hearle
	OC18	Ann	Marburye		DE18	Ann d	Geo Fish
	OC24	Temperance	Bakar		DE19	Oliver s	Wm Stanton
	NO29	Francis	Thurgood		DE26	Rich s	Wm Hughes
	NO29	Wm	Piseley		JN20	Thos s	Thos Barbar
	DE13	Margt	Totnam		FE 2	Hugh s	Hen Collens
	DE31	Judith	Fish		FE13	Margt d	Jn Talbott
	JA10	Kath	Boone	1583	MR24	Susan d	Wm Large
	FE27	Rich	Field		MR30	Chris s	Jn Lumbard
1580	AP 9	Bridget	Lenton		AP12	Margt d	Wm Marshall
	AP16	Geo	Deare		MY 9	Judith d	Thos Johnson
	AP16	Joan	Deare		MY 9	Alice d	Wm Nicholas
	AP16	Thos	Marshall		MY12	Wm s	Jn Cockes
	MY15	Martha	Little		MY21	Jn s	Wm Fish
	MY29	Jn	Lumbard		JN16	Hugh s	Thos Albone
	JL17	Hen	Evans		JN16	Judith d	Jn Goodman
	JL31	Agnes	Dawson		JN20	Geo s	Jn Barbar
	JL31	Ann dau. of			JN30	Geo s	Rob Lawson
		Alice	Gray, illeg.		JN30	Jn s	Jn Myles
	AU28	Ann	Underwood		SE 8	Cecily d	Jn Abbies, vicar
	OC 2	Hen son of	Hen Jackson		SE 2	Alice d	Rob Charles
	OC16	Alice dau. of	Wm Topshaw		OC 6	Geo s	Wm Cumberland
	OC30	Lewis s	Jn Marbury		DE 1	Jn s	Jn Totnam
	NO13	Frances d	Rich Hobbs		DE 1	Jn s	Simon Garratt
	DE27	Judith d	Jn Smyth		JA 5	Joan d	Wm Griffen
	JA19	Judith d	Thos Barbar		JA19	Jane d	Edw Smalewood
	FE10	Kath d	Thos Hearle		JA29	Susan d	Chris Adcockes
	MR 5	Dorothy d	Jn Barbar		FE10	Rich s	Jn Talbott
1581	MR26	Eliz d	Thos Gilney		FE10	Alice d	Rob Field
	AP12	Julian d	Jn Clarke	1584	JN 7	Rob s	Thos Baldocke
	SE 6	Ann d	Jn Tenaunt		MY 7	Mary d	Rich Socklinge
	SE10	Helen d	Hercules Woodfield		MY15	Hen s	Wm Marshall
	SE17	Jn s	TitusEtherich		AU 3	Nich s	Geo Gigglo
	SE27	Eliz d	Edw Smallwad		SE 4	Edmd s	Edmd Lapage
	SE28	Handbie s	Geo Fish		JA31	Hugh s	FrancisMountfort
	OC 3	Susan d	Thos Piseley		JA31	Alice d	Rich Addams
	OC 1	Eliz dau. of	Ratcliffe,		JA 3	Dorothy d	Thos Barbar
		a beggar.			JA10	Alice d	Thos Davye
	OC 8	Edw s	Wm Albone		FE 4	Ann d	Wm Cotton
	OC 3	Rich s	Wm Bromeham		MR16	Margt d	Wm Fish
	OC15	Oliver s	Wm Hollowell		MR21	Thos s	Jn Lumbard
	OC20	Averill d	Jn Cockes	1585	MR30	Nich s	Jn Caple
	JL20 ^s	Thos s	Edmd Smyth		AP18	Margt d	Jn Vye [?Wye]
	DE 3	Helen s	Chris Adcockes		MY10	Thos s	Thos Hearle
	DE26	Mary d	Hen Randull		MY15	Thos s	Jn Cockes
	JA 5	Eliz d	Rob Thurgood		MY23	Sarah d	Jn Abbies
	JA14	Wm s	Wm Marshall		MY23	Thos s	Nich Hawkes
	FE 4	Jn s	Hen Collins		MY30	Susan d	Jn Deare
	FE10	Judith d	Wm Cumberland		JN11	Thos s	Jn Piseley
	FE19	"Sobernes" d	Jn Streetley		JN18	Rich s	Jn Totnam
	FE25	Geo s	Brian Little		JL25	Rich s	Simon Marshall
	MR 4	Geo s	Simon Marshall			alias	Garrett.
	MR11	Eliz d	Jn Abbies, vicar		AU15	Cecily d	Geo Fish
	MR11	Hen s	Thos Small		SE25	Eliz d	Edmd Smyth
	MR21	Eliz d	Rob Bakar		SE25	Judith d	OliverMountford
1582	MR27	Eliz d	Jn Totnam		SE25	Judith d	Jn Fisher
	AP20	Wm s	Thos Myles		OC10	Jn s	Wm Myles
	JN 3	Rich s	Jn Piseley		OC10	Rich s	RowlandHobbs
	JN17	Ann d	Thos Piseley		NO 7	Wm s	Thos Palmer
					DE19	Humph s	Wm Fish

^s Out of order in the original.

1585 DE21 Eliz d Thos Lapago
 [ctd.] JA 9 Joan d Jn Robinson
 FE 6 Nich s Rich Rodman
 MR 6 Edw s Wm Audeley
 MR13 Eliz d Geo North
 MR13 Alice d Barbary Baall
 MR13 Eliz d Rob Charles
 1586 AP 5 Eliz d Wm Caper
 AP16 Ann d Wm Stanton
 MY 8 Susan d Jn Myles
 alias Griffin.
 JN 5 Alice d Rich Smyth
 JN12 Pernell d Rich Dawson
 JN19 Judith d Edmd Lapage
 JN26 Margt d Jn Talbott
 JL 3 Hen s Edw Smalewood
 AU21 Geo s Jn Clarke
 SE11 Wm s Jn Goodman
 SE11 Jn s Thos Davye
 SE11 Ann d Jn Kimberley
 SE15 Helen d Thos Albone
 SE18 Rich s Hen Collopp
 SE18 Oliver s Wm Hollowell
 NO 1 Jn s Thos Piseley
 NO 6 Ann d Jn Coddesson
 NO13 Clement d Jn Larranc
 NO20 Alice d Jn Randull
 DE 4 Wm s Geo Fish, gent.
 DE 4 Nich s Rob Thurgood
 DE 4 Kath d Edmd Smyth
 DE14 Jn s Wm Taverner
 DE18 Thos s Jas Cooper
 DE24 Helen d Oliver Scarrett
 FE12 Oliver s Wm Fish, gent.
 1587 AP 9 Mary d Rob Field
 AP 9 Lucy d Jn Nickalls
 AP12 Kath d Hen Collens
 MY17 Wm s Jn Wye
 MY28 Oliver s Oliver Mountfort
 MY28 Wm s Jn Deare
 JN 3 Eliz d Jn Barbar
 JN 3 Ann d Jn Barbar
 JN 5 Nich s Wm Audeley
 JL12 Eliz d Jn Coxe
 JL23 Rob s Rich Dawsonne
 AU 6 Eliz d Jn Lambert
 SE 3 Joan d Jn Totnam
 NO 5 Jn s Jn Mell
 NO12 Nich s Thos Barbar
 NO19 Nich s Jn Talbott
 NO26 Jn s Thos Goodbodie
 JA13 Constance d Geo Fish, gent.
 JA14 Eliz d Edmd Lapage
 JA28 Jn s Wm Parryne
 FE11 Humph s Humph Thurgood
 FE25 Susan d Wm Myles
 alias Griffin.
 MR 3 Sam s Thos Page
 1588 MR30 Oliver s Wm Ridge, vicar
 MR30 Thos s Wm Cooper
 AP21 Jn s Jn Amyes
 MY20 Nich s Philip Maschall
 MY20 Wm s Philip Maschall
 JN 9 Hen s Rob Charles
 JL21 Angelett d Rob Bakar
 JL21 Eliz d Edw Albone
 JL29 Eliz d Edw Copley, gent.

1588 AU28 Jn s Jn Deare
 [ctd.] SE 4 Bridget d Nich Hawkes
 SE 8 Oliver s Rich Austen
 SE15 Jn s Thos Palmer
 SE21 Eliz d Jn Randle
 SE22 Jn s Simon Marshall
 SE22 Rebecca d Thos Myles
 OC 6 Rowland d Oliver StJohn, esquire
 OC20 Eliz d Jn Nichalls
 OC27 Wm s Jn Wye
 NO 5 Thos s Wm Fish, gent.
 DE 3 Mary d Sam Newse, gent.
 DE14 Thos s Wm Lowsonn
 DE15 Rich s Wm Lowsonn
 DE16 Wm s Jn Sharman
 DE25 Ann d Thos Daye
 JA 5 Alice d Oliver Skarratt
 JA 6 Charill d Jn Myles
 JA19 Alice d Hen Collopp
 JA19 Jn s Thos Sanhopp
 FE 1 Chris s Chris Johnson
 FE 5 Rich s Rich Smyth
 FE 8 Mary d Margery Knight, illeg.
 FE18 Thos s Jn Goodbodie
 MR 1 Geo s Oliver Mountfort
 MR 2 Priscilla d Jn Codson
 MR 9 Eliz d Jn Talbott
 MR12 Eliz d Thos Haggas
 1589 MY 9 Jn s Wm Davye
 MY25 Wm s Wm Couper
 MY28 Wm s Wm Taverner
 JN15 Thos s Rich Dawsonn
 JN15 Ann d Wm Hallowell
 JN21 Jn s Thos Warreyn
 JN21 Thos s Thos Page
 JL13 Thos s Jn Goodman
 AU 3 Ann d Jn Tenaunt
 AU10 Thos s Rowland Hobbs
 AU18 Benj s Geo Fish, gent.
 AU24 Agnes d Nich Bromham
 AU31 Thos s Wm Audeley
 SE 7 Rob s Jn Mell
 SE18 Jane d Wm Cooper
 OC12 Hen s Hen Collens
 OC12 Thos s Thos Randle
 OC23 Anthony s Thos Barbar
 OC23 Eliz d Jn Stretley
 DE24 Dorothy d Wm Ridge, "pastor"
 DE24 Wm s Jn Barber
 DE25 Eliz d Wm Albone
 JA 4 Ann d Jn Tatnam
 JA11 Judith d Wm Lawson
 JA18 Oliver s Rob Cranfield
 JA18 Oliver s Thos Randle
 JA19 Wm s Wm Stanton
 JA25 Agnes d Edmd Smyth
 FE 5 Thos s Gregory Akars
 FE15 Judith d Jn Nicholls
 MR 8 Agnes d Jas Couper
 1590 AP12 Dan s Jn Lambert
 AP26 Hen s Oliver StJohn, esquire
 MY10 Wm s Rob Field
 MY24 Wm s Rob Charles
 JN14 Eliz d Rich Austin
 JL 8 Hen s Oliver Mountfort
 JL12 Alice d Wm Myles
 AU 2 Hen s Wm Fish, gent.

1590	SE14	Ann d	Anthony	Twyckham	1592	MR11	Mary d	Thos	Thurgood
[ctd.]	SE17	Jn s	Jn	Randle	1593	MR25	Thos s	Jn	Finch
	SE20	Jn s	Rob	Crumpe		AP 1	Sarah d	Jn	Tatnam
	OC11	Wm s	Thos	Goodbodyc		AP21	Wm s	Jn	Randle
	OC11	Eliz d	Thos	Warroyne		AP21	Susan d	Jn	Lumbert
	OC25	Dorothy d	Hon	Beecher, esq.		AP21	Jona d	Wm	Taverner
	DE 6	Priscilla d	Jn	Amyes		MY27	Hon s	Jn	Nicholls
	DE25	Eliz d	Jn	Potter		JN 3	Jn s	Thos	Haggas
	DE30	Joan d	Barthw	Blumfield		JN17	Edw s	Edw	Albone
	JA 1	Thos s	Rob	Lenton		JN17	Wm s	Thos	Vessic
	JA27	Thos s	Thos	Randle		JN17	Kath d	Thos	Vessic
	JAL7	Kath d	Jn	Barbar		AU 5	Jane d	Wm	Davic
	JA24	Ann d	Jn	Randle		AU19	Chris s	Edw	Audoley
	JA21	Jn s	Wm	Nicholls		AU19	Joan d	Wm	Clayton
	JA24	Handbic s	Wm	Lawsonn		AU21	Rich s	Rob	Field
	FE24	Dorothy d	Edw	Copley, gent.		SE30	Sarah d	Thos	Page
	FE28	Eliz d	Hen	Collopp		OC11	Rich s	Wm	Fish, gent.
	FE23	Rich s	Edw	Albone		OC11	Geo s	Jn	Greenc
	MR 4	Margt d	Thos	Barbar		OC14	Oliver s	Rich	Adams
	MR 7	Wm s	Jn	Finch		DE 6	Edw s	Edw	Copley, gent.
	MR 7	Margt d	Thos	Haggas		DE 9	Margt d	Chris	Whissonn
1591	MR28	Wm s	Rich	Kibbis		SE30	Philadolphia d	Geo	Conquest, esq.*
	AP 5	Ann d	Philip	Maschall		JA20	Eliz d	Wm	Ridge, vicar
	AP11	Rich s	Wm	Couper		JA26	Ann d	Thos	Albone
	AP18	Jn s	Humph	Thurgood		JA27	Agnes d	Rob	Phillipp
	MY 9	Thos s	Jn	Myles		FE17	Eliz d	Rich	Crowley
	JN 6	Thos s	Rich	Adams		FE17	Eliz d	Thos	Barbar
	JN21	Dan s	Thos	Page		MR17	Beaucham s	Oliver	StJohn, esq.
	JL 4	Wm s	Rich	Cowley	1594	MR25	Jn s	Hugh	Albone
	JL11	Judith d	Oliver	StJohn, esq.		MR25	Rebecca d	Wm	Carington
	JL21	Thos s	Jn	Coxe		AP 7	Jn s	Jn	Beard
	JL21	Kath d	Jn	Coxe		AP14	Jas s	Wm	Couper
	AU15	Joan d	Jn	Talbott		AP14	Hon s	Wm	Randle
	SE 5	Wm s	Wm	Davyes		AP16	Stephen s	Oliver	Mountfort
	OC 3	Wm s	Thos	Ganhopp		AP28	Rich s	Hugh	Day
	OC21	Martha d	Hon	Collons		MY 1	Nich s	Wm	Croxon
	NO24	Mary d	Ednd	Lapage		JN 2	Ischa d	Rob	Crumpe
	DE 3	Oliver s	Thos	Gold		JN29	Agnes d	Humph	Thurgood
	DE12	Ann d	Hugh	Day		JN30	Oliver s	Wm	Redman
	DE15	Jn s	Wm	Ridge, "pastor"		JL 7	Wm s	Geo	Pettic
	DE19	Walter s	Wm	Carington		JL21	Thos s	Thos	Mathew
	FE20	Nich s	Thos	Akars		JL21	Jane d	Wm	Waler
	MR22	Nich s	Clement	Day		JL28	Oliver s	Andrew	Thurgood
	MR12	Wm s	Thos	Lapage		AU18	Wm s	Jn	Nichalls
	MR19	Eliz d	Geo	Fish, gent.		AU25	Jn s	Jn	Lumbis
1592	MR28	David s	Rich	Smyth		SE15	Sarah d	Thos	Randle
	AP 9	Ann d	Wm	Albone		SE21	Thos s	Hon	Collons
	MY21	Nich s	Thos	Randle		SE21	Mary d	Rob	Charles
	MY21	Alice d	Thos	Greenc		OC 6	Susan d	Wm	Albone
	MY28	Jn s	Jn	Tenant		OC13	Wm s	Jn	Griffin
	AU 6	Priscilla d	Geoff	Summer		NO17	Amy d	Jn	Amyes
	AU27	Oliver s	Jn	Coxe		NO20	Dorothy d	Rich	Ridge
	SE17	Thos s	Rob	Phillipp		DE 1	Ann d	Wm	Middleton
	SE24	Agnes d	Oliver	StJohn, esq.		DE 8	Wm s	Hon	Clarke
	OC 1	Nich s	Andrew	Thurgood		DE15	Temperance d	Rich	Davye
	OC 4	Frances d	Jn	Wyc		DE21	Rob s	Wm	Lawsonn
	OC22	Nich s	Rich	Augustine		JA 5	Hen s	Jn	Randle
	OC29	Joan d	Gregory	Akars		JA 6	Oliver s	Thos	Palmer
	NO 5	Rich s	Thos	Palmer		JAL2	Allen s	Hon	Couper
	NO12	Hugh s	Jn	Randle		JA26	Sarah d	Jn	Finch
	NO12	Judith d	Rob	Crumpe		JA26	Alice d	Joan	Clarke, illeg.
	NO27	Jn s	Jn	Randle		FE 9	Frances d	Jn	Deare
	DE10	Eliz d	Wm	Middleton		FE16	Eliz d	Jn	Randle
	DE24	Joan d	Wm	Mills		FE23	Edw s	Jn	Wyc
	JA24	Jn s	Jas	Willoughbic		MR 9	Thos s	Jn	Coxe
	JA24	Margt d	Jas	Willoughbic					
	MR10	Oliver s	Wm	Waller					

* Interlined in the hand in which the entries for 1612-40 are written.

1594	MR19	Margt d	Rich	Carington	1596	JN 4 ^B	Clement s	Clement	East*
1595	AP 6	Mary d	Thos	Lapage	SE 6	Lucy d	Edmd	Bagshaw, gent.	
	MY 4	Wm s	Jn	Talbott	SE25	Lawrance**&	Wm		
	MY 4	Thos s	Rich	Austin		sons of Jn	Randle		
	MY 8	Judith d	Jn	Tenaunt	OC 2	Oliver s	Thos	Thurgood	
	JN29	Nich s	Thos	Albone	NO 5	Jn s	Edw	Albone	
	JL20	Frances d	Nich	Radwell		of Broom [in parish of Southill]			
	JL27	Jn s	Jn	Streatley	NO19	Jn s	Rich	Day	
	AU 3	Nich s	Thos	Inskipp	JA23	Sarah d	Jn	Tenaunt	
	AU10	Frances d	Geo	Atkins	FE11	Rich s	Rich	Davye	
	SE 7	Oliver s	Jn	Symons	FE11	Jane d	Rich	Day	
	SE14	Rob s	Rob	Smyth	MR 4	Alex s	Thos	Meekes	
	SE14	Edw s	[blank]	Nicholls	MR 8	Hen s	Gregory	Akars	
	SE28	Eliz d	Jn	Inskipp	MR 8	Eliz d	Rob	Crumpe	
	OC 5	Nich s	Thos	Thurgood	1599	AP15	Judith d	Francis	StJohn, esq.
	OC18	Helen d	Wm	Albone	MY13	Eliz d	Wm	Dear	
	NO25	Joan d	Thos	Haggas	MY14	Eliz d	Jn	Bostock, vicar	
	NO30	Jane d	Wm	Clayton	JN 9	Margt d	Thos	Randle	
	NO30	Eliz d	Chris	Poulter	JN 9	Wm s	Hugh	Albone	
	JA15	Anthony s	Chas	Horsley	JN10	Dorothy d	Rich	Helder	
	JA18	Kath d	Oliver	StJohn, esq.	JN17	Jn s	Jn	Talbott	
	JA25	Ann d	Thos	Barbar	JL 1	Wm s	Rich	Goodgame	
	FE 8	Hen s	Wm	Davie	JL 8	Margt d	Edmd	Smyth	
	FE15	Alice d	Jn	Tatnam	JL15	Wm s	Wm	Day	
	FE21	Judith d	Wm	Ridge, vicar	j125	Anthony s	Wm	Every	
	FE28	Hanbie s	Geo	Barnes	AU26	Eliz d	Walter	Carington	
	MR 7	Kath d	Jn	Carter	SE10	Prudence d	Jn	Albone	
	MR12	Alex s	Edmd	Smyth	NO18	Wm s	Jn	Ward	
	MR21	Jane d	Rob	Phillipp	NO25	Margt d	Wm	Hallowell	
1596	AP18	Edw s	Jn	Wye	NO25	Rich s	Hen	Mathew	
	AP23	Rich s	Rich	Carington	DE16	Mary ^{SS} d	Jn	Randle	
	MY16	Helen d	Wm	Cooper	DE22	Jn s	Rob	Collopp	
	MY30	Ann d	Clement	East	JA 6	Edw s	Thos	Haggas	
	JN10	Wm s	Rich	Day	JA20	Susan d	Clement	East	
	JN20	Thos s	Wm	Lyons	FE24	Edmd s	Jn	Lumbert	
	JL11	Jn s	Jn	Lucas	FE24	Nich s	Jn	Dilly	
	JL11	Amy d	Thos	Vessie	FE24	Sigismund s	Thos	Randle	
	AU 1	Wm s	Oliver	Mountfort	FE 9	Joan d	Jn	Lumbis	
	AU 8	Margt d	Wm	Dear	MR23	Thos s	Rich	Day	
	AU29	Agnos d	Thos	Mathew	MR24	Geo s	Geo	Atkins	
	SE19	Nich s	Wm	Day	1600	AP 6	Jane d	Edmd	Bagshaw
	SE28	Jane d	Rich	Holder	AP13	Rich s	Thos	Mathew	
	OC18	Jn s	Jn	Randle	AP20	Frances d	Wm	Greene	
	NO21	Judith d	Jn	Lawrance	MY 4	Nich s	Rich	Thurgood	
	DE 1	Edw s	Wm	Croxton	MY 8	Ann d	Jn	Wye	
	DE 5	Frances d	Margt	Byworth, illeg.	AU 3	Jn s	Thos	Harrison	
	DE12	Ann d	Rich	Davie	AU 3	Thos s	Wm	Tatnam	
	DE26	Hen s	Edw	Audye[Andye]	AU10	Geo s	Hen	Cutler, gent.	
	DE26	Ann d	Rob	Crompe	AU17	Thos s	Thos	Lapage	
	JA13	Hen s	Jn	Parker	AS25	Margt d	Jn	Peacocke	
	MR13	Margt d	Hen	Mathew	SE 7	Jn s	Jn	East	
	MR20	Grace d	Jn	Nicholls	SE 7	Thos s	Wm	Albone	
1597	AP 2	Rich s	Jn	Randull	JA 4	Wm s	Thos	Inskipp	
	AP10	Hugh s	Jn	Albone	JA25	Eliz d	Rich	Carington	
	JN 5	Eliz d	Chris	Whissonn	JA25	Eliz d	Rich	Carington, jun.	
	JN26	Judith d	Jn	Lumbert	JA27	Edw s	Jn	Bostock, vicar	
	JN26	Eliz, Judith & Agnes			FE22	Jn s	Jn	Lumbert	
		daus.of	Wm	Redman	MR 1	Barbary d	Rich	Adams	
	AU 8	Nich s	Geo	Atkins	MR 3	Ann d	Francis	StJohn, esq.	
	AU28	Ann d	Thos	Randle	MR22	Joan d	Wm	Middleton	
	SE 4	Eliz d	Jn	Lumbis					
	SE10	Eliz d	Thos	Thurgood					
	SE18	Judith d	Oliver	Thurgood					
	OC 2	Margt d	Thos	Albone					
	OC 9	Dorothy d	Jn	Greene					
	OC 9	[blank] d	Rich	Austin					
	OC23	Eliz d	Hugh	Day					

^B Although seven months later than last entry, there is no space in the Register. Perhaps a leaf was missing in the paper original.

* This entry is written over an erasure.
**"Leonard" written above in the hand in which the entries for 1612-40 are written.

^{SS} Inserted in a different ink.

1601	MR29	Wm s	Rob	Collopp	1603	JN12	Rich s	Rich	Smyth
	MR29	Wm s	Jn	Greene	[ctd.]	JN14	Jn s	Rich	Cartar
	AP30	Margt d	Thos	Taylor, gent.		JN19	Wm s	Jn	Tenant
	MY21	Constance d	Rich	Smyth		JN26	Jane d	Jn	Talbot
	MY24	Philip s	Jn	Randle		JL 3	Kath d	Thos	Albone
	MY24	Thos s	Thos	West		SE16	Edw. s	Hugh	Albone
	JL12	Martha d	Rob	Tottam		OC 1	Grace d	Geo	Hays
	AU16	Wm s	Hugh	Playnomore		OC23	Martha d	Clement	East
	SE13	Constance d	Wm	Davies		OC30	Wm s	Rich	Goodgame
	SE20	Wm s	Wm	Deare		NO13	Rich s	Jn	Ward
				of Broom.		NO16	Francis s	Jn	Bostock, vicar
	OC 4	Agnes d	Walter	Carington		NO30	Judith d	Wm	Cutler,
	OC14	Geo s	Thos	Thurgood					citizen.
	NO22	Helen d	Clement	Day		DE 4	Agnes d	[Henry†]	Butcher
	DE 6	Eliz d	Thos	Vessie		DE 4	Eliz d	Wm	Day
	DE 6	Eliz d	Thos	Meekes		DE11	Eliz d	Rich	Daye
	DE 6	Nich s	Clement	East		DE25	Joan d	Wm	Deare
	DE13	Mary d	Hugh	Albone, jun.		DE19	Geo s	Rob	Crumpe
	DE20	Wm s	Wm	Careles		JA19	Mary d	Stephen	Butteris
	JA 1	Wm s	Oliver	Brownell		FE19	Wm s	Wm	Middleton
	JA24	Jn s	Jn	Ward		FE 3	Jn s	Wm	Clayton
	JA24	Rich s	Rich	Cartar		FE22	Eliz d	Thos	Thurgood
	FE 7	Eliz d	Hen	Webb		MR11	Thos s	Thos	Meekes
	FE 7	Nich s	Thos	Mathew		MR18	Jn s	Wm	Lucas
	FE20	Frances d	Wm	Randle		MR18	Jn s	Wm	Cooper
	FE28	Thos s	Jn	Dillye		MR18	Sarah d	Jn	Courteous
	FE28	Jn s	Wm	Day	1604	AP20	Eliz d	Nich	Cocks
	FE28	Mary d	Rob	Crumpe		JL 4	Martha d	Francis	StJohn, esq.
	MR21	Jn s	Thos	Lawsonne		JN29	[blank] [§] d	Oliver	Brownell
1602	AP 5	Edw s	Hen	Cutler, gent.		JL 8	Mary d	Wm	Albone
	AP11	Kath d	Thos	Albone		JL15	Jn s	Jas	Croft
				of Broom.		JL15	Jn s	Rich	Helder
	AP25	Dorothy d	Thos	Haggas		JL25	Mary d	Nich	Darnell
	AP25	David s	Mary	Simpson, illeg.		AU 5	Cecily d	Rob	Tottam
	JN 6	Thos s	Jn	Wye		SE 2	Wm s	Thos	Lapage
	MY 9	Jn s	Hugh	Day		OC14	Thos s	Jn	Beounte
	JN20	Abraham s	Jn	Albone		OC 7	Wm s	Nich	Stanton
	JL11	Jn s	Jn	Parkar		DE 2	Jane d	Hen	Rogers
	JL11	Mark s	Thos	Goodbody		DE 9	[blank] [§] s	Clement	Day
	AU 1	Margt d	Edmd	Bagshaw, gent.		DE23	Eliz d	Wm	Cardles
	AU 8	Margt d	Jn	Clarke		JA13	Thos s	Wm	Every
	AU15	Mary d	Thos	Pate		JA20	Alice d	Jn	Reynolds
	AU22	Edw s	Jn	East		JA20	Dorothy d	Thos	Mathewe
	SE19	Wm s	Geo	Byrde		FE 3	Geo s	Geo	Byrde
	OC 3	Rich s	Rich	Day		FE17	[blank] [§]	Wm	Burges
	OC 3	Rebecca d	Jn	Reynolds		FE21	Angelett d	Jn	East
	OC10	Judith d	Jn	Bostock, vicar		FE24	Thos s	Rich	Carington
	NO 7	Rich s	Rich	Austin		FE24	Martha d	Jn	Dillye
	NO 8	Philip s	Jn	Randull, jun.		MR10	Nich s	Thos	Haggas
	DE 2	Dorothy d	Lawr	Field		MR10	Kath d	Thos	West
	DE12	Margt d	Matth	Wells		MR16	Margt d	Jn	Parker
	DE12	Wm s	Wm	Tatnam	1605	AP15	Nich s	Jos	Clarke
	DE15	Miles s	Francis	StJohn, esq.		AP28	Edw s	Jn	Randull
	JA16	Judith d	Thos	West		MY12	Wm s	Thos	Albone
	JA30	Eliz d	Jn	Fuller					of Broom.
	MR20	Mercy d	Wm	Lenton		MY19	Frances d	Jn	Albone,
1603	MR27	Sam s	Oliver	Luke, esq.,					"Stan:" [of Stanford in parish
				born MR21.					of Southill].
	AP 3	Rich s	Thos	Inskippe		MY26	Joan d	Rob	Lenton
	AP10	Margt d	Wm	Greene		MY26	Thos s	Matth	Wells [Watts-T.]
	AP10	Grace d	Hen	Rogers		MY26	Helen d	Thos	Randle
	AP10	Frances d	Wm	Albone		JN23	Amy d	Jn	Lumbert
	MY15	Walter s	Walter	Carington		JL21	Eliz d	Jn	Warde
	MY29	Geo s	Thos	Lawson		JL28	Barnaby d	Jn	Cleydon
	MY29	Jn s	Wm	Hallowell		JL28	Agnes d	Rich	Austin
	MY29	Eliz d	Thos	Randle					
	MY29	Joan d	Rich	Davie					

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ B.T. for 1604 is not extant.

1605 AU 4 Jn s Wm Randle
 [ctd.] AU11 Rob s Rob Brownell
 AU25 Silvester s Wm Tatnam
 SE 1 Jn s Jn Bostock, vicar
 SE 1 Margt d Rob Foreman
 SE22 Mary d Jn Clarke [jun.†]
 SE29 Eliz d Jn West
 SE29 Wm s Hen Jackson
 OC20 Thos s Jn Cocks [Coxe-T]
 NO19 Jn s Susan Francis
 & Nich Thurgood, illeg.
 DE22 Mary d ClementEast
 DE29 Grace d Wm Cleyton
 JA12 Eliz d Hugh Albone
 FE 2 Eliz d Rob Woodroofe
 FE16 Thos s Wm Day
 MR 2 Ralph s Eliz Ward, illeg.
 1606 MR25 Jn s Rich Smyth
 MR29 Jn s Thos Vessie
 MR29 Eliz d Wm Hobbs
 AP13 Benj s FrancisStJohn, esq.
 MY11 Mary d Nich Gilney
 MY29 Jn s Rob Retchford
 JN 1 Rich & Geo sons
 of Geo Byrde
 JL 6 Martha d Luke Lawrance
 AU 3 Agnes d Hopkin Searle
 AU24 Margt d Thos Hancock
 SE17 Jn s Thos Thurgood
 SE29 Thamar d Ralph Newall
 NO16 Jn s Wm Dear
 NO30 Rob s Rob Burgis
 DE28 Walter s Thos West
 FE 1 Ann d Oliver Albone
 FE 1 Oliver s Hen Jackson
 FE 1 Jn s Thos Albone
 FE 1 Nich s Wm Lenton
 MR 1 Judith d Jos Clark
 MR15 Jn s Oliver Brownell
 MR22 Rob s Jn Lumbard
 1607 AP19 Rob s Rob Lenton
 MY 3 Ursula d Thos Lawson
 MY 3 Frances d Rob Brownell
 JN 7 Frances d ClementDay
 JN14 Agnes d Wm Albone
 JL12 Geo s Rich Goodgame
 JL12 Jane d LeonardBales
 JL21 Thos s Jn Bostock, vicar
 AU30 Frances d Nich Stanton
 AU30 Rob s Rob Crumpe
 AU30 Dorcas d Wm Hollowell
 SE13 Dorothy d Jn West
 SE20 Agnes d Thos Haggas
 OC 4 Jn & Geo sons
 of Wm Middleton
 OC11 Mary d Thos Meeks
 OC18 Jn s Edmd Bagshaw
 OC18 Jas s Jn East
 OC25 Francis s Jn Randull
 NO 8 Rich s Rich Austin
 NO 8 Frances d Jn Courtise
 NO 8 Edmd s Thos Mathew
 DE20 Mary d Nich Colton
 DE20 Agnes d Jn Ward
 JA10 Thos s JefferyConquest
 JA31 Rob s Rob Retchford

1607 JA31 Wm s Jn Clark
 [ctd.] of "Bro:" [Broom].
 JA31 Hen s Wm Careles
 FE14 Alice d Wm Tatnam
 MR 6 Rich s Wm Daye
 MR20 Thos s Jn Albone
 1608 MR28 Alice d Jn Cloydon
 AP17 Jn s Thos Usher
 AP24 Ann d Wm Day
 MY15 Francos d Brian Smyth
 JL10 Hen s Jn Parker
 AU14 Mary d Luke Lawrance
 AU18 Dorothy d Wm Clayton
 AU28 Jn s Jn Reynolds
 AU28 [Thos s†] Thos Albone
 SE18 Agnes d Jn Clark, jun.
 OC 2 Eliz d Rich Davyes
 OC23 Judith d LeonardBates
 OC30 [Ann†] d Hugh Albone
 NO 6 Helen d Jn Lumbard
 NO 6 Nich s Wm Hobbs
 DE27 Nich s Hen Jackson
 JA15 Priscilla d Rich Day
 FE 5 Alice d Wm Carington
 FE19 Wm s Thos Barbar, jun.
 FE26 Sarah d Geo Byrde
 MR 5 Ann d Rich Smyth
 MR12 Mary d Wm Careles
 MR19 Rob s JefferyRodman
 1609 AP 3 Martha d Nich Gilney
 AP26 Chris s Rich Carington
 AP20 D wothy d Jn Bostock, vicar
 AP30 Edmd s Thos West
 MY 7 Jn s Jn Courtise
 [Curtise-T]
 JN11 Jn s Wm Hollowell
 [Hallowell-T]
 SE24 Dorothy d Hen Perill
 OC 1 [blank] s Jn Briggins
 OC15 Wm s Hen Roger[Rogers-T]
 OC26 Eliz d Jn Dilly
 NO30 Wm s Oliver Brownell
 DE11 Geo s Geo Deare
 DE17 Thos s Rob Tottam
 DE24 Jos s Jos Clarke
 JA14 Rob & Thos sons
 of Hopkin Searle
 JA 6 Ann d Thos Thurgood
 FE25 Joan d Jas Deere [Dear-T]
 MR18 [Thos†] s JefferyConquest
 1610 MR25 Jeremy s Jn East
 MR29 Jn s Jn Rayment
 MR25 "Matthie"d Wm Barbar
 AP11 Wm s Thos Usher
 AP19 Margt d Thos Ekins
 MY13 Oliver s Oliver Albone
 MY13 Wm s Thos Piseley
 MY27 Hen s Rob Lenton
 JN10 Thos s Jn Reynold
 JN10 Susan d Rob Foreman
 JL22 Nich s Thos Sharpe
 JL28 Thos s Jn Parkar
 AU12 Ann d Nich Stanton
 SE 2 Nich s Jn Ball
 SE 9 Eliz d Luke Lawrance

1610 SE23 Margt d Rob Retchford
 [ctd.] OC27 Wm s Jn Glinister
 NO18 Jn s Jn Albone
 NO18 Nich s Jn Ward
 NO18 Eliz d Jn Courtise
 NO25 Rich s Wm Younge
 JA 6 Eliz d JefferyRedman
 JA 6 Thos s Jn Henley
 JA20 Francis s Wm Daye
 FE15 Thamar d Wm Clayton
 MR 3 Rob s Rob Tottam
 1611 AP21 Alice d Hugh Albone
 AP22 Margt d Jn Bostock
 JN 2 Eliz d Wm Hobbs
 JN24 Susan d Jn Goodbody
 MY 1 Jn s Jn Carington
 JN30 Jn s Hen Jackson
 JL20 Joan d Jn Beomont
 JL21 Joan d Wm Lenton
 JL28 Thos s Chrisostom Cleyton
 AU11 Jn s Edw Lantoffe
 AU18 Wm s Thos Guard
 AU18 Geo s Thos Guard
 SE15 Ann d Thos Meekes
 SE22 Geo s FrancisBleane
 SE22 Mary d Walter Griffin
 SE29 Eliz d Thos Pickfork
 SE29 Eliz d Thos Waler
 NO 3 Agnes d Jn Wye
 NO19 Mercy d Rob Burges
 DE 8 Thos s Thos Barber, jun.
 DE15 Alice d Thos Usher
 DE25 Dorothy d Rich Austin
 JA12 Frances d Wm Middleton
 MR 8 Walter s Rich Carrington
 MR 8 Jn s Jn Clarke
 MR 8 Ann d Thos Mathew
 FE23 Thos s Peter Searle
 MR22 Hen s Wm Careles
 1612 AP26 Wm s Wm Cooper
 AP26 Martha d Jn Rayment
 AP26 Nich s Rich Fayrye
 MY10 Marcy d Lucy Waker
 [Walker, illeg.-T].
 JN21 Faith d Alice Davie, illeg.
 JL 5 Clement s Jos Clarke
 JL25 Eliz d Benj Randall
 JL18 Ann d Oliver Allbon
 AU16 Wm s Thos Thurgood
 AU16 Eliz d Thos Pizelye
 SE27 Ann d JefferyConquest
 SE27 Eliz d Edw Allbon
 OC 1 Dorothy d Sir Anthony StJohn
 SE17 Wm s Wm Barbar
 NO25 Jonah s Jn East
 NO25 Solomon s Wm Deare
 DE 2 Thos s Rob Sheffeild
 JA24 Jn s Hen Parell
 JA24 Chrisostom s Bryant Smith
 [JA26] Jane^s d Jas Deare
 JA27 Eliz^s d Thos Warrin
 FE 7 Mary d Thos Randall
 FE28 Wm s Matth Wells
 MR21 Thos s Hen Miller

1612 MR21 Rich s Edw Lantaffe
 [ctd.] MR 7 Ann d Jn Baule [Ball-T.]
 MR14 Mark s Jn Carrinton
 [Carrington-T.]
 MR14 Susan d Wm Miles
 1613 JN 6 Ann d Nich East
 JN20 Amy d Thos Lawson
 JL11 Margt d Wm Fitton
 JL11 Nich s Nich Stanton
 JL25 Ann d Benj Randall
 AU 1 Thos s Hen Upwöod
 AU 8 Susan^sd Thos Allbon
 SE19 Thos s Thos Heward
 SE26 Rich s Thos Ushër
 OC17 Wm s Nich Barbar
 NO21 Jas s Hen Jacson
 NO23 Mary d Sir Anthony StJohn
 DE 5 Agnes d Hugh Albon
 DE12 Kath d Rich Pressey
 DE19 Thos s Jn Lumbard
 DE26 Thos s Walter Griffen
 JA23 Eliz illeg.d Eliz Baker
 JA30 Wm s Jn Beament
 [Beamond-T.]
 FE20 Margt d Thos Mathew
 FE21 Thos s Wm Hobbs
 MR 4 Humph d Nich Mathew, gent.
 1614 AP13 Wm s Stophen Savill
 AP10 Prudence d Jn Briggons
 MY15 Sarah d Jas East
 MY15 Thos s Wm Stanton
 MY29 Thos s Thos Randall
 JN 5[blank] d Thos Pickforke
 AU14 Frances d Jn Wye
 OC16 Wm s Wm Younge
 NO 5 Mary d Oliver Randall
 NO13 Rich s Jn Reynoulds
 DE11 Wm s Thos Barbar, jun.
 DE11 Thos s Rich Phärye
 DE18 Wm s Rich Hobbs
 FE 5 Jn s Thos Pizeley
 FE12 Jn s Rob Lynwoode
 MR12 Ann d Wm Jerman
 1615 AP 2 Thos s Thos Hinde
 MY 7 Wm s Oliver Allbon
 MY14 Oliver s Wm Hollowell
 JL23 Joan d Hen Miller
 AU 8 Eliz d Bryant Giggle
 alias Smith.
 SE 3 Nich s Nich Thurgood
 SE10 Ann d Nich Barbar
 SE14 Hugh s Jn Warde
 OC15 Judith d Nich Stanton
 OC29 Nich s Wm Cooper
 NO12 Agnes d Wm Gilman
 DE17 Chas s Wm Fitton
 DE24 Jn s Thos Warren
 DE24 Mary d Rich Tatnam
 DE31 Ann d Thos Tybolls
 JA 1 Jas s Nich East
 JA 7 Walter s Wm Miles [Myles-T.]
 JA15 Mary d Wm Clay
 JA24 Hen s Hen Upwood
 FE18 Mary d Jeffery Conquest
 MR 4 Thos s Thos Pickforke
 MR10 Eliz d Hen Jacson

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Inserted in a different ink; B.T. gives "Margaret."

^s B.T. gives "Anno"; the entire entry is in a different ink in the Register.

* Written under an erasure; B.T. gives "Susan."

1616	AP28	Agnes d	Thos	Usher	1619	MR28	Wm†† s	Wm	Fleminge
	MY26	Frances d	Thos	Heward		MR29	Nich†† s	Nich	East
	JN 2	Mary d	Nich	Barbar		MR29	Jn†† s	Jn	Tennant
	JN 3	Ann d	Jos	Clarke		AP 4	Ann†† d	Thos	Heward
	JN25	Peter s	Peter	Searle		AP11	Thos†† s	Edmd	Ibbott
	SE15	Agnes d	Jn	Goetobed		MY30	Ann†† d	Wm	Fitton
	SE22	Margt d	Wm	Hobbs		JN 5	[blank]d	Abraam	Laurence
	OC27	Hugh s	Hugh	Allbon		JL25	Eliz†† d	Rich	Pharyo
	NO10	Walter s	Jn	Carrington		AU 1	Frances†† d	Wm	Gilman
	NO10	[blank] d	Walter	Griffin		AU22	Eliz d	Nich	Thurgood, jun.
	DE 4	Wm s	Rob	Haggas		SE 5	Edw s	Wm	Stanton
	DE14	Mary d	Abraham	Laurence		SE 5	Hen s	[blank]	Mouse
	DE15	Mary d	Thos	Adams		SE 5	Thos s	Thos	Smyth
	DE22	Wm s	Wm	Stanton		SE12	Jn s	Geo	Muncke
	JA26	Joan d	Benj	Randall		SE26	Mary d	Hen	Younge
	JA26	Jane d	Rob	Marshall		OC 3	Edw s	Oliver	Albon
	FE 9	Frances d	Thos	Hinde		NO 2	Eliz d	Walter	Carrington
	FE12	Jas s	Jas	East		NO21	Jn s	Jas	Dunton
	FE23	Thos s	Jn	Warde		NO28	Wm s	Rich	Smyth
	MR 2	Jn s	Rob	Lynwood		DE12	Nich s	Oliver	Randall
1617	AP27	Thos s	Rich	Smith		DE19	Rob s	Thos	Usher
	MY11	Eliz d	Nich	East		JA16	Wm s	Oliver	Austen [Austin-T]
	MY11	Frances d	Thos	Warren		JA23	Wm s	Geo	Casse
	JL20	Wm s	Jn	West		FE 6	Judith d	Wm	Day
	JL20	Mary d	Nich	Thurgood,		FE13	Frances d	Jn	Carrington
		jun.				FE13	Thos s	Geo	Marshall
	AU28	Ann d	Nich	Thurgood,		FE20	Thos s	Hen	Lunnis
		sen.				FE27	Jn s	Jn	Sell
	SE21	Eliz d	Jn	Lumbard		MR 8	Wm s	Thos	Mascall
	SE21	Eliz d	Oliver	Austin	1620	MR26	Thos s	Thos	Pizeley
	OC25	Philip s	Thos	Mascall		MR29	Mary d	Jn	Carter
	OC26	Judith d	Geo	Muncke		AP 2	Frances d	Jn	Goetobed
	JA11	Wm s	Oliver	Randall		AP 9	Francis s	Francis	Brawne
	FE15	Margt d	Thos	Lawsonn		AP22	Thos s	Nich	Stanton
1618	AP26	Margt & Susan daus				MY14	Mary d	Jn	Davye
		of Jn	Jn	Carter		JN 4	Wm s	Oliver	Randall
	AP31	Thos s	Thos	Usher		JN18	Margt d	Jn	Wyē
	JL19	Wm s	Wm	Myles		JN18	Thos s	Thos	Hobbs
	JL19	Eliz d	Thos	Hobbs		JL16	Judith d	Wm	Cooper
	JL26	Frances d	Alex	Smith		JL23	Thos s	Edmd	Lantaffe
	JL26	Jn s	Wm	Pizeley, jun.		JL30	Rob s	Rob	Pettit
	AU23	Jn s	Marsling	Wright		AU 1	Thos s	Jn	West
	SE20	Hen s	Hen	Angell		AU20	Eliz d	Rob	Lynwood
	OC11	Rob s	Simon	Brownill		AU20	Wm s	Wm	Hobbs
				[Brownell-T]		AU20	Frances d	Hen	Adams
	OC 4	[OC11-T]Mary d	Thos	Thurgood,		SE25	Oliver s	Oliver	Sherley
		jun.				OC15	Wm s	Wm	Jarman
	OC18	Thos s	Wm	Barbar		OC15	Margt d	Hen	Miller
	NO22	Hen s	Hen	Lunnis		OC29	Rob s	Rob	Crumpe
	NO22	Walter s	Walter	Griffin		NO30	Frances d	Marsling	Wright
	NO29	Mary d	Matth	Wells		DE24	Jn s	Anthony	Ivery
	DE 6	Mary d	Hen	Miller		FE18	Nich s	Nich	East
	DE13	Wm s	Thos	Warren		FE25	Joan d	Walter	Carrington
	JA10	Lucy†† d	Oliver	Randall		FE25	Mary d	Benj	Randall
	JA17	Mary d	Thos	Gunrye, gent.		FE25	Clement s	Clement	East, jun.
	JA24	Jn†† s	Thos	Randall, jun.		MR18	Thos s	Thos	Smyth
	FE 7	Geo†† s	Francis	Brawne		MR19	Margt d	Thos	Bickley, vicar
	FE14	Eliz d	Peter	Searle	1621	AP 8	Anthony s	Geo	Casse
	FE28	Mary d	Benj	Randall		MY 6	Judith d	Chris	Rookesbey
	MR12	Eliz d	Thos	Bickley,		JN 3	Ann d	Thos	Mascall
		vic.*				JL 1	Jn s	Oliver	Adams
	MR21	Mary d	Jas	East		JL 8	Rob s	Thos	Randall
						JL15	Stephen s	Jn	Wright
						AU26	Matth s	Jn	Marchall
									[Marshall-T]

†† From B. T., Register almost illegible.

* Interlined in a different ink; not in B. T.

†† From B. T., Register almost illegible.

1621 SE 2 Susan d Jas East
 [ctd.] SE 2 Joan d Nich Thurgood, jun.
 SE23 Wm s Wm Fitton
 SE23 Jn s Jn West
 SE23 Oliver s Jas Dunton
 OC 7 Frances d Jn Marshall
 [Marshall-T]
 OC14 Judith d Simon Brownewell
 OC23 Nich s Nich Cox
 NO 1 Jn s Nich Amias
 NO 4 Constance d Jn Davye
 NO11 Mary d Thos Warron
 NO25 Francis s [d-T]
 of Wm Gilman
 DE 2 Hannah d Jn Carter
 DE 2 Ann d Hen Parrill
 DE23 Jas s Wm Hobbs
 DE30 Eliz d Oliver Randall
 FE 3 Jn s Wm Stanton
 FE17 Jn s & Joan d
 of Wm Fleming
 MR 3 Alice d Oliver Brownewell
 1622 AP14 Jn s Jn Wye
 AP21 Mary d Oliver Sherley
 AP21 Joan d Thos Lenton
 AP28 Jn s Benj Randall
 MY 7 Christostome s Wm Barber
 JN16 Eliz d Hanby Lawsonn
 JN23 Jn s Wm Deere
 JL 7 Jn s Alex Smyth
 JL14 Jn s Francis Brawne
 JL14 Joan & Alice daus.
 of Abram Lennence
 JL21 Joan d Rob Willsheire
 JL28 Hen s Oliver Randall
 AU18 Alice d Rich Smyth
 SE15 Joan d Jn Deere
 SE29 Dan s Anthony Albon
 OC 7 Judith d Thos Bickley, vicar
 OC13 Kath d Hen Lunnis
 NO10 Frances d Jn Gybbs
 DE 1 Margt d Hugh Albon
 DE22 Jane d Geo Munke
 DE29 Wm s Nich Cox
 JA12 Ann d Walter Griffin
 FE 2 Geo s Hon Myller
 FE 2 Mary d Francis Honor
 FE 9 Jn s Hen Adams
 FE16 Rich s Rich Amias
 MR16 Ann d Jn Davy
 MR16 Sarah d Rob Pettit
 MR23 [Agnest††] d Rob Crumpe
 1623 AP27 Rich s Jn Smyth
 MY 4 [Ann††] d Wm Gylman
 JN 8 [Nich††] s Jas Dunton
 JN29 [Mary††] d Thos Wells
 JL13 [Oliver††] s Oliver [Austin††]
 JL27 Jane d Marsling Wright
 AU17 [blank] d Wm Jarman
 AU31 Bonj s Hen Jurden
 SE20 Judith d Jn Glinister
 OC 5 Eliz d Rich Brownewell
 OC19 Jn s Jn Vartlow
 OC26 Kath d Thos Randall

†† From B. T., Register nearly illegible.

1623 NO 9 Geo s Nich Reynold
 [ctd.] DE14 Agnes d Nich Thurgood
 FE22 Cornelius s Wm Fitton
 FE29 Geo s Hanby Lawsonn
 FE29 Eliz d Jn Wright
 1624 MR29 Frances d Wm Deere
 AP 4 Margt d Oliver Sherley
 AP25 Nich s Thos Randall
 MY23 Jn s Thos Smyth
 MY30 Ann d Jn Whittamore
 MY30 Eliz d Thos Arnall
 JN22 Francis s Thos Bickley, vicar
 [JN27††] Agnes d Rob Crumpe
 AU 8 Jn s Thos Gadboby
 [Goodbody-T]
 AU15 Thos s Thos Lenton
 [AU22††] Agnes d Wm Pizeley
 SE 5 Hen s Hen Miller
 SE21 [Mary††] d Thos Adkins
 SE26 Nich s [Wm††] Barber
 OC24 Alice d Benj Randall
 OC31 Grace d Oliver Randall
 NO 7 Eliz d Anthony Ivory
 NO21 Dorothy d Rob Willsheire
 DE12 Thos s Nich Thurgood
 DE19 Nich s Jas East
 JA 9 Wm s Thos Mascall
 JA16 Wm s Jn Deere
 MR 1 Mary d Thos Hylls
 1625 MR31 Alice d Rich Amias
 AP17 Jn s Simon Brownewell
 AP16 Mary d Nich East
 MY 1 Jn s Jn Davy
 JN 5 Jn s Nich Reynolds
 JN15 Abraham s Jas Dunton
 JN19 Thos s Thos Ivory
 JN26 Mary d Wm [Stanton††]
 JL10 Oliver s Rich Brownewell
 JL17 Alice d Thos Wells
 AU21 Thos s Wm Gyllman
 [AU21††] Silvester s Jn West
 [AU22††] Dorothy d [Thos Jacson††]
 SE13 Wm s Thos Gundrey, gent.
 SE25 Ann d Thos Randall,
 of Stanford
 SE29 Rich s Francis Bickley, gent.
 OC16 Hen s Hen Lunnis
 DE 4 Thos s Wm Lapage
 DE18 Alice d Nich Cox
 DE21 Rich s Hen Adams
 JA 8 Susan d Oliver Brownewell
 JA15 Beawcham s Hen Myller
 JA15 Wm s Rich Child
 JA15 Thos & Rich sons
 of Thos Inskipp, jun.
 JA22 Wm s Wm Deere
 JA22 Eliz d Rob Pickett
 FE 4 Ann d Thos Bickley, vicar
 FE 4 Chris s Philip Whittamore
 FE28 Joan d Jn Whittamore
 MR 5 Benj s Benj Randall
 MR19 Hen s Geo Muncke
 MR22 Jane d Anthony Reynold, gent.
 1626 MR26 Jn s Walter Griffynn-

†† From B. T., Register nearly illegible.

1626	MR27	Mary d	Geo	Thurgood	1628	AU31	Jn s	Jn	Whittamore
[ctd.]	AP 2	Wm s	Marsling	Wright	[ctd.]	AU31	Eliz d	Hen	Lunnis
	AP16	Geo s	Thos	Randall,		SE14	Mary d	Wm	Deere
			of Rowney			OC12	Mary d	Jn	Tenant [Tenante-T]
	AP23	Mary d	Hen	Jurden		OC12	Ann d	Alex	Smyth
	AP30	[Mary††] d	Wm	Fitton		OC26	Jn s	Nich	Cox
	MY14	Mary d	Jn	Sell		NO 9	Oliver s	Wm	Fleminge
	MY30	Stephen s	Hen	Rogers		NO30	Rich s	Humph	Thurgood
			[of] Broom			DE 6	Francis s	Anthony	Ivorye
	JN21	Jn s	Jn	Glinister		DE 7	Hen s	Hanby	Lawsonn
	JL12	Sarah d	Thos	Whittamore		DE21	Ann d	Simon	Brownnewell
	JL23	Dorothy d	Jn	Tenant		DE21	Agnes d	Thos	Goodbodye
	AU13	Jn s	Rich	Loder		JA11	Jn s	Jn	Lumbis
	SE 6	Jn s	Oliver	Sherley		FE 8	Ambrose s	Wm	Gilman
	SE10	[Mary††] d	Nich	Reynolds		MR22	Martha d	Wm	Rogers
	NO12	Eliz d	Jn	Poll	1629	AP 5	Rich s	Thos	Whittamore
	OC14	Philip s	Hanby	Lawsonn		AP 6	Ann d	Geo	Thurgood
	NO26	[Ann††] d	Thos	Arnall		AP 7	Humph s	Rich	Fysh, gent.
	DE 3	[Agnes††] d	Jn	Wright		AP12	Jane d	Jn	Wright
	JA21	Jn & Rich sons				AP19	Martha d	Nich	Reynold
		of	Jn	Davye		MY10	Thos s	Thos	West,
	JA28	[Ann††] d	Thos	Inskipp, jun.			"de Inlands" [?Ireland in Southill]		
	FE 4	[Wm††] s	Hen	Rogers		MY14	Alice d	Thos	Arnall [Arnolld-T]
	FE11	Wm s	Jas	Dunton		MY24	Jane d	Oliver	Brownnewell
	MR11	Jane d	Jn	Lumbis		JN24	Jn s	Lovell	Squire
	MR18	Margt & Judith				JL19	Jn s	Jas	Allin
		daus. of	Thos	Colebrond,		JL26	Leonard s	Thos	Inskipp
		gent.				AU 2	Nich s	Wm	Stanton, jun.
1627	AP22	Humph s	Humph	Thurgood		AU 8	Francis s	Thos	Bickley, vicar
	MY10	Agnes d	Thos	Wells		AU 9	Mary d	Rich	Brownnewell
	JN24	Ann d	Rob	Pickett		AU 9	Agnes d	Rob	Willsheire
	JL 8	[Petor††] s	Thos	Whittamore		AU16	Thos s	Geo	Page
	JL22	Wm s	Wm	Deere		AU25	Jn s	Thos	Colebrond, gent.
	JL29	Anthony s	Anthony	Lucas		SE10	Mary d	Thos	Byrd
	AU 5	Wm s	Wm	Cannock		SE27	Margt d	Benj	Randall
	SE23	[Martha††] d	Hen	Mathew		SE27	Annable d	Jn	Davye
	SE30	Matth s	Rich [Wm-T]	Brownnewell		OC 4	Bridget d	Hen	Rogers
	NO18	[Wm††] s	Nich	Thurgood		OC11	Eliz d	Wm	Lapage [Lapidge-T]
	NO25	Amy d	Thos	Bickley, vicar		OC11	Martha d	Jn	Cooper
	DE 9	[Hen s††]	Wm	Lapage			"Lect. in Cur.C.1701"*		
	DE 9	[Eliz d	Thos	Smyth††]		NO 1	Hen s	Hen	Rogers
	DE22	Wm s	Lovell	Squire, gent.*		DE 6	Susan d	Abraham	Albon [Abone-T]
	DE23	Jn s	Thos	Hylls		DE 6	Thos s	Jas	Dunton
	DE23	Thos s	Thos	Albon		DE13	Ann d	Wm	Croote
	JA 5	Rob s	Peter	Warner		DE25	Edw s	Thos	Albon [Abone-T]
	JA13	Agnes d	Thos	Lenton		DE27	Mary d	Jas	Cooper
	JA13	Mary d	Rich	Child		JA17	Geo s	Nich	Thurgood
	JA27	Jas s	Rich	Amias		JA31	Wm s	Wm	Brownnewell
	JA30	Bridget d	Jn	Glinister		FE14	Jn s	Hanby	Lawsonn
	MR 2	Jane d	Jn	Deere		MR 7	Famer d	Anthony	Ivorye
	MR 9	Eliz d	Abraham	Albon	1630	MR29	Ann d	Rich	Child
	MR23	Jn illeg. s	Jn	Brampton		AP11	Ralph s	Wm	Barber
	MR23	Ann d	Oliver	Randall		MY18	Jn s	Hen	Hughes
1628	JN 1	Mary d	Edw	Albon		MY23	Eliz d	Thos	Wells
	JN 8	Nich s	Wm	Stanton		MY30	Mary d	Thos	Goodbodye
	JL 6	Jn s	Thos	Randall,		MY30	Eliz d	Rob	Piggott
		of Stanford				JL11	Peter s	Peter	Warner
	JL 6	Wm s	Jas	Dunton		AU 8	Rich s	Derick	Danker
	JL27	Ann d	Thos	Randall,		AU22	Mary d	Hen	Adams
		of Rowney				SE 6	Frances d	Walter	Griffynn
	AU 3	Ann d	Edw	Haggas		SE19	Edw s	Edw	Albon
				[Haggis-T]		SE26	Rich s	Rob	Searle
	AU 4	Hen s	Hen	Adams			alias Hopkins.		
						OC10	Wm s	Rich	Feilde
						OC16	Thos s	Jas	East
						OC19	Ann d	Wm	Meger [Meager-T]

†† From B. T., Register almost illegible.

* "gent." erased in Register but not in B. T.

* See Addenda.

1630 OC19 Rich s Thos Randall
 [ctd.] NO 7 Joan d Thos Hylls
 DE 5 Eliz d Rob Lenton
 DE 5 Philadelphia d Wm Stanton, jun.
 JA23 Alice d Wm Vessye
 JA30 Mary d Edw Haggas
 JA30 Ann d Wm Stanton
 JA31 Jane d Rich Cooper
 FE13 Emm d Thos Hylls
 FE20 Agnes d Wm Deere
 "de Sou[thill]."
 1631 MR27 Thos s Jn West
 AP25 Wm s Jn Lumbis
 MY 8 Jane d Hen Davye
 MY22 Jane d Thos Inskipp
 AV21 Christian d Hen Clarke
 SE11 Jn s Hen Hughes
 SE20 Susan d Thos Colebrond, gent.
 [Colebrond-T]
 DE 4 Ann d Abraham Albon
 JA 8 Geo s Geo Fage
 FE 5 Nathl s Nich Cox
 MR20 Sarah d Jn Davy
 1632 MR25 Peter s Derick Danker
 MR25 [blank] of Jas Cooper*
 AP 3 Philadelphia d Jn Hylls
 [Hyll-T]
 AP 8 Jn s Ralph Somes
 AP 6 [Jn s††] Hen Rogers
 MY13 Ann d Sigismond Randall
 MY20 Thos Whittamore
 MY20 Sarah Whittamore
 JN28 Geo s Thos Randall,
 of Stanford.
 AU19 Eliz d Jn Ward
 AU26 Ann d Thos Albon
 OC 7 Wm s Thos Arnald
 [Arnall-T]
 OC 7 Mary d Jn Wright
 OC14 Thos s Nich Reynold
 OC28 Thos s Wm Vessye
 JA 1 Frances d Jn Cooper
 "Lect.in Cur.C.1701."**
 JA20 Emm d Wm Brownwell
 FE 3 Hen s Hen Clearke
 FE24 Alice d Leonard Randall
 FE24 Joan d Oliver Randall
 MR 3 Hen s Hen Davye
 MR17 Jn s Rich Child
 MR22 Nich s Thos Wells
 1633 AP14 Thos s Rob Feild
 AP14 Wm s Hanby Lawsonn
 AP23 Thos s Geo Thurgood
 AP23 Frances d Geo Thurgood
 AP23 Eliz d Thos Randall
 JN 2 Eliz d Thos Dilly
 JN 9 Eliz d Peter Whittamore
 JL 2 Thos & Martha Colebrond
 JL30 Eliz d Edmd Lantaffe
 AU 4 Wm s Thos Hylls
 AU11 Rich s Thos Garburrye
 AU25 Wm s Jas Allyn
 SE30 Wm s Wm Lapage
 OC13 Jn s Jn Gibbs

1633 OC13 Mary d Jas Dunton*
 [ctd.] OC20 Ann d Thos Peerse
 OC27 Wm s Edw Albon
 OC27 Ann d Alex Smyth
 OC31 Nich s Jn Sell
 NO 3 Thos & Eliz Inskipp
 NO 3 Jonathan s Jn Hylls
 DE 8 Mary d Thos Lawsonn
 DE26 Wm s Wm Deere
 JA19 Wm s Edw Albon
 JA19 Eliz d Edw Haggas
 JA30 Thos s Thos Whittamore
 FE 6 Abraham s Abraham Albon
 FE 9 Thos & Joan Wells
 FE23 Wm s Hen Hughes
 FE23 Lydia d Nich Thurgood
 MR16 Rob s Thos Lenton
 MR23 Wm s Thos Cox
 1634 AP13 Hen s Hen Rogers
 AP20 Mary d Thos Osmond
 AP20 Mary d Hen Watsonn
 AP21 Martha d Derick Danker
 AP27 Ann d Hen Clearke
 MY 4 Ann d Rich Child
 MY27 Frances d Hen Davye
 JN13 Jn s Leonard Randall
 JN22 Oliver s Nich Cox
 JL20 Peter s Rob Searle
 alias Hopkins.
 JL20 Philip s Jonah Whittamore
 JL21 Mary d Wm Hust
 AU31 Judith d Rich Huckle
 SE14 Thos s Oliver Randall
 SE28 Wm s Wm Deere
 NO23 Jas s Jas Cooper
 NO23 Jas s Hen Banwell
 DE 4 Ann d Edw Crawley
 DE21 Eliz d Nich Reynold
 DE26 Wm s Wm Fynch, gent.
 DE28 Eliz d Nich Reynold††
 JA 1 Philadelphia d
 of Jn Corbey
 JA11 Eliz d Jn Cooper
 MR15 Philadelphia d Thos Garbury
 JA25 Wm s Nich Lenton
 MR15 Eliz d Thos Albon
 1635 MR25 Edw s Jn Haggas
 AP 5 Sarah d Rob Feild
 AP25 Thos s Peter Whittamore
 MY24 Thos s Thos Wells
 JN14 Emm d Jas Allyn
 JN28 Ann d Jas Dunton
 JL13 Geo s Thos Arnall
 JL19 Edw s Edw Albon
 JL26 Thos s Wm Brownwell
 AU16 Mary d Jn Scale [Sole-T]
 AU30 Wm s Ralph Somes
 NO15 Jn s Thos Albon
 DE 6 Edw s Thos Dyllye
 DE 6 Eliz d Nich Cox
 DE20 Thos s Simon Brownwell
 DE26 Mary d Hen Banwell
 JA17 Hen s Hen Davye
 FE25 Jn s Wm Fynch, gent.

* Interlined, not in B.T. **See Addenda.

†† From B.T., Register nearly illegible.

* Interlined in same hand, B.T. missing.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

1635 FE28 Nich s Thos Inskipp
 [ctd] MR 6 Mary d Wm Rogers
 MR13 Leonard s Leonard Randall
 1636 AP24 Mary d Thos Sawyer
 alias Person.
 MY15 Walter s Thos Edwards
 MY15 Oliver s Oliver Randall
 JN19 Wm s Jn Cowland
 JN 5 Ralph s Rob Lenton
 JN23 Alice d Jn Albone
 JN30 Thos s Rich Cooper
 JL 3 Rose d Hanby Lawsonn
 JL 3 Mark s Stephen Tompsonn
 JL17 Thos s Hen Hughes
 JL17 Wm s Wm Savill
 JL31 Jn s Edw Albon
 AU 7 Eliz d Thos Osmond
 AU14 Rich s Hen Clearke
 AU14 Wm s Wm Gylman
 SE14 Rich s Rich Huckle
 SE 4 Mary d Wm Goodman
 SE 4 Jane d Nich Lenton
 SE18 Eliz d Jeffery Browne
 OC 2 Jn s Jn Ward
 OC 9 Eliz d Jn Careles
 OC16 Jn s Wm Deere
 JA 3 Lewis s Thos Colebrond, gent.
 JA23 Ann d Geo Fage
 JA26 Wm s Wm Hust
 JA29 Jn s Jn Cooper *
 FE12 [?Ann] d Nich Reynold
 FE19 [illeg.] d Edw Haggas
 MR12 Lydia d Thos Randall
 MR19 [Illegible] [?Hurst]
 SE18 Jn s Edw Albon
 1637 AP 2 [Illegible] [?Blott]
 AP 2 [Illegible] Rob Jordan
 MY25 Jn s Edw Hyll
 JN10 Eliz d Jonah Whittamore
 JN29 Mary d Lewis Marcome
 JL 9 Jn s Rich Cooper
 AU 6 Rich s Rich Child
 AU27 Jn s Rich Brownnewell
 SE 3 Eliz d Jn Cobb
 SE10 Eliz d Jn Scale
 SE17 Thos s Thos West
 OC 1 Edw s Oliver Randall
 OC 5 Jn s Thos Barber
 NO 5 Thos s Humph Thurgood
 NO23 Nich s Thos Thurgood, jun.
 DE24 Thos s Hen Hanwell
 DE31 Solomon s Wm Deere
 JA 1 Hen s Wm Fynch, gent.
 JA 6 Eliz d Nich Jeilion
 JA 7 Chas s Ralph Somes
 FE 4 Ann d Wm Rogers
 FE11 Constance d Jn Baker
 FE18 Thos s Thos Albon
 FE18 Ambrose s Wm Gilman
 FE25 Rob s Rob Lenton
 FE25 Ann d Jn Thurgood
 MR 3 Philadelphia d
 of Edw Bate
 MR 4 Wm s Wm Albon
 MR 4 Jane d Jn Davyc
 MR 4 Jane d Nich Lenton

* See Addenda.

1637 MR11 Thos s Wm Brownnewell
 [ctd.] MR18 Mary d Thos Garbury
 1638 AP 5 Rob s Hen Clearke
 MY13 Wm s Hen Davyc
 MY20 Thos s Thos Edwards [Edward-T]
 JL 8 Lydia d Leonard Randall
 JL22 Thos s Wm Inskipp
 AU12 Lydia d Jn Ethridge
 AU26 Eliz d Stephen Tompsonn
 SE 6 Ann d Thos Dyllye [Dilly-T]
 NO18 Frances d Thos Lenton
 DE12 [Thos††] s Jn Cobb
 DE16 Ann d Jeffery Browne
 DE16 Alice d Wm Stanton
 JA27 Edw s Jn Ward
 FE 3 Mary d Thos Inskipp
 FE 5 Eliz d Wm Savill
 FE10 Wm s Jn Cooper
 FE12 Ann d Wm Taylor, vicar
 MR 2 Thos s Thos Peerson
 alias Sawyer. [Peerse-T]
 MR10 Margt d Thos Albon
 MR17 Chris s Peter Whittamore
 MR 2 Jn s Wm Hust [Hurst-T]
 1639 MR31 Rob s Hen Hughes
 AP27 Mary d Jn Cowland
 MY12 Benj s Wm Goodman
 MY19 Thos s Thos Arnall
 MY26 Rob s Rob Jourdon [Jordan-T]
 JN 9 Wm s Jn Careles
 JN16 Jn s Rob Feild
 AU11 Wm s Wm Rogers
 SE 2 Ann d Thos Thurgood
 SE 3 Ann d Rich Brownnewell
 SE15 Matthie d Thos Retchford
 OC 5 Thos s Wm Deere
 OC 5 Jas s Thos Colebrond, gent.
 OC 5 Edw s Edw Albon
 OC 7 Rob s Hen Clearke
 NO10 Hannah d Lewis Marcombe
 DE15 Hurst s Rich Smyth
 JA19 Judith d Jn Chambers
 FE 4 Ann d Thos Barber
 FE23 Peter s Nich Jelyon [Jelion-T]
 FE23 Mary d Nich Lenton
 FE25 Rich illeg. s Widow Wells
 MR 8 Jonathan s Jn Scale
 MR15 Mary d Jn Cobb
 MR24 Wm s Wm Taylor, vicar
 1640 MR29 Wm s Wm Savill
 MR29 Margt d Dan Feild
 AP26 Matthy [Martha-T] d
 of Jeffery Browne
 AP19 Jane d Nich Reynold
 MY 3 Mary d Jonas Whittamore
 MY10 Ann d Hon Hanwell
 MY24 Hen s Hen Hughes
 JN 1 Rich s Edw Albon
 JL 5 Ann d Jn Gibbs [Gybbs-T]
 AU17 Nich s Wm Fynch, gent.
 AU23 Wm s Thos Worrall [Worrall-]
 AU30 Wm s Thos Richardson
 OC11 Thos s Thos Randall
 OC11 Thos s Thos Lawsonn

†† From B. T., Register illegible.

1640 NO 8 Wm s Wm Cooper
 [ctd.] NO15 Sarah d Thos Sawyer
 NO22 Wm s Jn Davy
 DE20 Nich s Wm Brownell
 [Brownell-T]
 JA 3 Mary d Jn Coper
 [Cooper-T]
 JA31 Wm s Thos Retchford
 JA31[Benj††] s Rob Jerdon
 [Jordan-T]
 JA31[Ann††] d Peter Cooper
 FE 2[Jn s ††] Jn Thorowgood
 MR 7 Frances d Edw Haggise
 MR14 Wm s Wm Chamberline
 MR18 Susan d Wm Hurste
 1641 AP27 Thos s Thos Sharpe
 MY 8 Ann d Rob Eason
 JL 4 Margt d Thos Inskipp
 AU 3 Isaac s Wm Taylor, vicar
 AU 8 Lydia & Alice daus.
 of Oliver Randall
 SE 4 Wm s Wm Clarke
 SE 5 Jn s Wm Lunnis
 SE12 Francis s Wm Deare
 SE26 Jn s Jn Ettridge
 OC24 Eliz d Jn Hill, gent.
 NO 7 Wm s Wm Feild
 NO 7 Alice d Thos Garbury
 NO18 Thos s Thos Dilly
 NO18 Ann d Rob Lenton
 NO28 Rob s Jn Cowland
 NO28 Ann d Edw Albon
 NO28 Priscilla d Lewis Marcome
 DE19 Sylvester s Wm Blott
 DE21 Geo s Thos Thurgood, gent.
 JA23 Thurgood s Thos Upwood
 FE 6 Jn s Jn Cobbe
 FE27 Eliz d Thos Edwards
 MR 6 Wm s Jn Sole
 MR20 Rob s Rob Feild
 1642 MR27 Ellen d Rich Brownhill
 AP11 Martha d Wm Stoaks
 JN12 Nich s Nich Lenton
 JN19 Jn s Nich Renolds
 JL 3 Alice d Wm Fessee
 AU 7 Eliz d Thos Merrill
 SE11 Wm s Wm Goodman
 SE18 Nich s Nich Gillians
 SE14 Nich s Nich Thurgood
 OC17 Ann d Wm Finch, gent.
 OC23 Eedy d Jn Cooper
 NO 6 Mara d Hen Hannaway
 NO10 Chris s Jonas Whittamore
 NO13 Mary d Jas Allin
 NO24 Eliz d Edw Albon
 DE 7 Mary d Jeffrey Browne
 JA11 Jeremy s Wm Deere
 JA11 Jn s Wm Brownhill
 JA28 Jane d Thos Peerse
 JA29 Thos s Thos Barbar
 FE 5 Jn s Jn Warde
 FE 5 Jn s Wm Savill
 FE19 Jn s Peter Cooper
 FE19 Judith d Jn Chambers
 FE29 Ann d Wm Miles
 MR12 Jn s Wm Stanton

1643 AP16 Jn s Wm Chamberlaine
 AP20 Jn s Wm Taylor, vicar
 MY23 Mary d Jn Thurgood
 JN 4 Wm s Leonard Randall
 JN18 Mary d Jn Sole
 JL 9 Thos s Jn Gibbes
 JL 9 Wm s Thos Heynes
 AU 6 Mary d Rob Eason
 SE10 Francis s Hen Hughes
 SE23 Jn s Thos Feild
 SE30 Judith d Wm Glinister
 OC18 Joanna d Wm Hurst
 OC22 Geo s & Eedy d
 of Thos Inskip
 NO 1 Frances d Hen Clarke
 NO 5 Eliz d Jn Wells
 DE 5 Ann d Thos Sheffield
 DE24 Jane d Lewis Marcombe
 JA 6 Wm s Edw Stanton
 JA28 Matth s Wm Deere
 FE 1 Mary d Rob Haggis
 FE 3 Mary d Benj Willimott
 FE11 Wm s Thos Lawson
 MR16 Mary d Jn Thurgood
 1644 MR31 Mary d Thos Retchford
 AP22 Rich s Rob Feild
 AP23 Christian d Jn Cowland
 AP23 Susan d Nich Lenton
 AP24 Nich s Rich Brownhill
 MY12 Edw s Edw Haggis
 MY16 Rob s Wm Finch, gent.
 MY19 Mary d Thos Barnes
 MY22 Thos s Thos Johnson
 JN17 Mary d Hen Horsley
 JN25 Jn s Wm Geeve
 JN29 Eliz d Nich Thurgood
 AU 7 Mary d Wm Savage
 AU24 Thos s Jn Cooper
 AU25 Susan d Jn Gates
 alias Japes.
 AU25 Mary d Jas Dunton
 SE 8 Mary d Thos Dilly
 SE 8 Frances d Rob Lenton
 SE 9 Wm s Jn Lands
 SE15 Eliz d Rob Redman
 OC20 Mary d Jn Harper
 NO11 Francis s Eliz Sheffield, illeg.
 DE 2 Thos s Rob Jurden
 DE30 Mary d Wm Glinister
 JA 1 Margt d Nich Renolds
 JA 3 Nich s Nich Gyllians
 JA26 Sarah d Hen Upwood
 FE 4 Mary d Wm Taylor, vicar
 FE23 Mary d Thos Lawson
 FE23 Ann d Jeffrey Browne
 MR10 Ann d Jn Cobbe
 MR16 Jas s Jas Allin
 MR24 Prudence d Edw Crawley
 1645 MR29 Philip s Philip Randall
 AP 7 Eliz d Wm Stoaks
 AP 8 Matth s Jn Wells
 AP14 Mary d Jn Carêlesse
 AP27 Mary d Thos Lumbard
 AP27 Cath d Jn Sole
 MY23 Mary d Geo Graveley
 JN 1 Jane d Rich Brownill
 JN 5 Margt d Thos Thurgood

†† From B. T., Register illegible.

1645	SE21	Mary d	Wm	Curteouse	1647	AU30	Mary d	Lewis	Jackson
[ctd.]	SE24	Ann d	Thos	Edwards	[ctd.]	SE 5	Mary d	Wm	Chamberlaine
	OC25	Ann d	Wm	Blott		OC16	Dorcas d	Thos	Retchford
	NO23	Mary d	Jn	Horsley		OC23	Ann d	Nich	Lenton
	NO24	Cath d	Ralph	Gregory, gent.		DE18	Hannah d	Wm	Wilkins
	FE21	Geo illeg. s	Eliz	Dilly		JA 3	Thos s	Jn	Landes
	FE22	Wm s	Wm	Stanton		JA12	Sam s	Wm	Taylor, vicar
	MR 8	Eliz & Joan daus.				JA18	Thos illeg. s	Eliz	Tibballs
		of Jn	Williamson			JA22	Agnes d	Jn	Williamson
	MR10	Eliz d	Wm	Taylor, vicar		FE12	Mary d	Benj	Jurden
	MR15	Mary d	Thos	Feild		FE19	Sarah d	Thos	Barnes
	MR15	Mary d	Thos	Haynes		FE20	Sarah d	Jn	Johnson, traveller
	MR16	Mary illeg. d	of			FE21	Eliz d	Jn	Wye
			Dorothy Parker	[SE 3.		MR 4	Eliz d	Simon	Brownill
	MR23	Wm s	Thos	Sheffeild, born		MR14	Mary d	Leonard	Randall
1646	AP 5	Jeromy & Edw sons			1648	MR25	Agnes d	Edw	Haggis
		of Thos	Johnson			MY29	Hen s	Thos	Haynes
	AP 7	Wm s	Jn	Goodbody		JN 3	Sarah d	Jn	Harper
	AP12	Eliz d	Thos	Barnes		JN30	Jn s	Jeffrey	Browne
	AP19	Jane d	Thos	Inskipp		JL 2	Mary d	Jn	Goodbody
	AP19	Rachel d	Thos	Worrell		JL10	Thos s	Rich	Inskip
	AP27	Wm s	Wm	White		JL20	Thos s	Jn	Nodes, gent.
	MY30	Thos s	Wm	Finch, gent.		AU 6	Sarah d	Jn	Thurgood, sen.
	MY31	Edw s	Edw	Stanton		SE10	[blank] d	Thos	Usher
	JN20	Wm s	Jn	Thurgood, sen.		SE17	Mary d	Rob	Brownill
	JN20	Wm s	Wm	Riddle		SE23	Abigail d	Thos	Worrell
	JN27	Geo s	Nich	Thurgood		SE23	Frances d	Thos	Brandon
	JL 6	Wm s	Wm	Goove		SE25	Ann d	Wm	Randall
	JL 7	Ann d	Jn	Gibbes*		OC18	Wm s	Thos	Lawson
	AU30	Sarah d	Jn	Gates		NO15	Gabriel s	Jn	Carelesse
	SE12	Jn s	Thos	Retchford		JA13	Wm s	Wm	Glinister
	SE20	Wm s	Wm	Myles		FE17	Ann d	Simon	Catlin
	SE27	Jas s	Jas	Dunton		FE18	Eliz d	Rob	Eason
	OC11	Agnes d	Jn	Spencer		FE29	Eliz d	Edw	Stanton
	NO 1	Nich s	Jn	Ward		MR11	Thos s	Wm	Geeve
	DE13	Hen s	Hen	Hannoway		MR12	Walter s	Walter	Carrington
	DE20	Wm s	Rob	Haggis		MR13	Francis s	Jn	Horsley
	DE25	Rob s	Jn	Harper	1649	AP 1	Jn s	Jn	Pizeley
	JA 3	Jn s	Wm	Glinister		AP 8	Jn s	Wm	Savage
	JA 6	Ann d	Jonas	Whittamore		AP22	Alice d	Jn	Taverner
	JA 7	Martha d	Edw	Hill, jun., gent.		AP27	Thos s	Thos	Thurgood, gent.
						AP28	Thos s	Thos	Lumbard
	JA13	Ann d	Wm	Sockling		JN 9	Rebecca d	Thos	Circuit
	JA14	Mary d	Lewis	Esse [?Else]		JN21	Ann d	Philip	Randall
	JA17	Susan d	Jeffrey	Browne		JL23	Bridget d	Thos	Inskip
	FE 9	Thos s	Leonard	Adkins		AU 5	Mary d	Wm	Sockling
	FE 9	Mary d	Thos	Brandon		AU 5	Alice d	Humph	Deere
	FE12	Jn s	Jn	Horsley		SE23	Ann d	Jn	Harper
	FE28	Wm s	Wm	Curteous		OC 7	Ann d	Wm	Curteous
1647	MR28	Wm s	Rob	Easton		NO 4	Thos s	Nich	Gyllians
	MR31	Eliz d	Humph	Deere		NO18	Jn s	Jn	Chambers
	AP 4	Geo s	Geo	Graveley		DE16	Ellen d	Oliver	Dunton
	MY 1	Thos s	Thos	Upwood		DE22	Wm s	Hen	Horsley
	MY 2	Ann d	Wm	Savill		DE26	Eliz d	Wm	Deere,
	MY 9	Philip s	Wm	Deere				late of	Broom.
	MY16	Thos s	Nich	Gyllians		JA10	Jn s	Jn	Wye
	MY17	Jn s	Jn	Cowland		FE 3	Mary d	Wm	Stanton
	JN26	Wm s	Philip	Randall		MR10	Francis s	Francis	Burre
	JN27	Ann d	Walter	Carrington, jun.	1650	AP21	Ambrose s	Ambrose	Gilman
	JL 2	Sarah d	Edw	Crawley		MY20	Jn s	Walter	Carrington, jun.
	JL25	Eliz d	Jn	Keling, esq., born & bapt. JL25.*		MY22	Ann d	Wm	Wallis
	JL25	Ann d	Jn	Scle		JN16	Jas s	Jas	Dunton
	AU28	Mary d	Francis	Burre		JN17	Thos s	Thos	Barbar
	AU29	Ann d	Jn	Taverner		JL21	Margt d	Lewis	Jackson
						AU20	Eliz d	Jas	Pratt
						AU25	Rob s	Rob	Hall

* Interlined in a different ink.

1655 JN17 Eliz d Wm Stanton, b. MY31
 [ctd] JN30 Eliz d Jn Goodbody, b. MY15
 JL 7 Frances d Thos Gilman, b. JN18
 JL 8 Thos s Thos Haynes, b. JN21
 JL 8 Jn s Jas Duntun, b. JN18
 JI29 Jn s Jn Suresby, b. JN18
 AU12 Rob s Rich Hopkins
 alias Seerle, born JI13.
 AU20 Mary d Wm Finch, gent.,
 born AU 3.
 AU26 Jn s Jn Jackson, b. AU16
 OC10 Martha d Wm Taylor, vicar,
 born OC 1.
 OC15 Francis s Wm Myles, b. OC 2
 OC21 Mary d Rich Millard, b. SE30
 OC22 Rob s Hen Phary, b. SE30
 OC22 Mary d Philip Randall, b. OC 9
 DE12 Humph s Humph Thurgood, jun.,
 born DE10.
 JA14 Geo s Wm Wallis, b. DE26
 JA26 Eliz d Wm Sockling, b. DE30
 JA26 Mary d Rob Crumpe, b. JA11
 FE 3 Judith & Mary daus
 of Thos Duntun, b. FE 3
 FE 8 Sarah d Lewis Jackson, b. FE 2
 FE26 Mary d Wm Jarman, b. FE14
 MR 6 Rich s Wm Cooper, b. JA 5
 MR 7 Nich s Nich Barber, b. JA27
 MR15 Jn s Rob Hall, b. FE25
 MR24 Grace d Edw Stanton, b. FE28
 1656 JN 8 Wm s Nich Stanton, jun.,
 born JN 3.
 JN28 Sarah d Jn Cobbe, b. MY31
 JI23 Margt d Jn Sole, b. JI20
 AU10 Mary & Ann daus.
 of Thos Usher, b. AU 7
 AU18 Jn s Jn Koenes, b. AU12
 AU30 Eliz d Walter Wilkins, b. JI23
 NO 1 Jn s Oliver Duntun, b. OC 9
 NO20 Ann d Thos Pryor, b. NO13
 DE 6 Rich s Thos Cirkett, b. NO29
 DE17 Eliz d Thos Lenton
 "berne 26."
 DE26 Chas s Wm Finch, gent.,
 born DE 4.
 JA29 Jas s Edw Hill, gent.,
 born JA22.
 JA31 Ann d Thos Renolds, b. JI 6
 FE21 Thos s Hon Massingberd, esq.,
 born FE20.
 MR 9 Eliz d Wm Duntun, b. FE11
 MR19 Frances d Wm Jarman, b. FE18
 1657 MR30 Jn s Thos Edwards, b. MR25
 AP13 Thos s Walter Carrington,
 born March [blank].
 AP25 Thos s Thos Rogers, b. MR28
 AP25 Wm s Wm Cooper, b. AP 3
 MY23 Eliz d Thos Duntun, b. MY14
 JL 6 Wm s Peter Linford, b. JN 4
 JI16 Ann d Thos Hughes, b. JN29
 JI19 Jn s Geo Young, b. JI14

[The baptisms from 1658 (Dec.11) to 1662 (Jan.12), also from 1663 (Oct.) to 1665 (July22) are in an illiterate hand].

1657 DE11 Wm s Nich Barber, b. DE 6.
 [ctd] OC17. Thos s Peter Whitamore
 1658 JI12 Isaac s Jn Cook, b. MY24.
 SE18 Eliz d Geo Randal, b. SE17.
 OC10 Edw s Thos Engle, b. OC 3.
 NO 4 Mary d Wm Goeve
 NO14 Rich s Jn Lands, b. OC14.
 DE16 Edw s Wm Finch, gent.
 DE27 Humph s Wm Cooper, b. DE27.
 [blank] Rich s Rich Thurgood, b. NO13.
 [blank] Alex s Peter Lenford, b. DE17

[The remaining entries (see note under 1657) in this illiterate hand are not designated baptisms or births; but as the last two entries above are births (which were ordered to be registered in place of baptisms during the period 1653-60), it would seem probable that the entries from now until 1662 (Jan.12) are all births]

1658 DE26 Sam s Wm Jarman
 FE 5 Rob s Rob Crompe
 JA23 Eliz d Walter Wilkison
 FE 3 Jn Whitbred,
 "child stilborne."
 FE20 Martha d Wm Stanton
 DE21 Jn s Wm Barber
 MR 5 Mary d Wm Aborne
 1659 MR26 Ann d Nich Stanton
 AP23 Ann d Wm Mascole
 JN 6 Rich s Rich Burd
 AU11 Susan d Thos Duntun
 AU16 Frances d Wm Socklin
 SE11 Ann d Anthony Lucose
 OC 7 Mary d Sam Nello
 OC12 Thos s Thos West
 JA 4 Francis s Wm Gove
 DE29 Ann & Mary ds Thos Leucs
 DE29 Jn s Thos Gillman
 JA11 Humph s Wm Finch, gent.
 JA17 Eliz d Wm Nicklls
 FE17 Eliz d Rich Thurgood
 FE 8 Judith d Oliver Duntun
 DE31 Thos s Thos Renold
 MR13 Wm s Wm Duntun
 MR 6 Ann d Jn Albon
 MR18 Edw s "Babbintun" Shref
 MR19 Mary d Wm Wallis
 1660 MR26 Jn s Nich Burbor
 MR26 Jn s Thos Randol
 1659 MR19 Jn s Nich Daye
 1660 JN 3 Thos s Thos Lanton
 JN28 Rob s Rob Brownel
 JL 5 Eliz d Thos Roger,
 "and onb] stilborn."
 JI12 Susan d Jn Whitbred
 AU16 Thos s Thos Prier
 AU 5 Hon s Hen Rogers
 AU11 Rich s Rich Bure
 SE 7 Jn s Jn Fremam, gent.
 AU16 Ann d Francis Randol
 [blank] Jn s Rob Halse
 NO 4 Jn s Wm Randol
 JA 7 Mary & Eliz ds Rob Crumpe

1660	FE 7	Mary d	Thos	Litfut	1664	JN20	Ambrose s	Jn	Whitbred
	MR24	Susan d	Thos	Surcot	[ctd.]	JL15	Dorcas d	Jn	Wells
1661	MR30	Eliz d	Benj	Randol	AU21	Benj s	Benj	Randoll	
	AP20	Alice d	Jn	Albonne	AU22	Thos s	Thos	Rogeers	
	AU31	Sarah d	Geo	Randoll	AU29	Ann d	"Babam" [§]	Shref	
	SE 9	Martha d	Rich	Clarke	SE 3	Rebecca d	Thos	Delley	
	AU23	Ann d	[?Lewis]	Jackson	SE19	Anthony s	Anthony	Lucos	
	AU31	Wm s	Thos	Haradine	MY23	Eliz d	Rich	Bure	
	SE20	Thos s	Nich	Daye	SE20	Ann d	Wm	Cooper	
	SE26	Mary d	Wm	Jarman	NO 1	Jn s	Jn	Randall	
	NO18	Mary d	Anthony	Lucos	NO 7	Thos s	Nich	Thurgood	
	DE 9	Jos s	Wm	Millese	FE27	Ann d	Rob	Flowers	
	JA26	Philippa d	Jn	Keeling, esq.	1665	AP17	Eliz d	Wm	Wollis [Wallis-
	JA16	A son of	Rich	Thurogood		AP17	Margt d	Nich	Thurogood T]
	JA21	"Thomasinn daftor of a		traviling woman."		JL22	Wm s	Wm	Wiltshire
	FE 5	Jos s	"Babam"	Shref					[Wiltshire-T]
	FE 3	Ellen d	Rich	Bur	1664	OC10	Jn s	Jn	Barber**
	FE20	Mary d	Wm	Cowland	1665	MY30	Jn s	Sam	Gasking
	MR 9	Mary d	Nich	Stanton	[ctd.]	MY24	Jn s	Peter	Jellions
	MR21	Mary d	Wm	Deere					[Jellians-T]
	MR16	Rich s	Geo	Yong	JN13	Philippa d	Wm		Mascall
1662	MY 8	Mary d	Jonathan	Burton	JN16	Eliz d	Mark		Tomson
	JL 6	"Willyam sun of a		traviling wooman."					[Thomsonn-T]
	AP29	Mary d	Wm	Cooper	JL26	Eliz d	Thos		Thurgood
	AU25	Thos s	Jn	Keenes					[Thurogood-T]
	DE 5	"Robert Flouers tu [two]		sons borne."	AU31	Ann d	Thos		Inskip
	JA12	Chas s	Hen	Samewell	OC21	Ann d	Humph		Thurgood
					SE18	Wm s	Wm		Browne
	JA22	Wm s	Rich	Millerd	OC10	Ann d	Geo		Randall
	JA29	Mary d	Mark	Tompson, b.JA20.	OC11	Ann d	Francis		Mechem
	FE 7	Geo s	Mr Wm	Finch, b.FE 3.					[Meacham-T]
	FE15	Jn s	Mr Jn	Kyeling, b.FE 8	OC20	Wm s	Thos		Pearce
	FE22	Ann d	Thos	Lightfoot,	OC21	Jn s	Jn		Ward
				b. FE 2.	NO11	Rich s	Geo		Yarrow
	FE26	Rich s	Rich	Thurgood,	NO25	Sarah d	Hen		Rogers
				b.JA30.	DE 4	Jn s	Wm		Soale
1663	AP 4	Susan d	Jn	Browne, b.MR15	DE 2	Sarah d	Jn		Keeling, esq.
1662	FE14	Wm s	Wm	Sockline	JA 1	Maria d	Jn		Ballord
1663	MY 6	Ann d	Thos	Surkett					[Ballard-T]
	MY 9	Jn s	Wm	Dunton, b.AP 8	FE 3	Lucretia d	Wm		Dunton
	JN20	Eliz d	Edw	West	FE 5	Geo s	Geo		Randall
	JN20	Grace d	Thos	West	FE 6	[blank] d	Jas		Savill
	JN16	Eliz d	Francis	Meachum	FE14	Thos s	Wm		Coper [Cooper-T]
	JN10	Eliz d	Hen	Rogers	FE19	Mary d	Sam		Brace
	JN13	Hen s	Rich	Clarke	FE26	Humph s	Rich		Thurgood
	JN11	Eliz d	Hen	Rogers	1666	AP 7	Martha d	Jn	Thurgood, gent.
	JL20	Eliz d	Thos	Reyborne, b.JN29	1665	DE18	Martha d	Thos	Blewitt,
	AU29	Wm s	Wm	Hinton					& of Dorcas her mother. ^{§§}
	SE19	Humph s	Humph	Thurgood, b.JL24	1666	MY 6	Thos s	Thos	Lightfoot
	OC--	Thos s	Thos	Hust					[Lightfoot-T]
	NO 2	Mary d	Geo	Yarrow	JN16	Jn s	Lewis		Jackson
	NO26	Jane d	Geo	Randoll	JN23	Lydia d	Jn		Randall
	DE 1	Ann d	Rob	Flouers	JL14	Ann d	Wm		Cowland
	FE23	Mary d*	Jn	Keeling, esq.	OC27	Jn s	Rich		Bure [Burr-T]
	MR20	Thos s	Rob	Brownell	NO28	Jn & Eliz s & d	Rich		Milord
1664	AP 3	Thos s	Sam	Neele					[Millard-T]
	MY 1	Mary d	Thos	Cashbolt	DE19	Wm s	Ann		Hanaway, illeg.
	MY14	Ann d	Wm	Nicols	DE30	Geo s	Geo		Nodes, gent.
	JN 4	Wm s	Thos	Gillman	DE30	Ann d	Geo		Yarrow
	JN14	Mary d	Thos	Ranolds	JA 9	Varney d	Dan		Harris
	JN19	Chas s	Geo	Noads, gent.					

* "Mary daughter" written in a different hand over an erasure.

* See baptism of OC10, seven entries below.

§ This entry is repeated four entries below, when "Babbintun" is given.

**Inserted at foot of page; not in B.T.

§§Written in another but contemporary hand; B.T. gives AP16, 1666.

1666 JA28 Thos s Jn Barber
 [ctd] JA30 Jn s Wm Crawley
 JA31 Mary d Geo Young
 FE10 Mary d Babintun Shrif
 [Babington Sheriffe-T]
 FE18 Rob s Jn Ward
 FE18 Eddy d Wm Wallis
 FE19 Wm s Anthony Lucas
 FE27 Thos s Thos Benssun
 [Benson-T]
 MR 2 Ann d Wm Goodman*
 MR18 Alice d Thos Renolds
 MR20 Mary d Hen King
 1667 MR31 Joan d Thos Dilly
 AP15 Wm s Wm Scale
 AP22 [blank] d Wm Hinton
 MY 2 Eliz d Thos West
 MY 4 Mary d Walter Willksun
 MY16 Rob s Rich Young
 MY16 Martha d Jonathan Burtun
 JN 2 Jn s Wm Hues
 JN23 Thos s Thos Pearse
 JL13 Mary d Rob Flowers
 JL21 Martha d Peter Gyllians
 JI29 Frances d Wm Mascall
 AU17 Ann d Rich Childs
 AU24 Wm s Mark Tomson
 SE 2 Hen s Hen Samwell
 SE 9 Susan d Benj Randall
 SE28 Rich s Wm Sockline
 OC 8 Thos s Thos Fage
 OC11 Eliz d Rob Right
 OC12 Cath d Geo Randall
 OC19 Eliz d Thurgood Upwood
 NO 2 Jn s Jn Hoddle
 DE 1 [blank] d Jas Savill
 JA 1 Ann d Thos Gillman
 JA30 Thos s Jn Randall
 FE17 Ann d Geo Southo,
 of Haynes.
 FE29 Mary d Jn Gyllians
 MR24 Mary d Thos Upwood
 1668 MR25 Wm s Wm Blot
 AP 4 Andrew s Thos Lightfote
 [Lightfote-T]
 AP 8 Francis s Francis Meacham
 AP20 Wm & Eliz s & d
 of Wm Cade
 AP22 Cicely d Thos Bensun
 [Ashtos-T] [sic]
 AP25 Eliz d Anthony Lucas
 AP26 [blank] d Thos Andrew
 [Andruet-T]
 MY23 Wm s Wm Nicols
 MY31 Susan d Thos Woods
 JN15 Thos s Thos Inskipe
 JN21 Nich s Nich Stanton
 JN28 Eliz d Rob Woodfeild
 [Woodfield-T]
 JN29 Eliz d Walter Edwards
 JLL19 Mary d Thos Hull
 AU30 Eliz d Stephen Wright
 SE22 Mary d Wm Crawley, gent.
 SE24 Jn s Geo Noades, gent.
 OC 4 Alice d Thos Rose [gent†]

1668 OC11 Martha d Jn Stanton
 [ctd] OC12 Ann d Hen Rogers
 OC20 A son & dau. of Hen Dasey [Dayes-T],
 "borne."
 NO17 Jn s Thos More, vicar
 DE 3 Jane d Wm Goodman
 DE 3 Thos s Thurgood Upwood, gent.
 JA23 Eliz d Wm Hues
 JA23 Margt d Lewis Golbrand, gent.
 [Colbrand-T]
 JA25 Priscilla d Jn Hurst
 JA28 Thos s Thos Ingle
 FE20 Joan d Dan Harris
 MR14 Thos s Jn Warde
 1669 AP 8 Edw s Wm Stanton
 AP15 Rich s Mark Tomson
 AP20 Sarah d Wm Wallis
 AP26 Ellen d Jn Randall
 MY10 Mary d Wm Hinton
 JN 2 Ann d Geo Randall
 JN22 Margt d Jn Albone
 JN20 Eliz d Nich Thurgood
 JL 1 Mary d Wm Dunton
 JL21 Eliz d Wm Dilly
 AU 1 Jn s Francis Meger
 AU23 Mary d Thos Bluet
 SE11 Jn s Geo Thurgood
 SE25 Eliz d Nich Thurgood
 OC 9 Wm s Mich Baldock
 OC16 Jn s Rob Flowers*
 OC10 Mary d Hen Kinge
 OC14 Thos s Geo Noades [Noades-T],
 gent.
 OC15 Thos s Nich Stanton
 OC23 Thos s Walter Edwards
 OC24 Mary d Peter Jelleans
 [Gillions-T]
 NO 6 Martha d Thos Cade
 NO22 Mary d Thos Andrew
 DE 4 Mary d Thos Dillye
 DE28 Thurgood s Thurgood Upwood
 JA 9 Wm s Wm Couland
 [Cowland-T]
 JA30 Thos s Geo Yarrow
 FE20 Wm s Thos West
 MR11 Eliz d Thos More, vicar
 MR12 Edw s Wm Crawley, gent.
 MR13 Jn s Thos Lightfote
 [Lightfote-T]
 1670 AP 4 Geo s Geo Young
 AP23 Eliz d Thos Barricke
 AP24 Wm s Wm Wagstafe
 AP25 Wm s Jn Barber
 AP28 Thos s Wm Browne
 AP30 Wm s Rich Younge
 MY14 Nich s Jn Jellians
 MY17 Susan d Wm Sole [Soule-T]
 JN27 Alice d Geo Randall
 JL 7 Thos s Lewis Colborne, gent.
 [Colbrond-T]
 JLL13 Frances d Jn Hoddle [Hodde-T]
 JLL16 Jn s Thos Upwood
 AU27 Chris s Chris Whittomer
 AU27 Jn s Wm Goodbody
 AU27 Eliz d Jn Warde

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different hand; does not occur in B.T.

1670	AU27	Jn s	Thos	Ritcheesen	1672	OC21	Ann d	Thos	Upwood
[ctd.]				[Richasone-T]	[ctd.]	OC24	Thos s	Geo	Randall*
	SE14	Mary d	Thos	Bluet		DE16	Mary d	Nich	Blewitt
	SE23	Wm s	Thos	Jellians		DE19	Eliz d	Thos	Lumberd
	OC 6	Chas s	Geo	Noades, gent.		JA11	Hannah d	Thos	Dilly
	OC15	Ann d	Hen	Rogers		JA18	Sarah d	Stephen	Wright
	OC16	Thos s	Jas	Savell		JA19	Frances d	Wm	Stanton
				[Savill-T]		JA29	Ann d	Jn	Barber
	OC20	Thos s	Benj	Randall*		MR 1	Wm s	Wm	Goodman
	DE 3	Jn s	Wm	Goodman		MR16	Ann d	Jas	Savile [Saviell-T]
	DE26	Joan d	Wm	Norris		MR16	Wm s	Geo	Young
				[Norries-T]		MR22	Francis s	Jn	Hoddle [Hodde-T]
	JA21	[JA 2-T] Mary d	Rob	Clarke	1673	MR31	Dan s	Wm	Wiles
	JA22	Ann d	Walter	Edwards		AP14	Jos s	Benj	Randall
	JA26	Rob s	Rob	Flowers		AP24	Eliz d	Wm	Brown
	FE 6	Wm s	Jn	Hurst		AP27	Thos s	Wm	Soule
	MR 5	Mary d	Wm	Dilly		MY11	Joan d	Walter	Edwards
	FE12	Jn s	Jn	Stanton**		MY20	Thos s	Jn	Gillians
	MR11	Wm s	Wm	Stanton		JN 7	Hen s	Wm	Haines
1671	AP 2	Mary d	Stephen	Right		JN26	Susan d	Thos	Heading
	AP19	Jn s	Thurgood	Upwood		JL26	Jn s	Wm	Cowland
	JN27	Mary d	Thos	G[ib]bs		SE 7	Mary d	Wm	Masckall
	AU 6	Mary d	Thos	Roase		NO 7	Wm s	Thos	Blewitt
	SE20	Chas s	Wm	Masckhalle		NO10	Rich s	Rich	Young
	SE23	Eliz d	Rob	Couland		DE 2	Mary d	Jn	Brace
	SE24	Jn s	Jn	Albone		NO20	Ursula d	Thurgood	Upwood
	SE25	Jn s	Thos	Inskipe		DE 4	Edmd s	Geo	Nodes, gent.
	OC 5	Mary d	Thos	Lavinder		JA20	Mary d	Thos	Inskip
	OC16	Ann d	Wm	Hues		JA24	Ann d	Jn	Stanton
	NO23	Joanna d	Thos	Robursune		JA26	Eliz d	Hen	Hues
	JA 4	Frances d	Nich	Thurgood		JA28	Susan d	Rob	Cowland
	JA16	Francis s	Thos	Wagstafe		FE 8	Eliz d	Thos	Benson
	JA31	Wm s	Edw	Sharpe		FE10	Jn s	Edw	Sharp
	FE 5	The s of	Nathl	Shiltun,		FE14	Eliz & Ann	daus.	
				stillborn.				of Wm	Crawly
	FE12	[blank] d	Rich	Millard		FE21	Ann d	Rich	Millerd, carpenter
	FE24	Mary d	Thos	Cade		FE21	Alice d	Pefer	Gillians
	FE 3	Matth d [sic]	Jn	Pearse		FE23	Wm s	Rob	Clarke
	MR 9	Geo s	Thos	Fage		FE28	Jn s	Thos	West
	MR20	Frances d	Geo	Noades, gent.		MR 3	Alice d	Wm	Norris [Norries-T]
	MR23	Eliz illeg. d	Ann	Sockline		MR24	Merry [Mary-T] d	Hen	Sammuell
1672	MR26	Frances d	Thos	Moore, vicar					[Samull-T]
	AP27	Thos s	Thos	Hawkins**	1674	MY 3	Alice d	Wm	Hinton
	AP27	Thos s	Thos	Hawakins		MY 9	Jermh s	Jn	Woodstock
	MY 6	Jn s	Jn	Brace		JN14	Thos s	Thos	Gibbs
	MY 8	Jn s	Thos	Ratford		JN14	Martha d	Jonathan	Soule
	MY11	Hen s	Rob	Clarke		JL 5	Eliz d	Nathl	Sheldon
	MY29	Jn s	Wm	Cade		AU 8	Mary d	Nich	Thurgood
	MY16	Thos s	Geo	Randoll		SE28	Stephen s	Stephen	Wright
				[Randall-T]		SE28	Thos s	Thos	Robinson
	JN 9	Wm s	Jn	Warner,		OC18	Thos s	Thos	Lavender
				of Haunes [Haynes] parish.		OC18	Frances d	Wm	Goodman
	JN23	Jn s	Mich	Baldeock		OC18	Mary d	Chas	Tomline
	JL 4	Jn s	Mark	Tompson		OC26	Mary d	Wm	Wiles
	JL13	Mary d	Jn	Hurst		OC 3	Jn s	Thos	Farr
	AU17	Eliz d	Wm	Norris		NO 7	Eliz d	Thos	Caton
	AU17	Edw s	Thos	Benson		DE 6	Mary d	Rich	Winfeild, traveller
	AU22	Thos s	Thurgood	Upwood		DE12	Jn s	Jn	Hurst
	AU31	Rob s	Rob	Flowers		DE15	Ann d	Hen	King
	AU25	Ann d	Geo	Thurgood		JA 2	Wm s	Nich	Bluitt
	SE 1	Jn s	Edw	Ratford		JA 3	Wm s	Edw	Rattford
	SE15	Jn s	Jonathan	Soule		JA 9	Mary d	Thos	Haukins
				[Scale-T]		JA 9	Mary d	Wm	Mentell [Mentall-T]
	SE23	Mary d	Thos	Richardson		FE 4	Thurgood s	Thos	Upwood
	OC 5	Wm s	Jn	Woodstock		MR 6	Ann d	Rob	Clarke
						MR 6	Rich s	Rich	Powell, traveller

* Interlined in different hand; in B. T.

** Interlined in different hand & ink; not in B. T.

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B. T.

1674 MR 8 Jn s Jn Ashman
 [ctd.] MR14 Eliz d Rob Flowers
 1675 MR27 Jn s Wm Stanton
 AP11 Eliz d Thos Richardson
 AP22 Grace d Thos Moore, vicar
 AP24 Susan d Mich Baldok
 AP26 Ann d Thos Heading
 AP 5 Martha d Hen Hughes
 MY 1 Dorothy d Thos Dilly
 FE22 Eliz d Wm Stanton**
 AP28 Eliz d Jn Banks
 MY 3 Wm s Wm Stoakes
 MY22 Mary d Francis Socklen
 MY29 Wm s Wm Hughes
 MY29 Sarah d Jn Barber
 MY31 Helen d Geo Noades, gent.
 JN24 Dorothy d Thurgood Upwood, gent.
 JL25 Mary d Wm Cade
 JL29 Jn s Jn Bomann [Boman-T]
 AU 1 Edw s Mark Tompson
 OC23 Rich s Rich Milard
 NO 4 Abraham s Jn Albon
 NO 8 Wm s Wm Hanes [Haines-T]
 DE 2 Jas s Jn Woodstock
 DE 8 Jn s Jn Williamson
 [Willasone-T]
 JA13 Phillippa d Jas Egrim
 FE10 Susan d Jn Brace
 FE22 Joyce d Jas Savill
 1676 MR30 Jn s Thos Blewitt
 AP29 Mary d Rob Flowers**
 MY 1 Sarah d Thos Moore, vicar
 MY 4 Wm s Wm Blott
 MY 6 Eliz d Rich Child
 MY25 Eliz d Jn Hodle
 JN 6 Jos s Jn Marriott
 JN14 Mary d Thos Dilly
 JL 1 Thos s Jn Plowright
 JL 2 Mich s Mich Baldock
 JL 2 Jn s Thos Gibbs
 AU14 Ann d Jn Barber
 SE14 Eliz d Edw Sharp
 SE16 Ann d Rob Cowland
 OC 5 Jn s Thurgood Upwood, gent.
 OC 8 Geo s Nich Pratt
 OC10 Wm s Jn Stanton
 NO 1 Wm s Wm Norris
 [Norries-T]
 NO 3 Eliz d Geo Nodes, gent.
 [Nods-T]
 NO 9 Edw s Thos Inskip
 DE10 Thos s Stephen Wright
 JA20 Thos s Thos Richardson
 JA25 Sarah d Thos Upwood
 FE 5 Mary d Jn Cooke
 FE11 Eliz d Nich Blewitt
 [Bluitt-T]
 MR 1 Eliz d Wm Goodman
 1677 AP 7 Eliz d Thos Lavender
 AP 9 Sarah d Rob Clarke
 MY 1 Ann d Hen Hues
 MY 2 Wm s Nich Thurgood
 MY13 Ann d Thos Jordan
 MY22 Jos s Jas Crawley

* This entry does not occur in B.T.

**Interlined in the same hand and ink; occurs in B.T.

1677 JN14 Ann d Geo Inskip
 [ctd.] JN26 Eliz d Hen Hanes [Haynes-T]
 JL 8 Thos s Jn Williamson
 JL 8 Eliz d Geo Young
 JL14 Thos s Jn Woodstock
 JL15 Wm s Geo Jackson
 SE 2 Thos s Jn Bacchus [Bachus-T]
 AU24 Jn s Jn Banks
 OC 7 Wm s Jn Boman
 OC22 Ann d Francis Socklin
 OC25 Rebecca d Geo Nodes, gent.
 NO 1 Susan d Jn Hurst
 NO25 Margt d Wm Stanton
 NO25 Jn s Jn Plowright
 alias Reynolds.
 DE 2 Thos s Thos Gillians
 DE 3 Mary d Thos Robinson
 [Robiscne-T]
 DE 5 Ann d Jn Brace
 DE 8 Jn s Thos Stoakes [Stokes-T]
 DE15 Nich s Nich Stanton
 JA10 Sam s Thurgood Upwood, gent.
 DE16 Thos s Peter Gillianes
 JA13 Geo s Mich Baldock
 JA18 Wm s Wm Stanton, jun.
 JA20 Ann d Wm Mentall
 JA20 Eliz d Jn Willes [Wiles-T]
 JA28 Ann d Thos Fagg
 FE 7 Ann d Jn Crawley*
 FE10 Eliz d Wm Cokes [Coxes-T]
 FE28 Mary d Thos Benson
 alias Ashton.
 MR 3 Mary d Wm Haynes
 MR 7 Mary d Rich Millner [Millard-T]
 MR 9 Eliz d Thos Hawkines
 MR14 Ann d Wm Milles
 1678 AP21 Isaac s Jn Albon
 MY22 Ralph s Ralph Barber
 JN 2 Thos s Wm Cade
 JL21 Jn s Hen Haines
 AU31 Hen s Wm Norris
 SE29 Jn s Jn Fleming
 SE29 Jas s Jas Savill
 OC19 Eliz d Simon Bolden [Baldwin-T]
 NO11 Frances d Thos Upwood, gent.
 NO24 Rob s Rob Cowland
 DE 5 Margt d Geo Inskip
 DE 9 Ann d Rich Child
 DE29 Ann d Thos Gibbes [Gibbs-T]
 DE29 Eliz d Jn Marrat [Marriot-T]
 JA12 Mary d Rich Purser
 JA14 Rich s Jn Woodstock
 JA24 Jn s Francis Horsely
 FE21 Mary d Eliz Barns, illeg.
 MR 2 Sarah d Jas Crawley
 MR 3 Grace d Jn Cook
 MR20 Mary d Jn Crawly, gent.
 MR22 Sarah d Jn Bankes
 1679 AP— Margt d Geo Nodes, gent.
 AP24 Ann d Rob Field
 AP30 Sarah d Jn Brace
 MY15 Sarah d Thos Jurden [Jorden-T]
 JN 6 Thos s Jn Stanton
 JN 9 Thos s Edw Ratford
 JN15 Frances d Wm Mentill
 JL20 Eliz d Jn Horsly

* Interlined in the same ink; occurs in B.T.

1679	JL24	Cath d	Rob	Davis	1681	AU21	Jn s	Jn	Chambers
[ctd.]	AU19	Eliz d	Thos	Gylians	[ctd.]	SE 4	Eliz d	Wm	Cade
	AU22	Eliz d	Rich	Whitridg		SE14	Edw s	Edw	Sharp
	AU24	Mary d	Wm	Goodman		OC16	Mark s	Mark	Kellingworth
	SE 3	Jn s	Nich	Thurgood		OC24	Geo s	Thos	Benson
	SE14	Ann d	Jn	Bachus				alias Ashton.	
				[Bacchus-T]		OC31	Sarah d	Jn	Crawley, gent.
	OC 5	Wm s	Rob	Flower		NO 6	Thos s	Jn	Stanton
				[Flowers-T]		DE 4	Eliz d	Rob	Field
	OC21	Ann d	Edw	Sharp		DE14	Jn & Thos	sons of	
	OC27	Alice d	Rob	Clark				Francis	Sockling
	NO17	Nich s	Jn	Barber		DE17	Edw s	Thos	Hawkings
	NO17	Thos s	Thos	Thurgood		DE18	Jn s	Jn	Bacchus
	NO30	Sarah d	Hen	Hughes		DE18	Lydia d	Thos	Dunton
	DE26	Jn s	Thos	Benson		FE 2	Margt d	Wm	Goodman
				alias Ashton.		FE12	Eliz d	Timothy	Ward
	JA 4	Rebecca d	Thos	Robinson		FE19	Jas s	Jas	Crawly
	JA 8	Thos s	Nich	Blewit		FE26	Mary d	Rob	Searl
	JA25	Wm s	Jn	Fleman				alias Hopkin	
				[Fleming-T]		MR11	Wm s	Thos	Usher
	JA25	Jn s	Thos	Curfey		MR13	Jos s	Jn	Bowman
	FE18	Thos s	Thos	Ratford		MR14	Mary d	Rob	Clark
	MR 6	Geo s	Thurgood	Upwood, gent.		MR19	Alice d	Thos	Lavender
	MR 7	Mary d	Mich	Baldock		MR22	Mary d	Matth	Wells
	MR24	Eliz d	Thos	Dilley	1682	AP 4	Edw s	Wm	Stanton
1680	AP 2	Jeoffry s	Jn	Ward		AP18	Thos s	Thos	Curfey
	AP12	Rich s	Wm	Dilley		AP18	Mary d	Geo	Jackson
	AP25	Mary d	Nich	Stanton		AP19	Wm s	Wm	Randall
	MY 8	Eliz d	Jn	Crawly, gent.		MY 4	Eliz d	Thos	Jordan [Jordan-T]
	MY 8	Barbara d	Wm	Finch, gent.		MY 7	Sarah d	Thos	Robinson
	MY 9	Wm s	Francis	Horsly		JN24	Wm s	Wm	Finch, gent.
	JN19	Eliz d	Rich	Millard		JL24	Jn* s	Thos	Miles [Millies-T]
	JN23	Geo s	Thos	Inskip		AU16	Mary d	Wm	Miles [Milles-T]
	JN29	Thos s	Thos	Gibbes		AU24	Edw s	Jn	Hurst
	JL11	Hen s	Wm	Law		SE 4	Mary d	Jn	Barber
	JL13	Chas s	Geo	Nodes, gent.		SE 9	Ann d	Rich	Peirier
	JL18	Ann d	Thos	Lavender		SE 9	Hen s	Hen	Atkins
	AU15	Rob s	Thos	Cox, traveller		SE25	Sarah d	Rich	Miller
	AU27	Wm s	Jn	Hurst		OC 3	Jn s	Nich	Bluitt
	SE12	Ann d	Wm	Cox		NO 2	Edw s	Jn	Crawley
	SE22	Jn s	Jn	Anicho		NO19	Wm s	Jeremy	Rickhus,
				alias Lewis.				a vagabond.	
	OC16	Mary d	Jn	Reynold		DE27	Philippa d	Jn	Anico
	OC23	Martha d	Francis	Sockling		DE28	Jane d	Thos	Radford
	OC24	Eliz d	Simon	Helder					[Ratford-T]
	NO 7	Sarah d	Thos	Usher		JA 2	Thos s	Thos	Inskip,
	NO29	Mary d	Thos	Curfey				of Stanford.**	
	DE 5	Margt d	Wm	Haines		JA13	Ann d	Wm	Cater
	DE 6	Eliz d	Thos	Upwood, gent.		JA21	Jn s	Stephen	Wright
	DE22	Martha d	Hen	Haines		FE 1	Ann d	Thos	Dilly
	DE27	Jn s	Rich	Purser		FE18	Oliver s	Jn	Flemming
	JA 2	Eliz d	Nich	Pratt		MR11	Jn s	Francis	Hosley
	JA10	Thos s	Thos	Blewit	1683	MR26	Esther d	Thos	Upwood
	JA18	Rob s	Rich	Gurney		AP 2	Geo s	Geo	Inskip
	JA23	Rich s	Wm	Nichols		AP 9	Eliz d	Hen	Heanes [Haines-T]
	FE 6	Rich s	Wm	Stanton		AP18	Eliz d	Jn	Woodstock
	FE 6	Mary d	Jn	Marret		JN15	Nich s	Nich	Mehu
	FE18	Mary d	Geo	Inskip		JL 1	Frances d	Jn	Eankes
	MR13	Cath d	Wm	Mentill		JL 8	Wm s	Jn	Chambers
	MR15	Mary d	Jn	Albon		JL15	Carola d	Wm	Finch, gent.
1681	AP 6	Ann d	Jn	Woodstock		JN14	Wm s	Thos	Gibbs
	AP17	Jn s	Jas	Savill		AU24	Mary d	Benj	Randall
	AP18	Mary d	Jn	Bankes		SE15	Ann d	Wm	Randall
	AP25	Jn s	Jn	Cook		SE16	Wm s	Nich	Pratt
	MY18	Thos s	Wm	Finch, gent.					
	JN 5	Thos s	Wm	Stanton					
	AU20	Eliz d	Wm	Paine					

* Written under an erasure; occurs in B.T. as "John."

** Interlined in a different ink; not in B.

1683 SE17 Wm s Rich Gurney
 [ctd.] SE22 Matthias s Matth Wells
 SE23 Rob s Thos Curfey
 OC15 Mary d Jn Thomson,
 of Hawnes [Haynes].
 OC14 Ann d Wm Nicholls
 OC20 Edw s Thos Gillions
 OC20 Thos s Wm Dilly
 OC30 Martha d Jn Mosse
 NO 8 Mary d Wm Norris
 NO11 Wm s Wm Millard
 DE 2 Jn s Jn Bacchus
 DE 4 Sarah d Wm Paine
 DE13 Rich s Roger Laiton
 JA12 Wm s Wm Mantle
 JA20 Thos s Thos Miles
 FE24 Mary d Wm Cox
 MR 2 Jn s Wm Law
 MR17 Mary d Wm Goodbody

1684 AP 1 Margt d Nich Inskip
 AP21 Eliz d Thos Collip
 AP24 Rob s Rob Cowland
 AP27 Martha d Thos Lavender
 MY 2 Rich s Rich Peircer**
 MY 9 Jn s Thos Beaumont,
 of Broom. [Beaumont-T]
 JN18 Mary d Sam Hills [Hill-T]
 JL 9 Alice d Wm Goodman
 AU 3 Rob s Rob Searl
 alias Hopkins. [Searle-T]
 AU 7 Thos s Wm Rogers
 AU10 Wm s Thos Usher
 AU11 Jn s Hen Hues [Hughes-T]
 SE 6 Jane d Jas Savill
 SE 8 Wm s Wm Hinton
 SE17 Jn s Jn Wiseaa,
 a wanderer or vagabond.
 OC 4 Ann d Wm Cade
 OC25 Eliz d Geo Jackson
 OC16[26-T] Nich s Wm Stanton
 FE 8 Eliz d Jn Flemming, decd.
 FE12 Wm s Wm Barbar
 FE21 Mary d Hon Atkins
 MR14 Jn s Matth Wells
 MR22 Isaac s Stephen Wright
 MR23 Eliz d Geo Inskip

1685 MR31 Francis s Francis Hancock
 JN27 Jn s Rich Hall
 JN28 Eliz d Jn Chambers
 JL12 Mary d Edw Sharp
 AU22 Mary d Thos Inskip
 AU30 Mary d Nich Mehu
 SE27 Wm s Thos Gibbs
 OC15 Wm s Wm Hinton
 NO 1 Sarah d Jn Halfhead
 DE 5 Ann d Roger Laiton
 DE 8 Rob s Simon Smart
 JA16 Wm s Wm Peters
 JA25 Mary d Thos Jordan
 JA29 Wm s Wm Nicholls
 FE 3 Eliz d Wm Cater
 FE22 Frances d Jn Crawley

1686 MR28 Mary d Hen Hughes
 AP 9 Sarah d Thos Robinson

* Interlined in same hand & ink; occurs in B.T.

1686 AP17 Eliz d Thos Crossely, of
 [ctd.] Hawns [Haynes].
 MY24 Wm s Wm Dunton, jun,
 & Ann his wife.
 MY31 Nich s & Ann d
 of Rich Peircer
 JN13 Abraham s Isaac Sheffeild
 JL10 Eliz d Jn Mosse
 JL18 Mary d Thos Randall [Randle-T]
 AU16 Rob s Rob Searl [Searl-T]
 AU22 Mary d Thos Miles
 AU28 Eliz d Moses Ray [Wray-T]
 SE12 Mary d Jn Bacchus
 SE12 Thos s Thos Curfey
 SE14 Jn s Thos Usher
 OC 9 Wm s Wm Socling
 [Sockling-T]
 OC 9 Eliz d Peter Miller, of
 Tempsford [Tempsford].
 OC27 Jn s Wm Barber
 OC30 Martha* d Wm Stanton
 OC31 Thos s Rich Gale
 NO 1 Ann d Jn Chambers
 NO13 Wm s Matth Wells
 NO18 Ann d Nich Pratt
 NO20 Ralph s Ralph Ringstead
 [Rinkstead-T]
 DE 4 Ann d Jn Banks
 JA 2 Eliz d Wm Heines
 JA20 Ann d Jn Newman
 JA27 Mary d Thos Collop
 FE13 Ann d Thos Lavender
 FE20 Wm s Wm Nicholls
 FE26 Ann d Jn Halfhead
 MR14 Mary d Jas Marriot

1687 MR29 Jn s Wm Goodbody
 AP10 Thos s Wm Brownell
 AP16 Eliz & Mary daus.
 of Thos Stokes
 MY18 Ann d Jn Chambers,
 of Stanford.
 JL 7 Eliz d Wm Parker
 AU17 Susan d Theophilus Nugas
 AU21 Eliz d Jn Finch
 AU22 Jn s Jn Sims
 AU27 Ann d Hen Atkins
 AU29 Mary d Thos Lenton
 OC 9 Eliz illeg.d Eliz Quints
 OC27 Ann d Roger Laiton***
 NO24 Ann d Geo Inskip
 DE 3 Sarah d Geo Jackson
 DE11 Rich s Wm Millard
 & Mary his wife.
 JA29 Thos s Nich Mehu
 JA29 Jn s Rob Hopkins
 alias Searl.
 JA29 Mary d Rich Man, a vagabond
 FE 5 Jn s Jn Wilson
 & Ann his wife.
 FE 5 Rich s Rich Hall
 FE16 Jn s Ralph Rinkstead
 FE21 Tanfeild s Tanfeild Vachel, esq.,
 & Dorothy his wife.

* Written above "Eliz" struck through; B.T. gives "Martha."
 *** Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

1687 [ctd.]

FE26 Alice d Nich Blewitt
 MR 4 Mary d Jn Halfhead
 MR 4 Thos s Thos West
 MR17 Ann d Thos Mary Inskip
 1688
 MR25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Peters
 MR25 Thos s Rich Peircer
 MY12 Wm s Jn Mary Hurstt
 MY20 Ann d Thos Mary Gibbs
 MY26 Thos s Thos Frances Randall
 [Randle-T]
 SE13 Mary d Jn Eliz Chambers
 OC 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Joy
 OC 7 Ann d Geo [Jn-T] Muse[Mews-T],
 vagabond.
 OC 7 Ann d Gabriel Ann Seabruck
 OC14 Jas s Jas Marret*
 OC16 Thos s Nich Eliz Pratt
 OC20 Rich s Wm Ann Mintle
 OC27 Mary d Thos Jane Fage
 NO 2 Ann d Jas Sarah Crawley
 DE 2 Ann d Isaac Eliz Sheffield
 DE16 Eliz d Jn Margt Underwood
 DE27 Jane d Thos Jordan
 JA20 Wm s Wm Eliz Cox
 FE 3 Eliz d Wm Mary Miller
 [Millard-T]
 FE19 Timothy s Jn Bowman
 1689
 AP20 Jn s Wm Sarah Brownell
 MY26 Rich s Nich Mehu
 MY31 Geo s Thos Ann Stokes
 JN 1 Martha d Jn Sarah Banks
 JN17 Jn Squire illeg.s of
 Eleanor Bur
 JN30 Joanna d Thos Alice Lavender
 JL 6 Theophilus s Theophilus
 & Susan Nugas
 AU 4 Eliz d Wm Eliz Peters
 JL13 Nich s Wm Ann Barbar
 AU29 Rob s Jn Ann Numan
 SE14 Jn s Jn Eliz Finch
 OC 4 Jn s Roger Ann Laiton
 OC27 Wm s Rich Hannah Gale
 OC30 Mary d Ralph Eliz Rinkstead
 NO10 Ann d Wm Ann Stanton
 NO24 Susan d Matth Mary Wells*
 DE 8 Alice d Gabriel Ann Seabruck
 DE 8 Ann d Rob Eliz Searl
 DE26 Wm s Jn Magdalen Randall
 DE29 Eliz d Wm Ann Goodbody
 JA 6 Rich s Rich Ann Thurgood
 JA26 Mary d Jn Margt Underwood
 FE 1 Wm s Thos Mary Collop
 FE20 Frances d Thos Mary Filler
 MR13 Sarah d Thos Ann Dilly
 MR14 Hen s Jn Ann Chambers
 MR17 Mary d Jn Joan Sims
 MR16 Eliz d Rich Mary Peircer
 1690
 MR30 Mary d Wm Mary Law
 AP17 Ann d Wm Hannah[Ann-T] Cater
 AP17 Eliz d Thos Frances Randall

1690[ctd.]

JL19 Ann & Eliz twin daus.
 of Thos Jane Fage
 JL20 Jn s Jn Ann Horseley
 AU31 Jn s Jn [decdf] Sarah Halfhead
 SE28 Sarah d Jas Sarah Marret
 OC19 Eliz illeg.d Clement Heines
 OC20 Jn s Geo Ann Inskip
 NO 1 Frances d Thos Ann Stokes
 NO12 Eliz d Thos Mary Inskip
 NO16 Priscilla illeg.d Mary Curtice
 NO29 Eliz d Thos Sarah Usher
 DE 9 Mary d Hen Rosamond Beale
 DE31 Sarah d Isaac Eliz Sheffield
 JA10 Frances d Jn Eliz Chambers
 JA17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Barbar
 FE10 Wm s Wm Sarah Brownell
 1691
 AP 7 Thos s Thos Mary Christmas
 AP15 Sarah d Isaac Dorothy Brotherton
 MY 4 Rich s Rich Ann Thurgood
 [Thurgood-T]
 MY17 Jos s Jn Mary Bacchus
 JN 7 Hen s Jn Ann Chambers
 JN19 Alice d Thos Mary Miles
 JL12 Rich s Thos Mary Gibs
 JL19 Nich s Nich Eliz Prat
 JL19 Jn s Jn Mary West
 AU15 Jn s Mich Ann Furrion
 SE16 Ann d Geo Jane Jackson
 SE16 Nich s Wm [blank]Stanton
 OC17 Thos s Jn Ann Wilson
 NO 8 Jn s Thos Mary Collop
 DE26 Jas s Wm Ann Dunton
 JA30 Wm s Hen Frances Atkins
 FE 6 Thos s Gabriel Ann Seabruck
 FE 9 Eliz d Thos Jane Fage
 FE21 Mary d Jn Eliz Barbar
 FE23 Eliz d Wm Sarah Brownell
 MR 4 Eliz d Wm Goodbody
 MR12 Hen s Roger Ann Laiton
 1692
 MR26 Thos s Thos Ann Jordan
 MR27 Ann d Wm Eliz Peters
 MR29 Rich s Jn Eliz Finch
 AP12 Ann [d Moses Ann†] Wray
 AP24 Wm s Rich Susan Single
 MY 4 Wm s Matth Mary Wells
 MY 4 Wm s Jn Margt Underwood
 MY11 Thos s Thos Frances Randall [Randle-T]
 AP12 Ann d Moses Ann Wray*
 JL 3 Martha d Rich Eliz Peircer
 JL 9 Ann d Rob Ann Hall
 JL11 Thos s Jn Ann Glover, vagabonds
 JL24 Jasper s Wm Mary Miller,
 of Broom. [Millard-T]
 JL29 Susan d Theophilus &
 Susan Nugas
 AU27 Jas illeg.s Mary Dudly, vagabond
 SE 3 Grace d Thos Mary Filler
 SE 4 Jn s Thos Alice [Ann-T] Lavender
 SE14 Hen s Hen [blank]Beal, decd.
 [SE14 Jn s Hen Beale lately
 deceased-T]

* Interlined in same hand & ink;
 occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Out of turn in Register, see previous
 entry for AP12.

1692 [ctd.]

SE22 Jn s Rich Priscilla Williams
 OC16 Asenath d Jn Susan Dunton
 OC14 Thos s Thos Mary Collop
 NO13 Rich s Rich Joan Hopkin
 DE 3 Jn s Jn Margt Fitzrichard
 JA 4 Jn s Jn Sarah Glover
 JA 5 Ann d Wm Ann Barber
 FE18 Alice d Rich Ann Sockling
 MR11 Rich s Thos Mary Inskip
 MR19 Mary d Jn Ann Horsely

1693

MY 7 Mary d Rob Eliz Feild
 MY21 Isaac s Isaac Sheffield,
 lately decd., & Eliz his wife.
 MY23 Jn s Hen Mercy Overall
 MY28 Mary d Matth Ann Purrier
 MY28 Sarah d Thos Dorothy Robinson
 JM 6 Sarah d Rich Ann Thurgood
 MY31 Sarah d Wm Sarah Brownell
 JN11 Dan s Wm Stanton,
 "quondam bailiffe."
 JL 9 Edee d Geo Ann Inskip
 JL26 Thos s Thos Ann Dilly
 JL29 Hester s Thos Jane Fage
 AU12 Margt d Jn Mary FitzRichards
 AU13 Ann d Jn Sarah Banks
 SE 3 Jn s Thos Collop
 OC15 Eliz d Mich Ann Furrion
 FE11 Eliz d Wm Mary Cowland
 FE17 Mary d Thos Ann Laban
 FE22 Mary d Wm Mary Miller
 [Millard-T]
 FE24 Mary d Moses Ann Wray
 MR 3 Thos s Edw Mary Elms
 MR17 Hen s Thos Eliz King

1694

AP20 Cath d Jn Joanna Sims
 MY 6 Ann d Hen Mary Goodwin,
 vagabonds.
 JL 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Barber,
 of Broom.
 JL14 Rich s Roger Ann Laiton
 SE16 Wm s Thos Mary Collop
 OC 7 Ann d Jn Sarah Glover
 NO11 Wm s Jn Ann Wilson
 DE15 Eliz d Thos Eleanor Fage
 JA16 Eliz d Hen Mercy Overall
 FE12 Thos s Jn Margt FitzRichards
 FE23 Eliz d Jn Ann Chambers
 MR 2 Ann d Thos Frances Randall

1695

MY15 Jn s Wm Eliz Peters
 MY27 Jn s Thos Ann Laban
 JN 9 Wm s Rich Mary Peircer
 JL28 Jn s Geo Ann Inskip
 AU 3 Martha d Wm Mary Miller
 SE 1 Mary d Edw Eliz Albon
 SE22 Mary d Rich Joan Hopkin
 OC 5 Mich s Mich Ann Furrion
 OC 6 Rob s Rob Ann Hall
 NO 1 Jonathan s Jonathan
 & Mary Freeman
 DE 1 Sarah d Jn Eliz Horsley
 DE22 Mary d Rich Ann Sockling
 JA 6 Wm s Wm Ann Barber
 FE 5 Thos s Jn Mary Davies [Davys-T]

1695 [ctd.]

FE21 Frances d Wm Lucy Finch, gent.
 MR15 Rich s Thos Mary Collop
 1696
 AP20 Rich s Thos Mary Inskip
 AP26 Wm s Wm Harrison, decd.
 & Mary his wife.
 MY 6 Sarah d Wm Eliz Barber
 MY 9 Thos s Thos Eleanor Fage
 MY13 Thos s Thos Eliz Hawkins
 JL26 Thos s Thos Eliz King, born JL 3
 JL27 Mary d Geo Ann Nodes, gent. born 18
 AU 2 Alice d Mich Ann Deere, born JL26
 AU22 Roger s Roger Ann Laiton, born AU22
 SE19 Jn s Wm Eliz Peters, born SE18
 SE25 Thos s Geo Ann Inskip, born SE16
 OC 2 Jn s Wm Ann Basset, born SE 3
 NO 7 Hannah d Edw Hannah Fossee, born OC17
 NO 8 Edw s Edw Mary Elms*, born OC 8
 NO22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Christmas, born NO 3
 NO23 Jn s Jn Margt FitzRichards, b. NO 7
 DE 1 Mary d Nich Mary Pryor, born NO 9
 DE23 Sarah d Moses Ann Wray, born NO 9
 FE14 Ann d Jonathan Mary Freeman, b. JA15
 FE15 Mary d Simon Mary Page, born FE14
 FE27 Chas s Wm Ann Stanton
 MR15 Jos s Wm Stanton

1697

AP 6 Jn s Jn Ann Caton, born MR11
 MY 9 Walter s Rich Mary Peircer, born AP30
 MY20 Thos s Thos Eleanor Fage, born MY 6
 MY28 Jos s Rich Sarah Hall, born MY18
 "Daughter born to Thomas Laban, not
 baptized, July 27, 1697."*
 AU24 Eliz d Jn Joan Williamson,
 born AU18.
 AU28 Wm s Mich Ann Furrion, born JL31
 SE26 Jn s Jn Mary Davys, born AU23
 OC17 Jn s Wm Mary Miller, born OC 3
 AU30 A dau. born to Jn & Susan Dunton*
 NO30 A son born to Wm Barber*
 DE26 Hen s Wm Kath Brownell
 FE 1 Sarah d Edw Hannah Fossee, born JA10
 FE26 Hen s Roger Ann Laiton, born FE 7
 MR13 Francis s Jn Eliz Horsely, born FE17
 MR20 Wm s Wm Mary Cowland, born FE25

1698

MY 2 Ann d Jn Ann Wilson, born AP12
 MY 1 Wm s Jonathan Mary Freeman, born AP 8
 MY 5 Edw s Thos Mary Collop
 JL24 Ann d Thos Mary Collop, born JL 8
 AU 7 Mary d Jn Mary Stokes, born JL 9
 AU 7 Warren s Warren Martha Wilton, born JL17
 AU14 Eliz d Rich Joan Hopkins
 AU24 Wm s Thos Eliz Hawking,
 born AU14. [Hawkings-T]
 AU28 Thos s Thos Eliz Christmas,
 born AU15.
 SE14 Moses s Moses Ann Wray, born SE12
 OC18 Thos s Wm Eliz Peters, born OC16
 NO 6 Ann d Thos Dorothy Lavender, born OC-
 NO18 Eliz d Wm Ann Basset, born OC 2
 NO20 Edw s Edw Eliz Albon, born NO15
 NO20 Thos s Jn Sarah Glover, born OC19
 NO23 Wm s Jn Hannah Barber,
 of Broom; born NO19.

* Interlined in same hand; not in B. T.

1698 [ctd.]

DE15 Geo s Geo Ann Nodes, gent.,
born here NO14, baptized at Potton

JA14 Sarah d Rich Ann Sockling

JA28 Eleanor d Thos &
Eleanor Fage

MR 2 Thos s Thos Sarah Albon, born MR 2

MR 9 Wm s Jn Joan Simms*
1699

AP 1 Ann d Jn Ann Caton

AP22 Simeon s Mich Furrion, decd.,
& Ann his wife.

AP26 Mary d Jn Margt FitzRichards

MY25 Pate s Geo Margt Bing, esq.

MY28 Thos s Nich Mary Prior, farmer

JL 2 Cath d Thos Eliz King, labr.

JL 6 Eliz d Wm Martha Curtice, miller

SE 9 Jn s Thos Frances Randle, labr.

OC 5 Eliz d Jn Ann Curtice, labr.

OC10 Thos Perkins,
aged above 20 years.

OC22 Wm s Thos [blank] Millard, tailor

OC29 Wm s Anthony Eliz Lucas, labr.

DE 7 Thos s Thos Mary Fitzrichards,
carpenter.

JA14 Jane d Jn Mary Davies, butcher

JA14 Wm s Jonathan Mary [Ann-T] Freeman,
miller.

FE22 Martha d Edw Hannah Fossey, farmer

MR 4 Ann d Geo Ann Nodes, gent.

MR10 Mary d Wm Rebecca Baker, shepherd
1700

AP 4 Benj s Benj Mary Squire,
blacksmith.

AP 7 Martha d Warren Martha Wilton**

AP21 Thos s Ventimand Mary Feild

MY 4 Geo s Wm Susan Gilman

MY26 Eliz d Jn Eliz Horsly

JN 9 Hen s Jn Ann Norton

JN 6 Dorcas d Nich Mary Prior

JN16 Thos s Jn Joan Williamson

JL18 Mary d Jn Mary Green

AU19 Philadelphia d of
Thos Eliz Hawkins

AU26 Nich s Wm Martha Curtice, miller

SE 8 Mary d Wm Mary Cowland

SE21 Matth Turner s of
Geo Margt Bing, esq.

SE14 Mary d Thos Alice Instip

SE22 Thos s Thos Lavender

SE27 Rich s Jn Margt [Mary-T] FitzRichards

OC 6 Rich s Thos Mary Fitzrichards

OC13 Isaac s Thos Eliz Barber

NO14 Mary d Thos Ann Dilly

DE 8 Mary d Thos Mary Collop

JA 5 Jn s Jn Mary Stokes

JA 5 Ann d Rob Ann Cole

FE 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Hester

MR15 Hester d Thos Eleanor Fage
1701

MR30 Jn s Jn Hopkin

MY11 Rob [Rich-T]
s of Rich Dorothy Grey

MY25 Lydia d Geo Joan Baker

1701 [ctd.]

JF 9 Sarah d Jos Bridget Man

JK29 Edw s Jn Mary Davys

JL13 Frances illeg d Ann Goldsmith

JL13 Mary d Jn Joyce Sharp

JL27 Jn s Sam Mary Rines

AU31 Hannah d Jn Hannah Barber

SE 9 Eliz d Nich Mary Prior

SE14 Ann d Jn Ann Stanton

SE21 Geo s Geo Margt Bing, esq.

SE21 Wm s Wm Rebecca Baker

SE28 Mary d Edw Mary Elms

OC 6 Frances d Geo Ann Nodes, gent.

NO 2 Hannah d Geo Margt Jackson

NO 9 Simon s Jonathan Mary Freeman

NO17 Thos s Jn Margt Fitzrichards

NO24 Mary d Wm Martha Curtice

DE 7 Thos s Thos Eliz Sheppard

DE22 Nathl s Wm Susan Gilman

DE26 Mary d Jn Mary Ivory

JA11 Eliz d Mark Mary Patés

FE 8 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Barber

FE 9 Wm s Edw Hannah Fossee

FE22 Ann d Rich Ann Sockling

MR 1 Jn s Jn Ann Curtice
1702

MY 2 Josias Loveledge,
aged above 20.

MR30 Thos s Jn Ann Norton

MY26 Mary d Benj Mary Squire

JN21 Jn s Jn Crosely, labr.

JL 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hawkins, butcher

JL26 Mary d Jn Eliz Hester

SE20 Wm s Thos Eliz King

OC 6 Sam [s Cath†] Jealous, illeg.

OC18 Jn s Geo Margt Bing, esq.

OC31 Eliz d Thos Sarah Rogers

NO12 Jn s Francis Mary Hoddle

NO19 Wm s Wm Martha Curtis

DE28 Ter Maria d Geo Ann Nodes, gent.

JA 2 Susan d Jn Susan Wright

JA17 Mary d Jn Ann Stanton

FE 7 Eliz d Rich Dorothy Grey

FE13 Sarah d Josias Lettice Loveledg

FE28 Ann d Nich Mary Prior

MR 7 Thos s Thos Mary Gurney
1703

AP13 Chas s Hen Grace Gatward

SE27 Frances d Thos Eleanor Fage

SE 2 Wm s Wm Norris

JN13 Thos s Thos Alice West

JN20 Ann d Jonathan Mary Freeman

JN27 Nathl s Jn Mary Ivory

JL25 Mary d Jn Martha Endersby

SE 9 Mary d Thos Mary Albon

SE16 Mary d Jn Mary Williamson

OC 5 Benj s Jos Eliz Randall

OC 5 Thos s Jn Ann Norton

OC31 Hen s Hen Eliz Burnidge

NO 1 Rich s Jn Joan Williamson

NO 7 Alice d Jn Mary Stokes

NO27 Rob s Geo Margt Bing, esq.

NO23 Ann illeg. d Mary Harrison

DE 7 Jos s Wm Susan Gilman

DE26 Ann d Wm Ann Hughes

* Interlined in same hand; not in B. T.

** Interlined in same hand; in B. T.

† Occurs only in B. T.

1703 [ctd.]

JA16 Eliz d Benj Mary Gurny
 JA27 Martha d Peter Mary Whittamore
 FE 7 Thos s Wm Martha Curtis
 FE13 Edw s Edw Ann Biggrave
 FE29 Jn s Jn Hannah Deere,
 of Croxton, Cambs.
 MR12 Mary d Thos Mary Millard
 MR21 Edw s Jn Hannah Barber

1704

AP 9 Wm s Warren Martha Wilton
 AP14 Alice d Rich Joan Hopkin
 [Hopkins-T]
 AP23 Eliz d Rich Dorothy Grey
 AP25 Rich s Rich Ann Sockling
 AP26 Wm s Nich Mary Pryor
 MY 1 Thos s Nich Mary Inskip
 MY23 Sarah d Jn Sarah Purser
 JN 4 Mary d Wm Mary Winright
 JN10 Wm s Wm Rebecca Baker
 JL16 Ruth d Jos Bridget Man
 AU15 Thos s Josias Lettice Loveledge
 SE 7 Mary d Thos Eliz Hawkins
 SE13 Sam s Thos Eleanor Upwood, gent.
 OC 1 Mary d Mark Mary Pates
 OC29 Jn s Geo Margt Byng, knight
 NO18 Wm s Francis Mary Hoddle
 DE24 Wm s Geo Joan Baker
 DE31 Ann d Thos Ann Fisher
 JA17 Thos s Edw Hannah Fossee
 MR10 Feana d Thos Eleanor Fage
 MR11 Wm s Dan Eliz Grey
 MR21 Jn s Nathl Lydia Polton

1705

AP10 Jn s Jn Mary Williamson
 AP11 Wm s Jn Margt Fitchrichards
 MY13 Rich s Geo Ann Nodes, gent.
 MY27 Eliz d Eliz Tompson,
 illeg.
 JL 1 Mary d Edw Ann Biggrave
 JL22 Wm s Jn Joan [Jane-T] Williamson,
 sen.
 JL28 Geo s Geo Margt Jackson
 AU 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Finch, gent.
 AU22 Sarah d Thos Sarah Usher
 OC20 Geo & Rob, twins; sons
 of Thos Eleanor Upwood, gent.
 OC31 Nich s Nich Mary Inskip
 NO 4 Martha d Jn Ann Stanton
 NO11 Wm s Wm Mary Winright
 DE10 Ann d Jos Ann Shriffe
 DE30 Wm s Hen Eliz Burnidge
 JA27 Martha d Jn Martha Endersby
 JA29 Mary d Benj Mary Squire
 FE 7 Eliz d Wm Eliz Norris
 MR 3 Mary d Jn Mary Horsely
 MR 9 Thos s Jn Ann Caton
 MR10 Thos s Thos Benson
 MR18 Feana d Thos Eleanor Fage

1706

MR30 Mary d Jn Mary Davys
 MR30 Jas s Wm Rebecca Baker
 AP 7 Ann d Benj Mary Gurny
 MY 8 Mary illeg. d Eliz Cook
 MY23 Mary d Rob Ann Peirce
 MY23 Alice d Moses Ann Wray
 JN16 Mary d Nathl Lydia Polton

1706 [ctd.]

JN24 Eliz d Jos Eliz Randall
 JL17 Mary d Josias Lettice Loveledge
 JL29 Deborah d Wm Susan Gilman
 AU11 Stephen s Jn Wright
 AU28 Eliz d Thos Eliz Anderson
 SE22 Sarah d Wm Ann Hughes
 OC27 Ann d Jn Eliz Carrington
 DE 5 Wm s Thos Eliz Finch, gent.
 DE10 Edw s Geo Margt Byng, knight
 DE15 Rich s Rich Dorothy Grey
 JA21 Nich s Nich Mary Inskip
 JA26 Jn s Wm Eliz Mintle
 FE 6 Thos s Jn Mary Williamson, jun.
 FE18 Thos s Thos Eliz King

1707

MR30 Sarah d Edw Eliz Bonfeild
 AP27 Mary d Thos Eliz Albon
 MY 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Yeilding
 JN24 Eliz d Thos Ann Fisher
 JN15 Sarah d Wm Sarah Dobson
 JN22 Judith d Jonathan Freeman
 JL 7 Hen s Hen Joanna Ward
 JL27 Nathl s Nathl Lydia Polton
 SE10 Edw s Thos Mary Hawkings
 OC 5 Thos s Jn Ann Stanton
 SE10 Edw s Thos Eliz Hawkings
 OC 8 Susan d Jn Margt FitchRichards
 OC23 Francis s Francis Mary Hoddle
 NO 1 Wm s Moses Ann Wray
 DE 6 Wm s Rich Ann Sockling
 DE 7 Jn s Jn [blank] Wright
 DE28 Dan s Dan Eliz Grey
 JA 3 Mary d Jn [Wm-T] Rose Thompson,
 of Hawnes [Haynes].
 JA14 Eliz d Jn Mary Davys
 JA15 Jn s Geo Ann Nodes, gent.
 JA18 Edw s Jos Ann Shriffe
 JA18 Sarah d Thos Eliz Anderson
 FE12 Edw s Jn Joan Williamson
 FE17 Thos s Edw Ann Biggrave

1708

AP11 Ann d Rich Thompson
 MY15 Eliz d Jn Mary Horsely
 MY21 Nich s Nich Mary Prior
 MY23 Mary d Thos Alice West
 AU22 Thos s Jn Susan Wright
 JL 8 Sarah d Wm Eliz Norris
 AU23 Edw s Thos Eliz Finch, gent.
 SE 9 Ann d Hen Joanna Ward
 SE26 Sam s Wm Susan Gilman
 OC16 Wm s Jn Ann Caton
 OC17 Mary d Thos Mary Benson
 OC29 Wm s Wm Sarah Stanton
 JA 1 Eliz d Nich Carola Osbon
 JA23 Eliz d Wm Sarah Dobson
 JA26 Jn s Mark Ann Kellingworth
 JA27 Jos s Edw Hannah Fossee
 FE20 Thos s Rob Ann Pearse
 MR11 Ann d Benj Mary Squire
 MR21 Mary d Wm Cath Pearson

1709

MR25 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Garret
 AP 3 Jn s Mich Mary Dilly
 AP17 Eliz d Francis [Mary†] Hoddle
 AP17 Eliz d Thos Eliz King

† Occurs only in B.T.

1709 [ctd.]

MY 1 Deborah d Jn Martha Endersby*
 JN 1 Jn s Jn Hannah Barber
 JN 5 Sarah d Mark Mary Pates
 JN 8 Chas s Sir Geo Margt Bynge,
 born May 27.
 JN15 Rich s Jn Mary Williamson, jun
 JN19 Mercy d Thos Eliz Fisher
 JN19 Eliz d Wm Mintle
 JL10 Dorothy d Rich Dorothy Grey
 JL10 Jn s Oliver Ann Briont
 JI22 Chas s Nathl Lydia Polton
 SE18 Jn s Jn Ann Norton
 SE22 Philadelphia d of
 Nich Mary Inskip
 SE25 Ann d Wm Ann Joynes
 OC 5 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hester
 OC 5 Mary d Wm Eliz Inskip
 OC 9 Eliz d Jos Eliz Findon
 OC23 Jn s Jn Ann Miles
 OC30 Thos s Jn Lydia Ravensden
 NO 1 Jn s Jn Mary Harraden
 NO13 Wm s Wm Hughes

[lately†] decd. & Ann his wife.

JA25 Jos s Jos Ann Shriffe
 FE19 Thos s Thos Eliz Anderson
 FE24 Geo [Jn-T] s Jn Eliz Benson
 MR19 Jn s Wm Eliz Ibbit

1710

MR27 Jn s Hen Mary Atkins
 AP 2 Sarah d Wm Mary Jackson
 AP 7 Hezekiah s Jn Joan Williamson
 AP 9 Lettice d Josias &

Lettice Loveledge

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1710 - 1766]

MR27 Jn s Hen Mary Attkins
 AP 2 Sarah d Wm Mary Jackson
 AP 7 Hezekiah s Jn Joan Williamson,
 blacksmith.
 AP 9 Lettice d Josias Lettice Loveledge,
 husbdn.

[SE19 Ann d Edw Eliz Hurst†]
 DE11 Hen s Wm [Eliz†] Norris,
 miller. [Norries-T]
 DE25 Patience d Jn Mary Stokes, labr.
 JA 7 Mary d Wm Sarah Tompkins, labr.
 JA14 Jn s Jn Joyce Sharp, labr.
 JA15 Eliz d Wm Ann Knott, labr.
 FE 4 Jos s Rich Sarah Tompson, labr.
 FE11 Ann d Wm Susan Gillman,
 carpenter.

FE14 Mary d Ann Curtis
 & Wm Brown
 FE25 Rebecca d Wm Rebecca Baker, labr.

MR 5 Wm s Nich Carola Osborn,
 baker. [Osmone-T]
 MR19 Thos s Wm Martha Stanton, labr.
 MR24 Jn s Edw Eliz Bonfield

1711

MR31 Jn s Jas Mary Willson,
 wheeler. [Wilson-T]
 AP 8 Thos s Dan Eliz Grey, labr.

1711 [ctd.]

AP22 Wm s Wm Mary Wright, labr.
 AP22 Wm s Jos Eliz Findon, labr.
 AP29 Jn s Jn Eliz Benson, labr.
 MY 7 Edw s Jn Ann Caton, husbdn.
 MY26 Eliz d Wm Eliz Inskip, husbdn.
 JN 3 Eliz d Thos Mary Benson, labr.
 JN 7 Dan s Edw Joanna Fossey, husbdn.
 JN10 Thos s Hen Eliz Burnedge, labr.
 JN30 Mary d Jn Lydia Ravensdon, labr.
 JL13 Eliz d Hen Joanna Ward, labr.
 AU19 Wm s Wm Eliz Mentle, carpenter
 AU19 Jn s Thos Eliz Medbury, labr.
 SE 8 Edw s Jn Mary Richardson
 OC28 Thos s Francis Mary Hoddle, labr.
 NO 5 Mary d Wm Mary Bowman, labr.
 [Beaumont-T]
 NO11 Hannah d Wm Eliz Ibbot, labr.
 NO11 Ann d Timothy Eliz Ward, labr.
 NO26 Mary d Nich Mary Inskip
 DE16 Nich s Nich Mary Prier, labr.
 DE18 Jn s Nich Eliz Purser, labr.
 JA 6 Thos s Oliver Ann Briont, labr.
 [Briou-T]

JA20 Wm s Wm Ann Fowler, husbdn.
 JA27 Jn s Jn Martha Endersby, labr.
 JA27 Eliz d Edw Eliz Grey, labr.
 FE 4 Edw s Jos Ann Shrieve, maltster
 [Shreive-T]

MR 2 Sarah d Wm Sarah Ball, labr.
 MR 5 Thos s Hen Mary Attkins, gardener
 MR 8 Hannah d Jn Mary Williamson,
 blacksmith.

MR11 Thos s Thos Eliz Anderson, labr.
 MR12 Thos s Wm Ann Gines, labr.
 MR16 Jos s Jn Sarah Wright, labr.
 MR23 Ann d Jn Ann Miles, labr.

1712

AP 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Dunton, labr.
 AP13 Ann d Jn Eliz Hester, labr.
 MY26 Jas s Edw Ann Bigrave, labr.
 MY26 Sarah d Wm Cath Pearson, husbdn.
 JN13 Barbara d Thos Eliz Finch, maltster
 JN15 Ruth d Thos Eliz Fisher, labr.
 JN15 Jn s Mark Ann Killingworth, labr.
 JN22 Jn s Thos Mary Allbon, weaver
 JN29 Wm s Jn Ann Norton, labr.
 AU17 Wm s Thos Mary King, labr.
 SE15 Thos s Jn Hannah Barber, labr.
 OC15 Ann d Wm Eliz Inskip, husbdn.
 NO 2 Ambrose s Wm Susan Gillman
 NO 2 Jn s Edw Eliz Hurst, shoemaker
 NO 9 Eliz d Thos Mary Benson, labr.
 NO20 Geo s Geo Ann Inskip, husbdn.
 NO23 Rich s Jn Joan Williamson, smith
 DE24 Mary d Ann Field
 & Geo Currill.
 DE28 Chas s Geo Ann Nodes, gent.
 FE25 Eliz d Benj Mary Squire, smith
 MR 2 Mary d Wm [blank] Blewitt
 MR15 Mary d Jos Eliz Findon

1713

JN28 Mary d Jn Eliz Benson, labr.
 JN28 Ann d Hen Eliz Burnedge, labr.
 JL26 Frances d Nich [Jn-T]

& Carola Osborn, baker

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1713 [ctd.]

JI26 Wm s Edw [Avice†] Inskip, husbdn.
 SE 6 Ann d Wm Eliz Chambers,
 thatcher.
 SE17 Eliz d Jn Mary Richardson,
 shoemaker.
 SE20 Jn s Wm Mary Gibbs, labr.
 OC11 Ann d Jn Lydia Ravensdon, labr.
 NO 8 Sarah d Wm Eliz Tbbot, labr.
 NO21 Mary d Jas Mary Willson,
 wheeler [wheelright-T]
 DE 6 Mary d Jn Mary Chambers,
 thatcher.
 DE12 Wm s Wm Sarah Ball, labr.
 JA24 Jn s Wm Mary Bowman, labr.
 [Beaumont-T]
 FE28 Abraham s Thos Mary Allbon, weaver
 MR 3 Humph s Thos Eliz Finch, maltster
 MR 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Medbury, labr.
 MR19 Wm s Jn Mary Williamson,
 smith [blacksmith-T]
 MR21 Mary d Timothy Eliz Ward, labr.
 1714
 MR28 Wm s Wm Sarah Lawson, labr.
 MR28 Eliz d Dan Eliz Grey, labr.
 MR28 Hen s Hen Mary Attkins,
 gardener.
 AP18 Rob s Jonathan Dorothy Freeman, labr.
 AP18 Sarah d Geo Sarah Leonard, labr.
 AP20 Amy d Wm Eliz Inskip, husbdn.
 AP25 Wm s Wm Eliz Brittain, labr.
 MY16 Sarah d Oliver Ann Brion, labr.
 JN20 Geo s Thos Eliz Anderson, labr.
 JN20 Mary d Jos†† Eliz Findon, labr.
 SE 3 Wm s Nich Mary Inskip, husbdn.
 SE 5 Martha d Jn Ann Norton, labr.
 SE13 Jn s Jn Ann Sutton, husbdn.
 OC11 Jn s Wm Cath Pearson, husbdn.
 OC17 Sarah d Wm Sarah Tomkins, labr.
 OC31 Susan d Thos Eliz Fisher, labr.
 NO14 Sarah d Jn Sarah Wright, labr.
 DE22 Hannah d Mark Ann Killingworth,
 labr.
 DE22 Wm s Jn Alice Burgess, labr.
 FE11 Vany d Dan Ann Harris, labr.
 FE28 Hen s Edw Avice Inskip, husbdn.

1715

AP18 Priscilla d Edw Eliz Hurst, shoemaker
 MY21 Sarah d Benj Mary Squire, smith
 JL 6 Edw s Jn Eliz Sims, butcher
 JLI0 Jn s Jn Ann Ringsted, husbdn.
 JLI7 Rich s Rich Mary Hall, labr.
 JLI7 Edec d Wm Eliz Inskip, husbdn.
 AU 7 Thos s Nich Alice Pratt, labr.
 AU 9 Eliz d Sam Eliz Bedford, vicar
 AU21 Jn s Nich Eliz Purser, labr.
 AU22 Wm s Wm Sarah Dobson, miller
 AU27 Sarah d Edw Mary Tingy, gardener
 SE 5 Wm s Wm Susan Fowler, husbdn.
 SE 7 Thos s Thos Mary Reader, labr.
 SE25 Edw s Edw Ann Bigrave, labr.
 OC 1 Hen s Thos Eliz Finch,
 gent. [maulster-T]
 OC 9 Sam s Wm Ann Gines, labr.

† Occurs only in B. T.

†† "Josiah" in B. T.

1715 [ctd.]

OC18 Roger s Jn Ann Layton, carpenter
 OC23 Jn & Ann s & d of
 Wm Martha Stanton
 NO 6 Eliz d Sam Sarah Meger, labr.
 DE11 Priscilla d Jn Lydia Ravensden, labr.
 DE18 Ann d Jn Mary Chambers, thatcher
 JA 2 Ann d Mark Mary Pates, labr.
 JA29 [Mary†] d Rob Eliz Keep, labr.
 FE26 Jos s Jos Sarah Findon, labr.
 MR 4 Eliz d Nich Mary Inskip, labr.
 MR 4 Ann d Thos Eliz Dunton, labr.
 MR 9 Wm s Rich Sarah Tompson, labr.
 MR11 Mary d Jn Mary Brace, labr.
 MR22 Jas s Jas Mary Willson,
 wheeler [wheelwright-T]
 MR22 Jn & Mary s & d of
 Oliver Eliz Flemings, labr.
 1716
 AP19 Ann d Jn Ann Barber, husbdn.
 AP29 Jn s Thos Mary Chandler, labr.
 MY 6 Jn s Wm Sarah Ball, labr.
 JN 3 [blank]†† s Nich Carola Osborn, baker
 AU 5 Jn & Mary s & d of
 Thos Eliz Medbury, labr.
 AU20 Wm s Thos Sarah Morrice, husbdn.
 SE10 Sam s Jn Eliz Sutton, husbdn.
 SE12 Jas s Jas Ann Crick, labr.
 OC25 Sam s Sam Eliz Bedford, vicar
 NO 4 Thos s Wm Eliz Inskip, husbdn.
 NO11 Thos s Thos [Eliz†] Brownill, labr.
 NO18 Gravely s Gravely &
 Sarah Hummet, labr.
 DE 5 Geo s Wm Susan Fowler, husbdn.
 JA 6 Jas s Jn Ann Norton, labr.
 JA 6 Alice d Jos Ann Jordan, labr.
 [Jourden-T]
 JA27 [Wm†] s Wm Mary Bowman [labr.†]
 [Beaumont-T]
 FE 4 Dan s Dan Ann Harris, labr.
 FE 5 Jos s Wm Mary Cooper, labr.
 [FE 5 Jos s Edw Eliz Cooper, labr. -T]
 FE10 Wm s Thos [Mary†] Allbon, weaver
 FE17 Ann d Jos Ann Linum, labr.
 FE24 Mary d Wm Mary Jackson, labr.
 MR17 Sarah d Thos Eliz [Mary-T] Fisher [labr.†]
 MR24 Wm s Jn Mary Wright, labr.

1717

MR31 Chas s Rob Eliz Squire, labr.
 MR31 Thos s Jn Mary Brace, labr.
 AP 2 Mary d Jn Mary Glover, gardener
 AP 5 Wm s Jn Sarah Wright, labr.
 AP 6 Alice d Jn Mary Miles, weaver
 MY12 Thos s Geo Ann Inskip, husbdn.
 MY18 Harvy s Wm Mary Baker, labr.
 MY25 Ann d Jn Mary Lavender, labr.
 MY25 Eliz d Rob Eliz Keep, labr.
 MY25 Dan s Dan Eliz Grey, labr.
 JN 3 Jn s Jos Sarah Findon, labr.
 JLI20 Sarah d Thos Sarah Usher, labr.
 DE 3 Jn s Hen Mary Attkins, gardener
 AU13 Wm s Jn Eliz Simms, butcher
 DE18 Hen s Wm Mary Pratt, husbdn.
 DE25 Sarah d Miles Helen Turner, labr.
 MR 2 Mary d Sam Sarah Meger, labr.
 MR 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Dunton, labr.

† Occurs only in B. T. ††?Wolsy - B. T.

1717 [ctd]

MR 5 Jn s Jn Mary Layton,
carpenter.
MR 7 Ann d Thos Sarah Morrice, husbdn.
MR11 Wm Fuller s Sam Eliz Bedford, vicar
MR23 Thos s Wm Sarah Lawson, labr.

1718

AP13 Thos s Thos Mary Lawson, labr.
AP14 Ann d Jn Ann Ringsted, husbdn.
AP26 Nathl s Wm Susan Fowler, husbdn.
AP27 Eliz d Jn Ann Barber, husbdn.
AP28 Jn s Mark Ann Killingworth,
labr.
MY 5 Chas s Wm Martha Stanton, labr.
MY 5 Wm s Grave Sarah Hummet, labr.
JL 6 Eliz d Wm Eliz Ibbott, labr.
JL 6 Ann d Oliver Eliz Flemings, labr.

[Flemming-T]

JL13 Wm s Jn Mary Wright, labr.
AU12 Mary d Wm Mary Cannon, labr.
AU17 Eliz d Wm Sarah Ball, labr.
AU30 Ann d Nich Eliz Purser, labr.
AU31 Wm s Benj Mary Joyce labr.
SE18 Sarah d Wm Eliz Collup, labr.
NO14 Philadelphia d of
Thos Eliz Hawkins, butcher
NO19 Cath d Wm Mary Chambers,
thatcher.

DE 7 Wm s Jn Eliz Sutton, husbdn.
DE 4 Mary d Jn Jane Blewitt, smith
DE15 Ann d Jn Ann Webb, labr.
DE21 Barbara d Nich Carola Osborn, baker
DE27 Jn s Jn Mary Glover, gardener
DE27 Rob s Wm Eliz Brownill, labr.
[DE27] Jn s Jn Eliz Brownill, labr.†
JA 9 Eliz d Wm Ann Hall, labr.
JA 9 Eliz d Abraham Frances Green, labr.
JA15 Lucy d Thos Eliz Finch, gent.
[maltster-T]

FE15 Wm s Rob Mary Keep, labr.
FE17 Jn s Jn Mary Brace, labr.
FE19 Frances d Thos Eliz Anderson
MR15 Mary d Miles Mary Clark, husbdn.

1719

MR30 Jos s Jos Ann Linum, labr.
AP19 Ann d Jos Ann Jordan, labr.
AP19 Eliz d Jn Jane Young, labr.
MY 6 Mary d Sam Sarah Meger, labr.
MY10 Nich s Thos Mary Benson, labr.
MY19 Mary d Thos Eliz Medbury, labr.
MY24 Jn s Jn Sarah Hains, labr.
JN18 Eliz d Wm Susan Fowler, husbdn.
JN23 Mary d Edw Eliz Hurst, shoemaker
JN26 Eliz d Nich Alice Pratt, labr.
JN28 Jos s Joshua Ann Man, labr.
AU21 Alice d Rob Ann Squire, labr.
AU26 Sam s Jos Ann Findon, labr.
SE 2 Mary d Wm Mary Pratt, husbdn.
SE10 Wm s Oliver Ann Brion, labr.
SE13 Eliz d Thos Eliz Usher, labr.
OC 4 Jn s Jn Jane Richardson,
carpenter.

OC11 Jn s Jn Alice Burgess, labr.
OC12 Sarah d Jn Sarah Hesther, labr.
[Hester-T]

FE 6 Margt d Geog Ann Nodes, gent.
FE13 Thos s Thos Eliz Hawkins, butcher

1719 [ctd]

FE18 Thos s Thos Sarah Morrice, husbdn.
FE29 Lucy d Jn Ann Ringsted, husbdn.
MR 5 Ann d Sam Eliz Bedford, vicar
MR 9 Susan d Miles Ellen Turner, labr.
MR21 Jn s Jn Ann Barber, husbdn.

1720

MR30 Ann d Jn Ann Webb, labr.
JN20 Wm s Wm Sarah Gibbs, labr.
JL30 Rob s Rob Eliz Keep
AU12 Jn s Jn Sarah Hains [labr.†]
NO11 Parker s Geog Ann Inskip [husbdn.†]
NO30 Mary d Nich Eliz Purser [labr.†]
DE14 Eliz d Thos Eliz Brownill [labr.†]
DE26 Eliz d Rich Mary Hall, labr.
DE29 Nathl s Wm Susan Fowler, husbdn.
JA 1 Thos s Grave [Gravelly-T]
& Eliz Ummit, labr.
JA30 Thos s Jn [Thos-T] Sarah Wright, labr.
FE11 Wm s Mill [Miles-T] Eliz Clerk, labr.
[Clark, husbdn-T]
FE12 Mary d Edw Eliz Albon, labr.
[gardener-T]
FE12 Sam [s Thos Eliz†] Jefferis,
traveller. [Jeffrys-T]
MR 1 Sam s Sam Eliz [Sarah-T] Meager [labr.†]
MR10 Mary d Wm Ann Hall [labr.†]
MR20 Hen s Wm Eliz Chambers, labr.

1721

MR28 Jn s Jn Ann Lavinder, labr.
AP 9 Ruth d Wm Eliz Ibbitt, labr.
AP10 Mary d Jn Mary Cannon, labr.
AP29 Jn s Jn Ann Chambers, labr.
MY 1 Jn s Wm Mary Pratt, husbdn.
MY 1 Eliz d Wm Mary Pratt, husbdn.
JN26 Jn s Wm Martha Willson, wheeler
JL18 Eliz d Jn Mary Glover, gardener
AU 5 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hawkings, butcher
[Hawkings-T]
AU17 Wm s Wm Mary Collip, labr.
SE 5 Eliz d Jos Sarah [Mary-T] Findon, labr.
SE10 Jn s Abraham Frances Green, labr.
OC10 Jn s Jos Sarah Morris, husbdn.
DE11 Jn s Jn Ann Ringstead, husbdn.
JA 1 Ann d Mark Ann Killingworth,
labr. [Barns-T]
JA 7 Jos s Jos Ann Jordan, labr.
JA21 Thos s Thos Sarah Usher, labr.
JA24 Jn s Martin Cath Haycock, miller
JA27 Susan d Alex Sarah Bull, miller
FE 5 Mary d Rob Sarah Keep, labr.
FE18 Jn s Jn Joyce Devonshire, labr.
MR11 Jn s Jn Mary Layton, carpenter
MR20 Eliz d Nich Eliz Purser, labr.
MR24 Eliz d Edw Eliz Hurst, shoemaker
FE13 An illeg. s of Eliz Hails

1722

AP16 Penelope d Sam Eliz Bedford, vicar

[The remaining half of this page & the whole
of the next is blank; the entries are co-
pied from the Bishop's Transcript].

AP18 Edw s Edw Alice Grey
AP21 Wm s Wm Crouch, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1722 [ctd.]

MY 5 Eliz d Rob Ann Squire, labr.
 MY 6 Eliz d Jas Eliz Kirby, shepherd
 MY 6 Jcs s Jn Ann Norton, labr.
 MY20 Mary d Nich Alice Pratt, labr.
 MY26 Ann d Wm Mary Pratt, husbdn.
 JN10 Eliz d Edw Eliz Albion
 JN10 Jcs s Oliver Ann Bryan
 SE 9 Jn s Jn Sarah Haradine, labr.
 SE10 Sam s Jn Hannah Fennel
 shoemaker.
 NO 4 Jcs s Wm Mary Gibbs
 NO 4 Wm s Thos Mary Dunton
 NO25 Wm s Wm Mary Jackson
 DE15 Jcs s Jcs Ann Jourden, labr.
 DE30 Eliz & Mary daus, of
 Jn Mary Brace
 DE30 Ann d Jn Ann Young
 FE19 Mary d Thos Mary Summers, labr.
 MR 6 Sarah & Ann daus. of
 Thos Eliz Medbury, labr.
 MR10 Hannah d Miles Eleanor Turner, labr.
 MR18 Rich s Rich Sarah Law, labr.

[The entries from the Register are resumed].

1723

MR28 Rich s Edw Sarah Law [labr.†]
 AP 6 Susan d Wm Susan Fowler
 [husbdn.†]
 AP20 Thos s Jcs Joyce Lasen, labr.
 [Lawson-T.]
 JN 5 Anna Maria d Martin
 & Cath Haycock, miller
 JN 9 Eliz d Jn Sarah Hains, labr.
 JN10 Sarah d Thos Sarah Morriŕe, husbdn.
 JN30 Wm s Thos Eliz Brownill, labr.
 JLL3 Jn s Jn Ann Bluet, smith
 SE10 Ann d Wm Mary Lasen, labr.
 [Lawson-T.]
 OC10 Ann d Thos Ann Williamsen,
 labr.
 OC13 Jcs s Jn Ann Miles, weaver
 OC13 Sarah d Sam Sarah Meger, labr.
 [Meager-T.]
 OC26 Wm s Thos Eliz Hawkings
 [labr.†]. [Hawkins-T.]
 NO10 Wm s Jn Eliz Cowlon [labr.†]
 NO17 Geo s Rich Ann Hopkins, labr.
 NO17 Susan d Rich Ann Hopkins, labr.
 NO19 Ann d Jn Mary Brace [labr.†]
 DE25 Sarah d Nich Eliz Purser, labr.
 DE29 Thos s Jcs Ann Jordan, labr.
 [Jourden-T.]
 JA 1 Thos s Jcs Sarah Finding, labr.
 JA18 Wm s Jn Mary Glover, gardener
 JA19 Wm s Thos Sarah Usher, labr.
 FE 4 Hen s Wm Eliz Knight, labr.
 FE 9 Jn s Thos Ann Barcock [labr.†]
 FE23 Abraham s Abraham &
 Frances Green [labr.†]
 MR 1 Sarah d Grave Sarah Men [labr.†]
 MR 8 Wm s Jas Eliz Kirby [labr.†]
 MR22 Sarah d Rich Mary Hall, labr.

1724

AP12 Wm s Wm Hannah Gray, labr.
 AP18 Edw s Edw Eliz Albion, labr.
 AP19 Ann d Wm Mary Boment, labr.
 AP27 Mary d Wm Martha Willson, wheeler
 MY16 Alice d Nich Alice Prat, labr.
 MY31 Wm s Thos Eliz Evens, labr.
 MY31 Eliz d Thos Mary Sommers, labr.
 JN 7 Eliz d Geo Mary Witmill, labr.
 JN25 Hannah d [blank] Eliz Wilkinson, labr.
 JL 5 Ann d Jn Joyce Devonshire, labr.
 AU 9 Chas s Jn Susan Wright, labr.
 AU13 Frances d Sam Eliz Bedford, vicar
 AU30 Hen s Jn Mary Chambers, labr.
 SE 7 Geo s Wm Enc Gilman, labr.
 OC11 Wm s Jn Ann Ringstead, husbdn.
 OC12 Wm s Wm Mary Prat, labr.
 OC12 Mary illeg. d Ann Feild
 OC25 Ann d Oliver Ann Brient
 NO16 Edee d Mile Eleanor Turner, labr.
 DE23 Thos s Wm Eliz Cooper, labr.
 DE29 Jn s Jn & Philadelphia Finch, labr.
 JA10 Mary d Thos Eliz Dunton, labr.
 JA24 Matth illeg. s Eliz Tansly
 JA31 Rich s Thos Ann Barcock, labr.
 FE12 Susan d Edw Eliz Hurst, shoemaker
 MR21 Thos s Thos Susan Laban, labr.

1725

AP18 Jn s Rob Sarah Keep [labr.†]
 AP22 Jos illeg s of Eliz Inskip
 AP29 Eleanor d Alex Sarah Bull, miller
 MY 2 Thos s Wm Sarah Gibs [Gibbs-T.], labr.
 MY20 Wm s Wm Eliz Knight [labr.†]
 MY23 Wm s Wm Eliz Ibbitt [labr.†]
 [Ibbot-T.]
 MY30 Jn s Grave Sarah Ummit
 JN 3 Martin s Martin Cath Haycock, miller
 AU15 Rob s Thos Eliz Brownill, labr.
 AU30 Eliz d Jn Eliz Bluit [smith.†]
 AU30 Mary d Edw Eleanor Elmes [labr.†]
 SE12 Mary d Jn Ann Wells, labr.
 [Webb-T.]
 OC 3 Hen s Geo Eliz Harler [labr.†]
 [Harley-T.]
 NO21 Wm s Widow Gilman
 DE 6 Wm s Moyle Eliz Clark, labr. [husbdn.†]
 DE 6 Ann d Moyle Eliz Clark, labr.
 DE21 Jn s Thos Sarah Ford [labr.†]
 JA 8 Ralph s Thos Mary Sommers [labr.†]
 JA29 Diana d Thos Sarah Jiggle [butcher.†]
 JA31 Mary d Edw Eliz Albion, labr.
 [gardener-T.]
 FE12 Rob s Rich Sarah Collip, labr.
 FE20 Wm s Hen Mary Brownill, labr.

1726

MY15 Wm s Sam Sarah Meager [labr.†]
 JL 3 Mary d Jn Mary Devonshire, labr.
 SE25 Wm s Wm Mary Cannon, labr.
 SE25 Mary d Thos Eliz Hawkings [butcher.†]
 OC 9 Eliz d Rob Eliz Woodcraft, labr.
 OC 5 Geo s Geo Hannah Fennell, shoemaker
 OC 9 Eliz d Jos Ann Jordan, labr.
 OC23 Ann d Jcs Sarah Finding [labr.†]
 [Findon-T.]

* occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1726 [ctd.]

OC24 Geo s Jn Mary Fox, labr.
 NO 6 Ann d Wm Mary Lason, labr.
 [Lawson-T]
 NO 9 Ann d Wm [Ann†] Norris, labr.
 DE12 Eliz d Thos Ann Williamson, labr.
 DE15 Jn s Jn Ann Green, husdbn.
 JA 8 Wm s Thos Ann Barcock, labr.
 FE 2 Sam s Sam Eliz Bedford, vicar
 FE16 Mary d Benj Mary Joyces, labr.
 [Joyce-T]
 FE26 Hannah d Jas Mary Hawks, labr.

1727

MY14 Nich s Jn Ann Bluit, smith
 MY17 Thos s Thos Susan Stanton, labr.
 MY17 Geo s Jn Ann Ringstad, husdbn.
 MY21 Geo s Thos Ann Benson, labr.
 MY23 Ann d Wm Enna Gillman, labr.
 JN30 Jn s Jos Sarah Finding, labr.
 AU13 Hannah d Wm Hannah Gray, labr.
 DE24 Thos s Jn Sarah Hermitage,
 tailor.
 DE25 Eliz d Rich Mary Hall, labr.
 FE 4 Ann d Thos Joanna Barcock, labr.
 FE 4 Ann d Edw Mary Elms, labr.
 FE25 Jos s Jos Eliz Hall, labr.
 MR16 Sarah d Wm Martha Willson, wheeler
 MR24 Thos s Jn Eliz Young, labr.

1728

AP21 Mary d Hon Mary Brownill, labr.
 AP23 Martha d Thos Ann Anderson, labr.
 SE 9 Thos s Jn Ann Green, husdbn.
 SE 9 Sarah d Jn Mary Fox [labr†]
 SE15 Wm s Oliver Eliz Flemings, labr.
 OC 9 Mary d Wm Mary Williamson
 [labr†]
 NO 3 Jn s Wm Hannah Gray, labr.
 NO11 Geo-s Geo Hennah Fennell,
 shoemaker.
 JA 8 Wm s Wm Sarah Pain, miller
 FE 2 Eliz d Thos Ann Collip, labr.

1729

AP 4 Thos s Thos Ann Williamson,
 husdbn.
 JN 4 Thos s Thos Martha Lenton, husdbn.
 AU 7 Thos s Thos [blank] Barcock, labr.
 AU19 Chas s Jn Ann Ringstead
 SE 6 Wm s Wm Martha Willson, wheeler
 DE28 Sam s Sam Eliz Wiles, labr.
 FE27 Civell d Thos Civell Albone
 MR 7 Eliz d Jn Sarah Hermitage,
 tailor.

[A leaf has been cut of the Register here.
 There are no entries until 1732; the B.T.
 for 1730 is missing but it exists for
 1731].

1731

MR29 Wm s Geo Hannah Fennell, shoe-
 AP11 Sarah d Rich Sarah Collup, labr.
 AP18 Edw s Edw Ellen Elms, labr.
 AP18 Thos s Thos Joan Barcock, labr.
 AP18 Alice d Jn Mary Wallis, labr.
 MY16 Sarah d Jn Joyce Devonshire, labr.
 JN 2 Jn s Jn Mary Fox, labr.
 JN 3 Jn s Jn Lettice Williamson,
 blacksmith

1731 [ctd.]

JL11 Wm s Thos Ann Case, labr.
 SE 2 Ann d Rich Frances Walker, gardener
 NO 7 Thos s Thos Eliz Smith, husbdn.
 NO 7 Eliz d Hen Mary King, labr.
 DE23 Ann d Thos Ann Crowsley,
 shoemaker.
 FE20 Thos s Thos Eliz Collup, labr.
 FE22 Eliz d Wm Eliz Barber, husbdn.
 MR 1 Mary d Wm Mary Layton, maltster
 MR12 Mary d Thos Mary Gardner, labr.
 MR12 Jn s Jn Mary Stratton, labr.
 MY16 Jas s Jas Susan Cooper, labr.*

[The entries in the Register are resumed]

1732

AP22 Thos s Wm Martha Willson, wheeler
 JL 9 Jos s Jos Sarah Sebe, labr.
 AU20 Sarah d Jn Sarah Hermitage, tailor
 AU27 [blank] d Jn Mary Chapman, labr.
 OC 1 Eliz d Wm Dorothy Hall, labr.
 OC22 Jane d Sam Eliz Wiles, labr.
 NO12 Jn s Thos Sarah Case, labr.
 NO27 Wm s Hen Sarah Gibson, labr.
 DE 3 Ann d Geo Ann Batterson
 JA 7 Alex s Alex Eliz Rook, labr.
 JA18 Eliz d Thos Ann Williamson,
 husdbn.

FE 6 Mary d Jn Letitia Williamson, smith
 FE 9 Thos s Jn Mary Glover, labr.
 FE21 Wm s Thos Ann Anderson, labr.
 FE21 Ede d Thos Ann Anderson, labr.
 FE22 Rob s Jn Ann Green, husdbn.
 MR 4 Jos s Thos Joan Barcock, labr.
 MR 4 Jn s Abraham Eleanor Woodard, labr.

1733

MR25 Mary d Thos Eliz Smith, husdbn.
 MR27 Judith d Edw Eliz Albone, labr.
 AP19 Rich s Rich Frances Walker, gardener
 MY20 Jn s Thos Ann Crowsley,
 shoemaker.
 MY21 Edw s Geo Hannah Fennell,
 shoemaker.
 AU17 Geo s Wm Martha Willson
 SE27 Eliz d Wm Mary Layton, maltster
 SE30 Mary d Thos Sarah Ford, labr.
 OC 7 Jn s Jn [blank] Miles, weaver
 NO11 Eliz d Sam Eliz Wiles, labr.
 DE23 Thorowgood s Wm Mary Hall, labr.
 DE23 Jn s Edw [blank] Hawkings, labr.
 JA 6 Jn s Rob Ann Simonts, labr.
 JA 6 Sarah d Wm Sarah Gibs, labr.
 JA 9 Ralph s Jn Ann Ringstead, husbdn.
 JA16 Sarah d Geo Sarah Cooper, husbdn.
 FE14 Ann d Jas Ann Fichis,
 bricklayer.

MR10 Mary d Hen Ann King
 MR10 Jn s Jos Ann Jordan, labr.
 MR11 Diana d Jn Ann Webb, labr.
 MR22 Alice d Jn Ann Bluit
 MR24 Eliz d Edw Eleanor Elms, labr.

1734

AP11 Ann d Thos Eliz Smith, husbdn.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Omitted from the previous column.

1734 [ctd.]

AP28 Eliz d Geo Sarah Jackson, labr.
 MY 1 Edw s Thos Sarah Jiggie, butcher
 MY26 Ann d Thos Eliz Collip, labr.
 JN 4 Susan d Thos Ann Case, labr.
 JL14 Rich s Wm Mary Collip, labr.
 AU 4 Eliz d Hen Mary Brownmill
 SE14 Mary d Jn Mary Fox
 NO23 Sarah d Jos Hannah Joyce, labr.
 DE 7 Sarah d Geo Sarah Batterson, labr.
 DE22 Ann d Jn Sarah Langley, labr.
 JA 5 Eliz d Jn Joyce Devenshire, labr.
 JA12 Wm s Jn Mary Chapman, labr.
 JA14 Wm s of Wm Rowworth &
 Ann Burnedge
 JA26 Jn s Edw Eliz Spencer, labr.
 JA29 Eliz d Thos Ann Crosely,
 shoemaker.
 FE 1 Thos s Rich Frances Walker,
 gardener.
 FE 2 Jn s Jn Sarah Buck, labr.
 FE11 Thos s Jas Ann Fichis,
 bricklayer.
 FE12 Thos s Edw Eliz Albone, labr.
 FE13 Susan d Wm Sarah Fitchrichard
 FE16 Jn s Jas Susan Cooper, labr.
 MR15 Martha d Wm Susan Fowler

1735

MR29 Hannah d Isaac Ann Venter [labr†]
 AP 6 Jas s Wm Martha Willson, wheeler
 MY18 Eliz d Rob Ann Brigs, labr.
 JN28 Wm s Jn Jane Young, labr.
 JL 4 Edmd s Jn Ann Green, husbdn.
 JL13 Mary d Grave Mary Ummit, labr.
 JL13 Jn s Jos Ann Seabe, labr.
 [Seaba-T]
 JL13 Alice d Jn Alice Kindel, labr.
 [Kindall-T]
 JL13 Mary d Wm Mary Cowland, labr.
 JL16 Thos s Rich Sarah Collip, labr.
 OC12 Ann d Wm Amy Norton, labr.
 OC12 Susan d Jos Agnes Man
 [huntzman†].
 NO 1 Sam s Sam Eliz Wiles, labr.
 NO 9 Eliz d Thos Ann Anderson, labr.
 NO27 Ann d Wm Mary Layton, maltster
 [NO 9 "Thomas Fanny a blackmore"†]
 DE14 Pearce s Wm Mary Hall, labr.
 DE14 Ann d Rich Ann Goddard, labr.
 DE16 Mary d Jn Lettice Williamson,
 smith [blacksmith-T]
 DE27 Eliz d Thos Martha Lenton, husbdn.
 JA12 Jn s Geo Hannah Fennell,
 shoemaker [maltster-T]
 FE 1 Susan d Jn Mercy Lambird
 [labr†]. [Lambert-T]
 FE29 Mary d Rob Eliz Hodg [labr†]

1736

MR28 Jos s Thos Susan Stanton, labr.
 AP17 Edw s Geo Sarah Cooper, husbdn.
 AP25 Geo s Geo Sarah Jackson
 AP25 Ann d Edw Eliz Spencer, labr.
 JN18 Eliz d Thos Ann Crosely,
 shoemaker.
 JN20 Jn s Jn Ann Web, labr.
 JL23 Jn s Thos Mary Collip, labr.

1736 [ctd.]

JL28 Ann d Thos Ann Gray, labr.
 AU22 Jn s Thos Eliz Smith, husbdn.
 AU22 Martha d Thos Mary Summers, labr.
 AU22 Eliz d Thos Joan Barcock
 SE19 Mary d Jn Mary Wallis, labr.
 SE26 Alice d Jn Mary Miles, weaver
 NO11 Green s Thos Ann Williamson, husbdn.
 DE 5 Wm s Wm Sarah Fitchrichards
 JA 2 Jn s Jn Susan Cowland, labr.
 JA 2 Eliz d Geo Ann Batterson, labr.
 JA 5 Alice d Edw Eliz Albone, labr.
 JA21 Mary d Jas Ann Fichis, bricklayer
 FE13 Thos s Hen Sarah Gibson
 MR20 Sam s Chas Vaney Squire

1737

AP 3 Thos s Jas Susan Cooper, labr.
 AP23 Eliz d Grave Eliz Ummit
 MY29 Edw s Edw Eleanor Elms, labr.
 JN 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Wright, labr.
 JL 3 Thos s Thos Sarah Ford, labr.
 JL 3 Wm s Wm Hannah Wheatly, labr.
 JL10 Rich s Thos Ann Case, labr.
 JL10 Joanna d Jos Hannah Joyce, labr.
 JL31 Jn s Jn Sarah Langley, labr.
 JL31 Hen s Wm Amy Norton, labr.
 AU28 Geo s Geo Eliz Osborn, labr.
 SE18 Ann d Rob Ann Brigs, labr.
 SE25 Wm s Jos Agnes Man
 NO14 Wm s Wm Mary Hall, labr.
 DE11 Thos s Jn Mary Wattford, labr.
 DE12 Frances d Thos Martha Lenton, husbdn.
 DE13 Eliz d Jn Mary Chapman, labr.
 JA 1 Thos s Jn Mary Miles, weaver
 JA 8 Thos s Sam Eliz Wiles, labr.
 FE26 Jn s Edw Rebecca Capon, husbdn.

1738

AP 2 Mary d Jn Alice Kindle
 AP 2 Wm s Wm Dorothy Hall, labr.
 AP16 Eliz d Thos Ann [blank]
 MY20 Eliz d Jn Mercy Lambird, labr.
 MY21 Eliz d Jos Ann Seabe, labr.
 MY28 Wm s Jn Mary Devenshire
 JN12 Sam s Jn Ann Green, husbdn.
 JL 6 Barber s Geo Hannah Fennel, shoemaker
 AU13 Hen s Hen Mary Brownil, labr.
 SE12 Thos s Thos Ann Crosely,
 shoemaker.
 OC 1 Chas s Chas Vaney Squire
 OC 8 Haro d Sam Eliz Burnidge
 SE 9 Thos s Jn Hanscomb &
 Ede Inskip
 SE 9 Ann d Jn Glover &
 Ann Morrice
 NO19 Edw s Abraham Eleanor Woodard, labr.
 DE24 Wm s Wm Mary Collip, labr.
 DE24 Thos s Wm Eliz Tiggle, labr.

1739

AP 1 Jn s Dan Ann Hale, labr.
 AP15 Eliz d Roger Eliz Layton
 MY 9 Jos s Jn Ann Webb, labr.
 MY26 Edw s Edw Mary Bonfield
 JN24 Jn s Jn Alice Kindel, labr.*
 JL 8 Thos s Jn Eliz Wright, labr.
 AU 5 Eliz d Hen Sarah Gibson, labr.
 AU 5 Jn s Edw Sarah Buskings, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* "Bapt" or "Buried" omitted in Register.

1739 [ctd.]

AU26 Jos s Jn Susan Cowland, labr.
 AU26 Wm s Thos Sarah Cobb, labr.
 AU26 Cath d Thos Eliz Collip, labr.
 AU26 Rich s Rich Eliz Gray, labr.
 AU28 Christian d Jas Ann Fichis,
 bricklayer.
 SE12 Sarah d Thos Ann Case, labr.
 SE14 Eliz d Rob Martha Freeman
 OC 7 Thos s Edw Sarah Williamson, labr.
 OC28 Wm s Geo Sarah Jackson, labr.
 NO 4 Jn s Jas Sarah Cowland
 NO29 Sam s Rich Mary Taylor, husbdn.
 DE 9 Ann d Jas Sarah Pitts, labr.
 DE 5 Edw s Wm Martha Willson, wheeler
 JA20 Jn s Grave Eliz Ummit, labr.
 JA 5 Jos s Thos Martha Lenton, husbdn.
 FE17 Eliz d Jn Mary Wattford, labr.
 MR 2 Hen s Sam Eliz Wiles, labr.
 MR 2 Mary d Wm Eliz Watts, labr.
 MR17 Mary d Jn Mary Wallis, labr.
 MR19 Wm s Wm Amy Norton, labr.
 MR23 Eliz d Wm Mary Wright, labr

1740

AP26 Thos s Jn Sarah Langly
 MY11 Jane d Thos Ann Gray, labr.
 JN29 Mary d Jn Mary Miles, weaver
 JL20 Eliz d Thos Sarah Briant, labr.
 JL27 Jos s Thos Eliz Osborn, labr.
 JL31 Jn s Edmd Eliz Rudd, husbdn.
 AU30 Jane d Dan Jane Wacket
 OC 5 Hen s Alex Alice Rock, labr.
 OC12 Sarah d Rob Ann Brigs, labr.
 OC13 Ann d Geo Hannah Fennell,
 shoemaker.
 OC26 Wm s Rich Cath Cobb, labr.
 NO30 Geo s Thos Ann Crosely,
 shoemaker.
 DE 7 Matth s Jn Alice Kindle, labr.
 DE20 Sarah d Wm Sarah Fitchrichard,
 labr.
 JA11 Geo s Geo Ann Batterson, labr.
 JA24 Jn s Jos Agnes Man
 JA25 Rich s Wm Dorothy Hall, labr.
 FE22 Ann d Sam Eliz Burnidge
 MR13 Wm s Edw Rebecca Capon, husbdn.

1741

AP 5 Judith d Jonathan &
 Susan Dyer, labr.
 JN28 Eliz & Mary daus.of
 Rob Martha Freeman, labr.
 JL10 Eliz d Wm Martha Willson, wheeler
 AU23 Rich s Wm Mary Hall, labr.
 SE 6 Thos s Thos Sarah Cobb, labr.
 SE 6 Mary d Edw Sarah Williamson, labr.
 SE26 Nich s Jas Ann Fichis,
 bricklayer.
 NO 6 Dan s Dan Ann Earl, labr.
 NO 8 Ann d Thos Sarah Briant
 NO15 Jn s Grave Eliz Ummit, labr.
 DE20 Wm s Geo Eliz Osborn, labr.
 DE20 Thos Cobb, labr.
 DE20 Rich Cobb, labr.
 JA 5 Jn s Wm Eliz Watts, labr.
 JA10 Sarah d Rich Eliz Manning, labr.
 JA17 Francis s Thos Mary Hoddle, labr.
 JA17 Eliz d Edw Sarah Buskings, labr.

1741 [ctd.]

JA30 Eliz d Jos Eliz Taylor
 FE14 Jane d Sam Eliz Wiles, labr.
 FE28 Jn s Hen Sarah Gibson, labr.
 MR18 Edw s Jn Ann Green, husbdn.
 1742
 AP25 Jn s Rich Cath Cobb
 MY 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Killingworth,
 labr.
 MY23 Ann d Jn Jane Bird, labr.
 MY23 Sarah & Ann daus.of
 Joshua Ann Man, labr.
 MY30 Alice d Thos Eliz Hawkings, labr.
 MY31 Rich s Edmd Eliz Rudd, husbdn.
 JN 6 Jn s Jn Mary Wattford, labr.
 JN13 Sarah d Geo Sarah Jackson
 JL 3 Eliz d Edw Eliz Spencer, labr.
 SE 5 Jn s Thos Hannah Brownill, labr.
 SE19 Wm s Thos Ann Gray, labr.
 OC 3 Eliz d Thos Eliz Osbons, labr.
 OC17 Jn s Jn Alice Kindle, labr.
 OC17 Mary d Thos Ann Case, labr.
 OC24 Sam s Jos Bazella Mintle,*
 carpenter.

OC24 Wm s Edw Eleanor Elms, labr.
 DE 5 Sarah d Jn Eliz Wright
 DE25 Mary d Jn Ann Taylor, labr.
 JA20 Eliz d Thos Boston &
 Eliz Glover
 JA23 Wm s Wm Ann Raynsdon, tailor
 FE13 Jn s Wm Amy Norton, labr.
 MR20 Jane d Sam Eliz Wiles, labr.

1743

AP14 Rich s Rich Mary Taylor, husbdn.
 AP17 Dan s Wm Dorothy Hall, labr.
 AP24 Thos s Thos Eliz Endersbe
 MY 1 Thos s Wm Eliz Watts, labr.
 JN 4 Chas s Jos Agnes Man
 AU 7 Jonathan s Rob Martha Freeman, labr.
 AU28 Wm s Jn Mary Holeway
 NO 6 Geo s Wm Eliz Chambers,
 thatcher.
 DE11 Sarah d Thos Ann Gray, labr.
 DE18 Mary d Jos Eliz Taylor
 DE25 Mary d Wm Mary Collip, labr.
 DE29 Ann d Jn Green, husbdn.
 JA 1 Eliz d Jas Ann Fichis,

bricklayer.

JA22 Rich s Thos Sarah Cobb, labr.
 FE 5 Mary d Thos Sarah Briant, labr.
 FE18 Wm s Wm Rebecca Harris, labr.
 FE26 Thos s Jn Jane Bird, labr.
 FE26 Wm s Wm Mary Hall
 MR11 Jn s Jn Ann Taylor, labr.
 MR18 Mary d Wm Mary Wright, labr.
 FE12 Rich s Thos Ann Labone, labr.

1744

AP13 Mary d Wm Mary Hocket, labr.
 MY 6 Sarah d Hen Sarah Gibson
 MY 8 Mary d Edmd Eliz Rudd, husbdn.
 MY13 Mary d Wm Mary Clark, labr.
 JN 3 Eliz d Sam Mary Wright, labr.
 JN17 Sam s Sam Eliz Burnidge, labr.
 JN17 Edmd s Edw Simms, butcher,
 & Eliz Albone
 JN17 Edw s Grave Eliz Ummit, labr.

* Written above "Taylor" struck through;
 B.T. not available.

1744 [ctd.]

JN20 Eliz d Edw Sarah Williamson, labr.
 AU.5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Watts, labr.
 AU10 Sarah d Edw Sarah Buskings, labr.
 SE30 Nathl s Thos Ann Crosely,
 shoemaker.
 OC 1 Thos s Thos Hannah Brownill, labr.
 DE 9 Ann d Wm Eliz Dobson
 DE25 Jas s Jas Sarah Pitts, labr.
 JA26 Wm s Wm Eliz Millard,
 carpenter.
 JA26 Jas s Jos Agnes Man
 FE25 Wm s Rich Frances Walker, gardener

1745

AP14 Eliz d Thos Eliz Killingworth
 [labr†].
 AP21 Thos s Geo Eliz Osborn [labr†]
 AP21 Ann d Jn Eliz Mintle
 [carpenter†]. [Mintill-T]
 AP28 Ann d Rob Martha Freeman [labr†]
 MY25 Hen s Hen Sarah Gibson [labr†]
 MY25 Wm s Thos Ann Buridge [labr†]
 JL 7 Jos s Wm Mary Wright [labr†]
 JL 7 Ann d Dan Ann Earl [labr†]
 JL 7 Thos s Peter Ann Moore [labr†]
 [Moors-T]
 AU 4 Jn s Jn Ann Bonfeild [labr†]
 SE 8 Mary d Jn Mary Maudlin††
 SE 8 Ann d Wm Mary Hall [labr†]
 SE14 Ann d Jos Barzilla Mintle
 [carpenter†].

OC13 Mary d Rob Mary Dilly [labr†]
 OC 6 Jos s Sam Eliz Wiles [labr†]
 NO 3 Jn s Thos Eliz Endersbe [labr†]
 NO10 Jn s Sam Ann Prier [labr†]
 NO19 Ann d Thos Ann Laban [labr†]
 DE15 Jn s Sam Ann Wright [labr†]
 DE15 Jean [Jane-T] d Jn &
 Jean [Jane-T] Bird [labr†]
 JA 2 Wm s Jn Sarah Langley [labr†]
 JA 5 Geo s Edmd Eliz Rudd [husbdn†]
 FE10 Jos s Jn Ann Taylor [labr†]
 MR 9 Mary d Wm Mary Basset [labr†]
 MR16 Thos Street s of Thos Street
 & Sarah Collip
 MR16 Jas s Jas Eliz Daniel [labr†]
 MR13 Mary d Wm Eliz Millard
 [carpenter†].

1746

MR30 Wm s Grave Mary Omit [Ommit-T]
 AP 3 Wm s Jn Ann Wright [labr†]
 AP 6 Ann d Jos Ann Barns [labr†]
 AP 6 Jane d Rich Cath Cobb [labr†]
 AP 7 Sam s Rich [Eliz†] Taylor [husbdn†]
 AP 9 Jn s Edw Sarah Simms [butcher†]
 MY25 Jane d Wm Eliz Watts [labr†]
 JN29 Rebecca d Jas Ann Fickes
 [bricklayer†]. [Figgis-T]
 JLL3 Sam s Sam Eliz Wright [labr†]
 JL24 Jn s Sam Eliz [Martha-T] Freeman
 [labr†].
 JL24 Eliz d Wm Sarah FitchRichards
 [labr†].
 AU 4 Geo s Jn Eliz Whitehead
 [baker†].

1746 [ctd.]

AU 7 Rich s Rich Eliz Manning [labr†]
 SE14 Mary d Hen Sarah Gibson [labr†]
 SE28 Jane* d Edw Rebecca Cappon [Capon-T]
 [husbdn†]
 OC12 Eliz d Jas Susan Cooper [labr†]
 OC19 Edw s Wm Mary Clark [labr†]
 DE 5 Eliz d Thos Ann Case
 DE28 Jos s Sam Ann Pryer [labr†]
 JA17 Sarah d Thos Eliz Killingworth
 [labr†]
 FE 8 Thos s Thos Ann Buridge
 FE28 Paul s Rich Frances Walker [gardener†]
 MR 8 Edw s Jos Agnes Man
 MR15 Jn s Rich Eliz Grey [labr†]
 [MR15 Eliz d Rich Eliz Gray, labr. †]
 MR22 Jn s Thos Sarah Bryant [labr†]

1747

MR29 Hen s Jn Sarah Brownell [labr†]
 [Brownill-T]
 AP 5 Ann d Geo Sarah Jackson [labr†]
 AP12 Mary d Hen Sarah Morgan [labr†]
 AP26 Jane d Thos Eliz Osborn
 AP26 Eliz d Jn Eliz Gray [labr†]
 JN28 Jn s Jn Mary Head [labr†]
 JL 5 Jn s Tisc Ann Rose
 JLL7 Barbara d Edw Sarah Simms [butcher†]
 JLL9 Jn s Jn Mary Norman
 JLL9 Civel d Jn Sarah Hermitage [tailor†]
 JI23 Peata [Beata-T] d of
 Rob Diana Bozell [traveller†]
 [Boswell-T]

AU27 Jn s Jn Barber & Ann Hester
 SE10 Thos s Thos Hannah Pratt [labr†]
 SE10 Wm s Wm Mary Wright [labr†]
 OC 1 Thos s Jn Ann Bonfeild [labr†]
 OC 4 Jn s Sam Eliz Burnidge [labr†]
 OC13 Jas s David Mary Leach
 OC29 Wm s Thos Ann Crosely
 [shoemaker†].
 NO17 Mariah [Mary-T] d of
 Jn Ann Green [husbdn†]
 JA10 Rich s Thos Mary Ventemer [labr†]
 [Vintermer-T]
 FE 1 Wm s Edw Rebecca Cappon [labr†]
 [Capon-T].
 FE15 Kayston [Keyston-T]
 s of Jn Mary Wise [baker†]
 MR 6 Hannah d Jn Ann Langley

1748

AP10 Mary d Thos Ann Gray
 AP17 Mary d Wm Eliz Chambers
 AP24 Ann d Sam Eliz Wiles
 MY 1 Ann d Wm Eliz Gray
 MY 2 Nathl s Rich Mary Taylor
 MY14 Eliz d Rich Frances Walker
 MY26 Hannah d Thos Mary Hoddle
 JN26 Wm s Wm Eliz Watts
 JL 7 Wm s Wm Mary Ashwell
 JL 7 Edw s Edw Sarah Williamson
 JI24 Brownlow d Francis Mary Parish
 JI24 Eliz d Matth Frances Buckinger
 JI24 Deborah d Thos Ann Case
 JI31 Chris s Isaac Sarah Jackson
 JI31 Mary d Jn Hines & Mary Wallis

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† A blank line occurs here; this entry is taken from the B.T.

* Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Mary."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1748 [ctd.]

SE 4 Wm s Jn Sarah Miles
 NO20 Thos s Jn Sarah Hermitage
 NO20 Sarah d Hen Sarah Morgan
 NO30 Sarah d Sam Mary Wright
 JA15 Hannah d Thos Hannah Brownell
 JA22 Jn s Wm Eliz Millard
 FE12 Eliz d Thos Mary Stot
 MR12 Thos s Wm Ann Dunton
 MR12 Eliz d Thos Ann Buridge

1749

MR25 Mary d Jos Agnes Mann
 MR26 Susan d Thos Eliz Killingworth
 AP 9 Wm s Jn Ann Taylor
 AP 9 Nich s Jas Ann Fickes
 AP15 Jn s Wm Sarah FitchRichard
 AP30 Ann d Rob Martha Freeman
 AP30 Sarah d Jos Bazilla Mintle
 MY 7 Sam s Thos Sarah Bryant*
 MY 7 Ann d Sam Ann Pryer
 MY20 Wm s Wm Eliz Evans
 MY21 Jos s Jn Eliz Gray
 MY21 Edw s Hezekiah Mary Albone
 MY21 Wm s Hezekiah Mary Albone
 SE17 Thos s Edw Rebecca Cappon
 OC21 Eliz d Jn Ann Young
 OC22 Mary d Jn Mary Norman
 OC27 Edw s Sam Eliz Burnidge
 DE23 Sarah d Wm Mary Wright
 DE25 Jos s Thos Eliz Enderbe
 FE11 Jn s Jn Eliz Feild*
 FE21 Sarah d Frances &

Deborah Carter*

MR 4 Jos s Wm Dorothy Hall
 MR 4 Sarah d Hen Sarah Gibbon
 MR11 Jas s Wm Amy Norton
 MR18 Sarah d Jas Sarah Pitt

1750

MR31 Thos s Wm Mary Clark
 AP 8 Mary d Edw Collip
 AP20 Wm s Wm Eliz Watts
 AP29 Mary d Thos Mary Stot
 MY 6 Sam s Jn Sarah Miles
 MY20 Sam s Sam Ann Pryer
 JN 3 Sam s Rich Cath Cobb
 JN 3 Wm s Rob Sarah Dilly
 JL22 Eliz d Jn Jane Bird
 JL22 Mary d Wm Hester Manyweathers
 JL22 Jn s Jn Mary Sidwell
 AU26 Mary d Mark Hannah Winmill
 SE 2 Ann d Jn Mary Head
 SE24 Isaac s Isaac Sarah Jackson
 SE16 Jas s Jn Ann Langley
 SE30 Susan d Rich Ann Ventemer
 OC28 Peter s Peter Ann Moor
 NO 4 Wm s Jos Bazilla Mintle
 NO18 Jas s Jn Eliz Finch
 NO18 Sarah d Wm Mary Collip
 DE 6 Wm s Wm Ann Simms
 DE16 Edw s Hezekiah Mary Albone
 DE23 Jas s Thos Ann Gray
 DE23 Eliz d Hen Sarah Morgan
 JA21 Thos s Jn Ann Taylor
 FE10 Thos s Sam Mary Wright
 MR 2 Jn s Jos Agnes Mann

1750 [ctd.]

MR 3 Jane d Jas Ann Fickes

1751

MR31 Wm s Jn Sarah Albone
 AP 7 Thos s Thos Mary Wiles
 MY12 Martha d Thos Ann Lenton
 MY16 Ann d Thos Mary Cooper
 MY19 Dan s Jonathan Hester Manton
 MY26 Jn s Jn Mary Brace
 MY26 Jos s Wm Eliz Wright
 JN 9 Thos s Wm Mary Basset
 JN 9 Ann d Jn Ann Bonfield
 JN 9 Eliz d Geo Eliz Basterfield
 AU11 Wm s Thos Eliz Killingworth
 AU11 Wm s Wm Lucy Hawkings
 AU18 Sarah d Edw Sarah Williamson
 SE 1 Sarah d Thos Agnes Jordan
 SE 1 Sarah d Wm Eliz Gray
 SE 8 Edw s Jn Eliz Gray
 NO10 Eliz d Jas Eliz Usher
 NO30 Ann d Francis Mary Parish
 DE15 Mary d Wm Ann Dunton
 DE25 Wm s Wm Eliz Millard
 JA12 Ruth d Jn Hannah Simkins
 JA26 Chas s Jn Eliz Field
 FE16 Mary d Jn Ann Young
 MR22 Ann d Wm Eliz Watts

1752

MR29 Jos s Thos Ann Crossley, shoemaker
 AP 2 Jn s Wm Ann Simms, butcher
 AP19 Wm & Chas sons of

Jn Eliz Mintil, carpenter
 Edw Ann Collip
 Francis Mary Gregory
 Thos Mary Wiles
 Philip, Benj, Sam, sons
 of Wm Eliz Basset,
 Philip 6 years old, Benj: 5, Sam: 3.

JN23 Ann d Rob Sarah Dilly
 JLL2 Edw s Wm Esther Manyweathers
 JLL2 Sam s Jos Agnes Man
 SE17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Chambers
 SE24 Wm s Jos Ann Barnes
 OC15 Ann d Jn Jane Bird
 NO19 Cath d Edw Sarah Buskin
 NO28 Ann d Rob Martha Freeman

1753

JA11 Edw s Edw Sarah Simms
 JA14 Rich s Jos Bazilla Mintil
 FE 4 Wm s Sam Ann Pryor
 FE10 Thos s Thos Ann Lenton
 FE18 Jas s Jos Eliz Kendal
 MR 4 Eliz d Jas Christian Knight
 MR11 Jn s Jn Mary Ashwell
 AP 1 Ann d Peter Ann Moor
 AP22 Jane d Jn Sarah Miles
 AP24 Wm s Wm Sarah Albone
 MY 3 Mary d Wm Ann Simms
 MY11 Thos s Wm Mary Clark
 MY13 Hen s Hen Sarah Gibson
 MY13 Ann d Mark Hannah Winmill
 JN10 Edmd illeg. s Thos Winters
 & Dinah Webb
 JN10 Jn s Rich Eliz Manning
 JN17 Martha d Rich Ann Ventemer
 JL 8 Eliz d Jn Mary Head
 JL 8 Eliz d Hezekiah Mary Albone

* Neither "Bapt. nor "Bur." is given;
 there is no B.T. for this year.

1753 [ctd.]

JL22 Sarah d Thos Sarah Briant
 SE17 Hugh s Lawr Jane Smyth, vicar
 SE30 Hannah d Thos Mary Ventimer
 SE30 Martha d Thos Eliz Endersby
 OC 7 Thos s Jas [blank] Dunton
 OC 7 Martha d Thos Ann Case
 OC14 Jos s Rich Cath Cobb
 OC14 Eliz d Jn [blank] Haradine
 OC14 Jn illeg. s of Wm Tailor
 & Eliz Osborn
 OC29 Betty d Thos Betty Killingworth
 DE 9 Jn s Thos Ann Gray
 DE27 Jas s of Lewis Stonebridge
 & Sarah Clark

1754

JA13 Austin s Wm Lydia Cox, travellers
 FE 3 Thos s Wm Mary Collip
 FE24 Jos s Thos Mary Wiles
 MR10 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cowland
 MR10 Eliz d Wm Eliz Evans
 MR24 Ann illeg. d of Wm Stephens
 & Mary Mathews
 MR31 Lucy d Jas Ann Fickes
 AP14 Wm s Jas Christian Knight
 AP28 Mary d Jn Eliz Field
 AP28 Lucy d Wm Eliz Watts
 MY 5 Sarah d Jas Eliz Usher
 JN16 Jn s Francis Eliz Young
 JN23 Sarah d Thos Mary Peck
 JN23 Eliz d Francis Mary Gregory
 JL14 Ann d Jn Ann Young
 JL16 Jas s Jn Sarah Miles
 JL21 Ann d Thos Mary Richardson,
 aged 9 years.
 AU 4 Phoebe d Jos Bazilla Mintill
 AU18 Edw s Edw Rebecca Capon
 AU25 Betty d Jn Sarah Hermitage
 SE 8 Wm s Jn Mary Brace
 SE15 Jos s Thos Judith Cooper
 SE22 Jn s Jos Ann Barnes
 NO 9 Thos & Edw sons of
 Wm Ann Raynsdon
 NO17 Grace d Jn Eliz Finch
 NO17 Rob s Rob Sarah Dilly
 NO24 Thos s Wm Sarah Albone
 DE26 Barbara d Edw Sarah Simms

1755

JA12 Mary & Sarah daus. of
 Jn Ann Taylor
 FE12 Noble s Thos Mary Hoddle
 FE14 Wm s Edmd Mary Easy
 MR 2 Ann d Edw Sarah Williamson
 MR 9 Ann d Hen Sarah Morgan
 MR30 Thos s Sam Ann Pryor
 MR31 Ann d Jn Ann Bonfield
 MY 4 Judith d Jn Eliz Gray
 JN15 Wm s Jn Hannah Barber
 JN22 Sarah d Jn Jane Bird
 JN22 Jn s Wm Susan Thompson
 JL 6 Wm s Wm Hoster [Esther-T.] Merryweathers
 JL25 Eliz d Eliz Hermitage
 AU31 Wm s Francis Lucy Picket
 SE14 Thos s Jos Bazilla Mintle
 SE20 Francis s Francis Mary Parish
 OC 5 Frances d Thos Mary Wiles
 OC12 Jn s Thos Mary Huckle

1755 [ctd.]

OC22 Nathl s Jn* Hannah Simpkins
 OC26 Ann d Edw Ann Collip
 NO 2 Francis s Francis Eliz Young
 NO 4 Mary d Thos Judith Cooper
 NO 2 Sarah d Jn Sarah Brownell
 NO16 Jn s Jas Christian Knight
 NO23 Jn s Jas Sarah Dunton
 DE28 Jos s Rich Eliz Manning

1756

JA 4 Sarah d Jas Eliz Hill
 JA15 Eliz d Benj Lucy Millard
 JA18 Melle d Jas Ann Woodger
 MR 7 Mary d Thos Mary Usher
 MR14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Evans
 MR14 Wm s Rich Ann Vintiner
 AP18 Frances d Wm Eliz Watts
 AP25 Mary d Thos Eliz Endersby
 AP25 Thos s Jn Mary Head
 MY16 Edmd s Jn Eliz Field
 MY26 Geo Hugh s Lawr Jane Smyth, vicar
 MY30 Ann d Thos Mary Vintiner
 JN13 Wm s Jn Hannah Barber
 JN13 Jn s Jn Eliz Finch
 JN18 Thos s Jas Eliz Usher
 JL11 Susan d Hezekiah Mary Allbone
 JL20 Eliz d Jn Eliz Osborn
 JL29 Wm s Eliz Hermitage
 JL29 Wm s Edw Sarah Simms
 SE 5 Ann d Jn Mary Hawkins
 SE19 Alex s Francis Lucy Pickett
 OC31 Jn s Jn Ann Wiggins
 NO 7 Thos s Thos Eliz Dilly
 NO28 Alice d Jas Ann Fickes
 NO28 Eliz d Hen Mary Francis
 DE 4 Wm s Simon Susan Tansley
 DE13 Thos s Thos Sarah Pitts

1757

JA23 Ann d Rob Eliz Gobby
 JA24 Thos s Jn Mary Crossley
 JA30 Ann d Rich Ann Fock
 FE13 Ann d Jn Ann Stratton
 MR 6 Jos s Jos Ann Barns
 MY 1 Jn s Jn Sarah Armitage
 MY22 Lucy d Wm Mary Wright
 MY22 Wm s Wm Esther Manyweathers
 MY22 Mary d Wm*** Eliz Chapman
 JN12 Martha d Thos Judith Wilson
 JL10 Rich s Edw Dinah Collip
 JL10 Geo s Geo Eliz Basterfield
 JL10 Mary d Isaac Eliz Ballard
 JL17 Ann d Wm Hannah Warner
 JL17 Jn s Jn Hannah Simpkins
 JL24 Thos s Thos Mary Usher
 AU21 Jos s Wm Susan Thompson
 SE 4 Alice d Jn Jane Bird
 SE18 Mary d Jn Eliz Gray
 SE25 Geo s Thos Eliz Wells
 OC30 Jas s Jas Eliz Usher
 DE11 Thos s Francis Eliz Young
 DE15 Susan d Eliz Hermitage

1758

FE16 Wm s Jn Mary Glover

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Jn."

** Written above "John" struck through;
 B.T. not available.

1758 [ctd.]

FE17 Jn & Eliz s & d of
Francis Lucy Picket

MR12 Wm s Jn Ann Wiggins

MR19 Jn s Jn Ann Bonfield

MR19 Jane d Wm Mary Cellip

MR26 Ann d Hen Sarah Morgan

MR26 Mary d Wm Sarah Albone

AP30 Silvia d [blank] Smith, traveller

MY 7 Sarah d Wm Eliz Watts

MY 7 Ann d Wm Eliz Evans

AP14 Ann d Jas Christn Knight

AP21 Jas s Sam Ann Prior

JN11 Edw s Jn Mary Hawkins

JN11 Jn s Jn Amy Sharp

JN25 Eliz d Jn Ann Tailor

JL16 Thos s Thos Judith Cooper

JL16 Webb s Rich Eliz Manning

AU27 Rachel d Edw Sarah Simms

SE 3 Rich s Rich Sarah Hall

SE24 Ann d Thos Mary Wiles

OC 6 Wm s Jn Eliz Osborn

OC 7 Sarah d Nich Sarah Holtzer

NO12 Rachel d Jn Eliz Mintle

DE 5 Mary d Jos Ann Barns

DE17 Simon s Thos Eliz Dilly

DE31 Rebecca d Wm Ann Barns

DE31 Eliz d Edw Dinah Collip

1759

JA 1 Mary d Thos Eliz Killingworth

JA 7 Francis s Jn Eliz Field

JA 7 Phoebe d Isaac Eliz Ballard

JA 7 Sarah d Jos Ann Chew

FE 4 Mary d Wm Eliz Cowland

FE 4 Ann d Wm Eliz Cowland

FE 4 Sarah d Rob Eliz Chapman

FE25 Simon s Simon Susan Tansley

FE28 Francis s Francis &
Alice Parrish

MR25 Wm s Thos Eliz Endersby

AP 1 Jn s Wm Ann Hall

AP15 Ann d Thos Eliz Wells [Watts-T]

AP22 Thos s Thos Mary Vintner

MY13 Hezekiah s Hez^h Mary Albone

MY13 Eliz d Jn Hannah Warner

MY20 Jn s Rich Cath Cobb

JN17 Sarah d Sam Mary Wright

JL 1 Rich s Rob Eliz Gobby

JL15 Thos s Wm Eliz Francis

AU 9 Jn s Thos Sarah Surch

AU 9 Patrick s Wm Ann Rowney

AU26 Wm s Wm Ann Dunton

SE 2 Jn s Wm Esther Merryweathers

SE16 Frances d Jn Jane Bird

SE27 Martha d Eliz Hermitage

SE30 Jas s Wm Susan Tomson

OC10 Jn s Edw Eliz Chew

OC28 Ann d Thos Mary Usher

OC28 Abraham s Dan Eliz Paternoster

NO25 Wm s Jas Eliz Usher

1760

JA17 Ann d Benj Lucy Millard

JA27 Ellen d Rich Ann Peck

FE 3 Ann d Jn Sarah Gibson

FE 3 Lucy d Jn Sarah Armitage

FE10 Ann d Jn Eliz Webb

FE10 Eliz d Peter Ann Moor

1760 [ctd.]

FE18 Hannah d Thos Eliz Killingworth

MR 2 Jn s Thos Judith Wilson

MR16 Sarah d Jn Ann Wiggins

MR23 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Ballard

MR30 Alex s Alex Sarah Roake [Rooke-T]

AP 6 Mary & Sarah daus. of
Jos Ann Barns

AP13 Wm s Rob Sarah Dilly

AP27 Martha d Rich Mary Wilson

MY 4 Thos s Wm Eliz Watts

MY12 Eliz d Jos Amy Sharp

MY28 Rob s Jn Ann Tailor

JN 8 Alice d Thos Sarah Huckle

JN11 Ann illeg. d of Mary Burnige

JN29 Edw s Edw Dinah Collop

JL20 Thos s Francis Lucy Picket

AU10 Wm s Geo Eliz Basterfield

AU11 Jn s Rich Ann Keetch

SE 7 Mary d Jn Sarah Pharrow

SE14 Thos s Edw [Thos-T] Sarah Simms

SE28 Sarah d Sam Sarah Ward

OC31 Mary d Jn Eliz Osborn

NO 9 Mary d Rob Eliz Chapman

NO16 Philip s Thos Eliz Dilley

NO20 Sarah d Wm Ann Morris, farmer

DE26 Jn s Wm Eliz Francis

1761

JA11 Wm s Wm Mary Hall

FE15 Jos s Jn Edith Capon

FE15 Eliz d Wm Eliz Hunt

MR 3 Dan s Benj Lucy Millard

MR22 Mary d Rich Eliz Manning

AP 5 Wm s Wm Eliz Rowney

AP25 Eliz d Simon Susan Tansley

MY 3 Jn s Wm Eliz Cobb

MY10 Lucy d Jn Eliz Mintle

MY17 Ann d Jn Mary Hawkins

MY17 Lucy d Jn Hannah Warner

JL12 Eliz d Jn Ann Tailor

AU 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Wright

AU 2 Hannah d Wm Eliz Wright

AU17 Jn s Wm Ann Simms

AU30 Martha d Wm Eliz Cowland

SE13 Mary d Thos Sarah Huckle

SE20 Ann d Thos Sarah Pharrow

NO15 Rob s Jn Mary Crossley

NO29 Hen s Alex Sarah Roake

DE13 Eliz d Thos Eliz Dilley

DE27 Thos s Edw Eliz Chew

1762

JA 3 Sam s Wm Armitage
& Ann Glover

JN10 Avis d Dan Eliz Paternoster

JA17 Wm s Isaac Eliz Ballard

JA17 Jn s Jn Eliz Webb

FE 7 Susan d Jos Eliz Stanton

FE19 Jn s Rob Eliz Gobby

MR14 Dinah d Jos Ann Webb

MR21 Thos s Jn Mary Gibson

MR28 Eliz d Thos Mary Crossley

AP 4 Sarah d Wm Susan Thompson
[Tomson-T]

MY 2 Eliz d Jn Ann Bonfield

MY 2 Jemima d Edw Sarah Simms

MY16 Edw s Wm Sarah Albone

JN13 Eliz d Dan Mary Gray

1762 [ctd.]

JL11 Thos s Rich Mary Wilson
 JL18 Mary d Jos Mary Sharp
 JL18 Ann d Sam Ann Prior
 AU 1 Mary d Peter Ann Moor
 AU29 Mary d Hezekiah Mary Albone
 AU29 Geo s Jn [Geo--T] Eliz Osborn
 SE 5 Hannah d Francis Alice Parrish
 SE19 Sarah d Jonathan Sarah Keetch
 SE22 Wm s Wm Eliz Francis
 OC10 Lucy d Rob Eliz Chapman
 OC10 Eliz d Francis &
 Lucy [Eliz--T] Picket
 OC11 Ann d Wm Ann Barns
 OC18 Charlotte d Wm Ann Morris
 NO 2 Lawr s Lawr Frances Smyth, vicar
 NO14 Lucy d Hen Sarah Morgan
 DE 5 Lucy d Jn Sarah Armitage

1763

FE 6 Edw s Edw Dinah Collip
 FE20 Jn s Francis Ann Stevens
 FE27 Ann d Jn Mary Head
 MR20 Thos s Jn Ann Musick
 AP10 Rachel d Jos Ann Chew
 AP24 Wm s Thos Mary Lee
 MY15 Ann d Jn Edith Capon
 MY27 Jn s Jn Eliz Barber
 MY29 Mary d Rich Ann Peck
 JN12 Wm s Wm Eliz Cobb
 JL 3 Jn s Wm Eliz Watts
 JL17 Jn s Jn Hannah Warner
 JL17 Wm s Thos Mary Lee
 JL31 Thos s Thos Judith Cooper
 OC16 Mary d Thos Eliz Dilly
 OC23 Hannah d Hen Mary Frances
 OC30 Wm s Thos Eliz Wells
 NO 6 Thos s Geo Eliz Osborn
 NO13 Wm s Jos Eliz Stanton
 NO13 Jn s Thos Sarah Huckle
 DE10 Mary d Bonj Lucy Millard
 DE18 Thos s Jn Eliz Webb
 DE18 Thos s Thos Mary Crossley

1764

JA 3 Jn s Wm Ann Hall
 FE 5 Eliz d Geo Eliz Chambers
 MR 4 Mary d Wm Sarah Clark
 MR11 Patty Simson s Eliz Wilson
 MR18 Martha d Wm Mary Wright
 AP14 Jn s Jn Ann Hill
 AP22 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Mantill
 AP29 Jas s Rich Eliz Manning
 MY27 Jn s Wm Ann Rowney
 MY27 Mary d Edw Eliz Chew
 JN 3 Wm s Jos Barbara Wells
 JN 3 Bathsheba d Thos Mary Lee
 JN10 Wm s Rich Mary Wilson
 JL 1 Ann d Jonathan Sarah Keoch
 JL 8 Jn s Alex Sarah Rook
 JL15 Eliz d Jas Eliz Norton
 JL22 Jn s Hen Eliz Rook
 AU15 Sarah d Jn Hannah Case
 SE 9 Abraham s Thos Islip Croct
 SE11 Rob s Wm Ann Morris
 OC 7 Honour d Jos Ann Chew
 OC11 Frances d Lawr Frances Smyth, vicar
 OC28 Eliz d Jn Eliz Barber
 OC28 Thos s Wm Susan Tompson

1764 [ctd.]

DE 5 Mary d Wm Eliz Frances
 DE30 Jn s Jn Hannah Warner

1765

FE 3 Jn s Geo Eliz Osborn
 FE10 Eliz d Rob Eliz Chapman
 MR10 Caleb s Jn Eliz Webb
 AP 7 Mary d Wm Ann Hall
 MY 1 Jas s Jas Eliz Snitch
 MY 2 Jemima d Jn Eliz Osborn
 JN 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Osborn
 JN11 Ann d Geo Eliz Chambers
 JN30 Jn s Edw Dinah Collip
 JN30 Mary d Thos Mary Brown
 JL 7 Jane d Francis Ann Stevens
 JL21 Sarah d Thos Mary Crossley
 JL25 Ann d Jn [Mary†] Harradine
 JL28 Sena^d Rich Idie Harris
 JL28 Sarah d Jos Amy Sharp
 AU 4 Jos s Jonathan Sarah Keetch
 SE22 Lucy d Francis Lucy Picket
 SE22 Jn s Dan Mary Gray
 SE22 Betty d Jn Sarah Armitage
 OC 5 Eliz d Francis Alice Parrish
 OC13 Alice d Thos Sarah Huckle. D.
 NO24 Edith d Jn Mary Head
 NO24 Frances d Francis Mary Young
 DE 1 Wm s Edw Mary Hawkins
 DE22 Riley s Jonathan Eleanor Smith
 DE25 Geo s Thos Mary Clifton
 DE29 Wm s Wm Ann Dilly

1766

JA16 Jn s Lawr Frances Smyth, vicar
 JA17 Eliz d Jn Ann Hill
 FE 2 Sarah d Thos Eliz Dilly
 FE 2 Sarah d Wm Mary Wright
 FE23 Thos s Wm Ann Rowney
 MR 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Langley
 MR22 Wm s Jos Ann Chew
 AP27 Thos s Jn Eliz Tailor
 MY11 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Ballard
 MY11 Jos s Jos Eliz Stanton
 MY15 Charlotte d Thos Sarah Fulwood,
 shoemaker.
 JN 1 Eliz d Hen Eliz Rook
 JL27 Mary d Geo Eliz Chambers
 JN22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Webb
 JN29 Cath d Wm Sarah Clark
 OC 5 Sarah d Edw Eliz Chew
 OC26 Mary d Wm Eliz Osborn
 DE28 Eliz d Wm Eliz Thomas
 DE28 Eliz d Wm Eliz Sanders

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1767 - 1812]

1767

JA11 Amy d Jos Amy Sharp
 JA18 Mary d Jn Mary Crossley
 FE 8 Sarah d Wm Eliz Cobb
 FE17 Hannah d Wm Eliz Francis
 MR 8 Ann d Francis Ann Stephens
 MR 8 Thos s Francis Mary Young
 MR22 Rich s Hen Mary Francis
 AP 8 Eliz d Jas Rebecca Snitch
 AP10 Wm s Jn Ann Hill

† Occurs only in B. T.

* "Sena" underlined & preceded by a "?"
B. T. gives "Sena"

1767 [ctd.]

AP17 Jn s Luke Ann Sabey
 AP19 Wm s Rich Lydia Harris
 MY 3 Eliz d Wm Sarah Brownhill
 MY10 Mary d Jas Eliz Norton
 JN 7 Jn s Thos Mary Robinson
 SE20 Kitty d Edw Jane Grummit
 NO 8 Sarah d Wm Eliz Osborn
 NO 8 Mary d Thos Mary Brownell
 NO 8 Sarah d Jos Ann Webb
 NO22 Jn s Thos Eliz Dilly
 NO29 Chas s Chas Eliz Winkle
 DE 6 Wm s Thos Ann Huckle
 DE12 Mary d Francis Alice Parish

1768

JA 1 Sarah d Jn Mary Rainsdon
 JA17 Edw s Thos Mary Crossley
 JA17 Ann illeg.d of Eliz Sreve
 JA31 Rich s Edw Mary Pheasant
 FE21 Wm s Alex Sarah Rock
 FE28 Leah Fowler illeg.d of
 Ann Vintiner
 MR 6 Charlotte d Thos Mary Clifton
 MR 6 Mary d Wm Eliz Saunders
 MR27 Jas s Jn Eliz Webb
 MR29 Jane d Wm Eliz Cobb
 AP22 Ann d Jn Eliz Osborn
 MY 1 Stephen s Wm Mary Wright
 MY 1 Mary d Geo Eliz Osborn
 MY22 Sarah d Wm Ann Rowney
 MY29 Mary d Thos Judith Cooper
 JN 3 Decima d Thos &
 Charlotte Fulwood, husbdn.

JN 5 Maria d Wm Sarah Wright
 JN 7 Rebecca d Jas Rebecca Snitch
 JN12 Jn s Jn Ann Musick
 JL 3 Eliz d Wm Sarah Clarke
 JL 8 Ann d Jn Eliz Barber
 JL17 Fanny illeg.d of Mary Gibson
 JL20 Jas s Wm Mary Armitage
 JL31 Jn s Hen Eliz Rock
 JL31 Ann d Isaac Eliz Ballard
 AU 7 Geo s Thos Jane Lettellier
 AU19 Jn s Rob Eliz Chapman
 SE11 Jas s Ralph Eliz Bandy
 OC30 Jas s Jos Hannah Parrot
 DE 4 Sam s Thos Sarah Saunders

1769

JA 3 Chas s Thos Sarah Fulwood,
 shoemaker.
 JA15 Mary d Luke Mary Sabey
 JA15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Tailor
 JA22 Jn s Wm Eliz Osborn
 JA29 Eliz illeg.d of Sarah Dunton
 FE 5 Charlotte d Jas Eliz Norton
 FE12 Sally d Jn Sarah Armitage
 FE12 Ann d Geo Eliz Chambers
 MR 5 Eliz d Thos Ann Huckle
 MR12 Wm s Matth Ann Clows
 MR19 Wm s Wm Susan Tompson
 MR19 Viramanta d Jas Jemima Smith
 MR26 Wm s Jas Ann Daniel
 AP 2 Thos s Wm Sarah Brownill
 AP 2 Eliz d Rich Mary Wilson
 AP28 Mary d Rich Mary Taylor
 AP30 Sarah d Francis Mary Young
 AP30 Thos s Thos Mary Crossley

1769 [ctd.]

MY21 Thos s Jn Sarah Brownhill
 MY21 Rob s Thos Mary Wyles
 MY28 Mary d Jn Dinah Leo
 JN 4 Benj s Thos Mary Robertson
 JN18 Sarah d Jos Amy Sharp
 JN25 Mary d Jn Eliz Reynolds
 JN25 Wm s Edw Eliz Chew
 JL16 Hen s Wm Eliz Francis
 AU 6 Hannah d Thos Mary Brownell
 AU11 Jas s Wm Mary Armitage
 SE29 Mary d Jn Susan Nutkins,
 bricklayer.

OC13 Louisa Bottesworth d of
 Lawr Frances Smyth, vicar
 OC22 Jane d Wm Eliz Cobb
 NO 5 Ann d Thos Eliz Bird
 NO 5 Mary d Jn Eliz Webb
 NO12 Mary d Wm Eliz Cobb
 NO19 Mary d Edw Jane Grummit
 NO19 Thos s Francis Mary Piggott
 DE10 Eliz d Hen Ann Wyles
 DE31 Wm s Wm Eliz Thomas
 DE31 Eliz d Edw Mary Pheasant

1770

JA 7 Ann d Nathl Sarah Crossley
 JA14 Sarah d Wm Mary Saunders
 JA21 Ann d Thos Mary Capon
 FE11 Geo s Thos Eliz Dilly
 FE18 Jn s Edw Mary Hawkins
 FE25 Wm s Jn Mary Rainsdon
 MR11 Jane d Wm Eliz Saunders
 MR18 Chas s Wm Sarah Wright
 MR23 Eliz d Wm Ann Clark
 MR25 Wm s Hen Mary Francis
 AP 8 Ann d Jas Sarah Mann
 AP29 Jn s Isaac Eliz Robinson
 AP29 Thos s Jas Eliz Norton
 MY 6 Wm s Jos Mary Hall
 MY20 Eliz d Thos Judith Cooper
 MY21 Susan d Francis Alice Parish
 JN 3 Eliz d Thos Mary Clifton
 JN10 Geo s Wm Phoebe Wright, farmer
 JN10 Matth s Jas Ann Daniel
 JL 8 Thos s Jn Eliz Reynolds
 JL 8 Geo s Wm Ann Rowney
 JL15 Jn illeg.s of Mary Hayes
 JL29 Jn s Jn Mary Head
 AU 5 Lucy d Hen Eliz Rock
 AU 5 Thos s Alex Mary Rock
 AU 9 Jas s Jas Rebecca Snitch
 AU12 Eliz d Geo Eliz Osborn
 AU19 Hannah d Francis Mary Young
 AU27 Wm s Rich Mary Kidd
 SE 1 Susan d Jn Eliz Tailor,
 traveller.
 SE 9 Ann d Wm Eliz Osborn
 SE16 Sarah d Dan Jane Earl
 SE16 Eliz d Edw Ann Elms
 SE30 Luke s Luke Mary Sabey
 OC28 Alice d Rob Eliz Gobby
 NO11 Edw s Edw Ann Jackson
 NO18 Jas s Isaac Eliz Ballard
 NO18 Hen s Thos Ann Huckle
 DE30 Sarah d Jn Eliz Webb

1771

JA13 Mary d Thos Eliz Bird

1771 [ctd]

JA20 Jos s Thos Mary Crossley
 JA20 Eliz d Jos Sarah Endersby
 JA27 Wm s Wm Ann Clark**
 FE17 Thos s Thos Sarah Saunders
 MR10 Jn s Thos Rebecca Jeaves
 MR10 Ann d Jn Dinah Lee
 MY 5 Sam s Hen Mary Wyles
 MY19 Jenny d Francis Eliz Piggott
 MY26 Jos s Jos Amy Sharp
 JN14 Wm Ringsted s of
 Jn Eliz Barber, farmer
 JN23 Eliz d Jn Mary Cacon
 JL 7 Eliz d Job Mercy Hull
 JL 8 Geo s G. [blank] Wright
 JI23 Mary Eliz d Wm Eliz Walker
 JI21 Sarah d Jn Eliz Tailor
 (Broom)
 AU12 Ann d Jos Ann Davis
 SE 8 Jos s Wm Eliz Saunders
 SE11 Thos s Edw Ann Williamson
 SE15 Jos s Francis Ann Stevens
 SE15 Mary d Francis Ann Stevens
 SE29 Martha d Jas Ann Daniel
 OC 6 Geo Richards illeg.s of
 Rebecca Briggs
 NO10 Jn s Jos Sarah Cowland
 NO12 Sarah d Wm Ann Clark
 NO17 Jn s Jos Mary Hall
 NO30 Lucy d Rich Mary Kidd
 1772
 JA 5 Geo s Jn Eliz Jackson
 JA25 Thos s Jn Martha Bigrave
 JA31 Jos s Jas Sarah Mann
 FE16 Thos s Thos Mary Robertson
 FE16 Jas s Jas Eliz Norton
 FE16 Jn s Wm Mary Albone
 FE16 Wm s Jn Eliz Webb
 FE16 Sarah d Jonathan Mary Keetch
 MR29 Sarah d Thos Ann Huckle
 AP 5 Decima d Francis Mary Young
 AP17 Edw Parrot s of
 Jos Hannah Parrott
 AP24 Jn s Thos Alice Sells
 AP26 Wm s Wm Eliz Osborn
 AP26 Eliz d Jn Ann Breed
 MY 3 Mary d Isaac Eliz Dix
 MY 3 Mary d Benj Dorothy Tailor
 MY 3 Ann d Wm Eliz Francis
 MY10 Thos s Thos Sarah Brownel
 [Brownill-T]
 MY10 Mary d Dan Mary Gray
 JN14 Edw s Edw Mary Hawkins
 JN15 Lucy d Jas Eliz Tailor
 JN21 Thos s Isaac Eliz Ballard
 JI19 Sarah d Edw Jane Grummit
 JI26 Thos s Nathl Sarah Crossley
 JI26 Fanny d Thos Eliz Dilly
 AU 2 Diana d Sam Ann Wheatly
 AU 2 Thos s Thos Mary Crossly
 AU 9 Hen s Hen Eliz Rook
 AU23 Ann d Edw Mary Pheasant
 SE 6 Edw s Thos Eliz Wright
 SE 6 Thos s Luke Mary Sabey
 SE13 Fanny d Jn Hannah Warner

1772 [ctd]

SE13 Sarah d Sam Mary Ward
 OC18 Wm s Thos Mary Faulknor
 OC25 Martha d Rob Eliz Chapman
 OC25 Jas s Hen Mary Wyles
 OC27 Chas s Wm Phoebe** Wright
 OC30 Jos s Jn Mary Squire
 NO 1 Thos s Jn Mary Head
 NO 1 Wm s Wm Sarah Clark
 NO 8 Ann d Wm Ann Selby
 DE20 Geo s Geo Eliz Osborn
 DE20 Wm s Edw Ann Elms
 DE25 Wm s Wm Sarah Wright**
 DE25 Jas s Thos Rebecca Jeves
 1773
 JA 3 Mary d Thos Eliz Bird [labr†]
 JA17 Mary d Jos Sarah Chew [labr†]
 FE21 Jas s Wm Ann Rowney [labr†]
 FE23 Sarah d Jn Dinah Lee [labr†]
 FE28 Jas s Thos Sarah Saunders [labr†]
 MR27 Wm s Wm Ann Clark [labr†]
 MR28 Jn s Thos Mary Clifton [labr†]
 MR28 Jn s Geo Eliz Jackson [labr†]
 AP11 Thos s Wm Sarah Wright [labr†]
 JN 6 Ann d Dan Jane Earl [labr†]
 JN20 Thos s Wm Sarah Massey [labr†]
 JN27 Edw s Edw Eliz Chew [labr†]
 JI17 Ann d Hen Mary Francis
 JI 4 Sam s Jn Eliz Webb, labr.
 JI18 Jn s Jn Eliz Tailor [labr†]
 JI29 Hannah d Jos Hannah Parrot, butcher
 OC17 Ann d Thos Alice Sells, smith
 OC24 Susan d Francis Mary Piggott, labr.
 NO20 Rich s Benj Dorothy Tailor, labr.
 NO28 Jn s Jn Eliz Reynolds, labr.
 DE 5 Susan d Thos Judith Cooper, labr.
 DE12 Eliz d Edw Ann Williamson, labr.
 DE19 Susan d Geo Eliz Chambers, labr.
 DE26 Sarah d Jas Ann Daniel, labr.
 1774
 JA 9 Margt d Wm Eliz Thomas, labr.
 JA16 Wm s Sam Ann Wheatly, labr.
 JA23 Jn s Wm Mary Albon, labr.
 JA23 Jas s Thos Rebecca Jeves, labr.
 JA30 Mary d Jos Ann Green, labr.
 FE 6 Mary d Jos Mary Hall, labr.
 FE20 Sarah d Edw Mary Pheasant, labr.
 MR 6 Mary d Jn Ann Breed, labr.
 MR 6 Rich illeg.s of Lucy Watts
 MR29 Eliz d Wm Eliz Osborn, labr.
 AP10 Martha d Jn Eliz Jackson
 AP10 Mary d Wm Ann Line
 AP10 Mary d Jn Eliz Hall
 AP10 Chris s Edw Ann Jackson
 MY 1 Jn s Geo Eliz Osborn
 MY 1 Ann d Jonathan Mary Keetch [Keech-T]
 MY20 Sarah d Wm Mary Woodham, yeoman
 MY21 Wm Underwood s of
 Jas Rebecca Snitch, butcher
 JN12 Ann d Rich Mary Wells, labr.
 JN26 Chas s Jn Mary Head [labr†]
 JN26 Mary d Wm Ann Saunders, labr.
 JN26 Jn s Edw Sarah Winters, labr.

* Written above "Sarah"; B.T. gives "Phoebe"

** Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1774 [ctd.]

JL10 Jn s Jn Martha Bigrave, labr.
 AU 7 Eliz d Wm Mary Evans [labr†]
 AU21 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wright, labr
 SE 4 Mary d Jas Sarah Man [Mann-T],
 labr.
 SE11 Thos s Thos Mary Faulkner [labr†]
 SE18 Wm s Thos Sarah Saunders, labr.
 SE18 Sarah d Thos Sarah Brownell, labr.
 SE21 Mary d Jos Hannah Parrott
 [butcher†].
 SE28 Mary d Wm Ann Saunders, labr.
 NO 6 Eliz d Wm Eliz Francis, smith
 NO20 Mary d Wm Mary Armitage, tailor
 DE 4 Thos s Rich Mary Massey [labr†]
 DE18 Eliz d Luke Mary Sabey [labr†]
 DE26 Sarah d Mark Mary Norman, miller

1775

JA 1 Sarah d Edw Jane Grummit, labr.
 JA18 Wm s Wm Ann Severn [labr†]
 JA22 Jos s Jos Sarah Chew, labr.
 FE19 Moses s Wm Eliz Brown [labr†]
 FE26 Martha illeg.d Margt Sarl
 FE26 Rob s Thos Eliz Dilly, labr.
 FE26 Geo s Wm Ann Dickins,
 bricklayer.
 MR 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Jeffreys [labr†]
 MR 5 Wm s Wm Sarah Massey [labr†]
 MR19 Jn s Jn Dinah Lee [labr†]
 MR19 Alice d Hen Eliz Rooke
 MR19 Sam s Thos Eliz Wright
 AP 9 Ann d Jn Sarah Richardson, labr.
 AP 9 Mary d Ralph Sarah Bandy, labr
 AP30 Geo s Jn Eliz Webb [labr†]
 MY10 Geo s Chris Alice Jackson
 [carpenter†].
 MY14 Mary d Jn Eliz Dilly [labr†]
 MY14 Sarah d Wm Eliz Cobb [labr†]
 MY21 Mary d Sam Mary Ward [labr†]
 MY21 Mary d Wm Ann Selby [labr†]
 JN 4 "The Honble William Henry Master
 (Byng) son of George & Lucy,
 Viscount & Viscountess Torrington"
 JN25 Jn s Stephen Jane Simson
 JN25 Mary d Stephen Jane Simson
 JL 2 Maria d Wm Eliz Osborn [labr†]
 JL23 Sarah d Hen Mary Vyles [labr†]
 JL23 Ann d Edw Ann Elms [labr†]
 OC 3 Sarah d Jn Mary Warren, labr.
 OC 3 Sam s Wm Ann Rowney, labr.
 OC10 Sarah d Wm Eliz Thomas, labr.
 OC22 Lucy d Wm Sarah Hopes, labr.
 OC29 Alice d Thos Alice Sells,
 blacksmith.
 DE 3 Jos s Dan Mary Gray [labr†]
 DE15 Wm s Wm Mary Woodham, yeoman
 DE24 Randal s Randal Ann Payne, miller
 DE25 Ann d Benj Dorothy Tailor, labr.
 DE27 Wm s Dan Jane Earl, labr.

1776

JA 7 Sarah d Wm Sarah Clark, labr
 FE 4 Eliz d Jos Ann Green, labr.
 MR 3 Ann d Jn Mary Wilson, labr.
 MR24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Reynolds, labr.
 MY 5 Jn & Geo sons [twins-T]
 of Thos Mary Crossly

1776 [ctd.]

MY19 Ann d Wm Mary Albon, labr.
 JN 2 Wm s Rich Mary Wells, labr.
 [Watts-T]
 JN 2 Jn s Sam Ann Wheatley, labr.
 JN 9 Ann d Edw Ann Williamson, labr.
 JN30 Sam s Sam Mary Ward [labr†]
 JL 7 Alice d Jonathan Mary Keetch [labr†]
 JL 7 Hannah d Jos Eliz Crossly [labr†]
 JL14 Edw s Edw Sarah Webb [labr†]
 AU11 Eliz d Wm Mary Barr
 SE 8 Rob s Jn Ann Head, labr.
 SE 8 Wm s Wm Sarah Wright [labr†]
 OC 6 Fanny d Jn Eliz Webb, labr.
 OC27 Rob s Luke Mary Sabey, labr.
 NO24 Wm illeg s of Lucy Watts
 DE 1 Jos s Jas Ann Daniel, labr.
 DE22 Eliz d Edw Mary Hawkins [labr†]
 DE29 Chas s Jas Sarah Mann [labr†]

1777

JA19 Susan d Wm Eliz Saunders,
 blacksmith.
 FE 2 Dan s Jn Susan Dilly, labr.
 FE 2 Sarah d Thos Sarah Sanders, labr.
 FE 2 Betsy d Wm Ann Lyne, labr.
 FE 9 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wright, labr.
 FE16 Eliz d Thos Mary Faulkner
 FE23 Eliz d Wm Eliz Carrington, labr.
 MR 2 Mary d Thos Eliz Wright, labr
 MR11 Thos s Mark Mary Norman, miller
 MR23 Philip s Wm Ann Dickins,
 bricklayer.
 MR24 "George s of George &
 Lucy Viscount & Viscountess
 Torrington; was born ye 24th
 of Feby."
 AP 1 Jn s Thos Sarah Pitts, labr.
 AP 1 Mary d Rich Mary Massey, labr.
 AP 1 Ann d Thos Sarah Pitts, labr.
 AP 1 Wm s Thos Rebecca Joves, labr.
 AP 6 Sarah d Nathl Sarah Crossly, labr.
 AP20 Mary d Wm Mary Albon
 MY11 Sarah d Rob Ann Dilly, labr.
 MY18 Eliz d Edw Jane Grummit, labr
 MY18 Wm s Geo Eliz Osborn, labr.
 JN 1 Thos s Jn Mary
 JN15 Ann d Isaac Eliz Dix, labr
 JN17 Thos s Wm Mary Woodam, yeoman
 JN22 Wm s Thos Eliz Collip, labr.
 JN29 Rich s Wm Eliz Cobb, labr.
 JL27 Wm s Jos Barbara Ball, labr.
 AU 3 Mary d Edw Mary Merryweathers
 AU10 Wm s Jn Eliz Dilly
 AU24 Jn [blank] a bastard.
 SE28 Eliz d Dan Jane Earl, labr.
 OC 5 Wm s Jn Ann Breed, labr.
 OC 5 Eliz d Jn Ann Leo, labr.
 OC12 Sam s Wm Sarah Clark, labr
 OC12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Jeffreys, labr.
 OC19 Jn s Wm Joanna Bone, labr.
 OC26 Sarah d Abraham Ann Thomas, labr.
 NO12 Jn s Wm Sarah Massey, labr.
 NO12 Edw s Edw Ann Elms, labr.
 NO30 Jas s Jn Eliz Wells, labr
 DE26 Ann d Thos Sarah Brownell

† Occurs only in B. T.

† Occurs only in B. T.

1778

JA 4 Sarah d Bonj Dorothy Tailor
[farmer†].

JA18 Jas s Jos Ann Green [labr†]

FE 1 Sam s Hen Mary Wiles

FE 8 Mary d Francis Mary Piggot, labr.

FE27 Hen s Wm Ann Clark [labr†]

MR 1 Wm illeg. s of Sarah Endersby

MR 1 Wm illeg. s of Mary Hays

MR 6 Hannah d Jn Mary Warren [labr†]

AP12 Wm s Wm Ann Selby [labr†]

MY 3 Rich s Rich Mary Kidd, groom

MY 3 Sarah d Wm Eliz Francis, smith

MY17 Chris s Chris &
Alice [Ann-T] Jackson,
carpenter.

MY24 Ann d Wm Esther Tingey

JN21 Kitty d Jn Eliz Reynolds, labr

JL 5 Charlotte illeg. d Eliz Kite

JL12 Wm s Jn Sarah Brownel, labr.

JL12 Jane d Jcnathan Mary Keoch, labr.

JL19 Eliz d Wm Ann Dickins,
bricklayer.

JL26 Sarah d Wm Ann Breed

AU23 Maria d Thos Mary Capon, labr.

SE 6 Jn s Jn Ann Hall, labr.

SE 6 Jos s Rich Mary Wells, labr.

SE 6 Sarah d Edw Ann Williamson, labr.

SE20 Thos s Wm Mary Albon, labr

OC 4 Geo Cooper s of
Luke Mary Sabey

OC 4 Geo s Geo Eliz Jackson

OC11 Geo s Thos Ann Bryant

OC25 Mary d Wm Eliz Sanders [labr†]

1779

JA17 Mary d Wm Eliz Watts, labr.

JA24 Wm s Wm Ann Line

MR10 Esther d Edw Mary Merryweathers,
labr.

MR28 Sarah d Wm Eliz Currington, labr.

MR29 Jn s Mark Mary Norman, miller

AP11 Sarah d Thos Alice Sells,
blacksmith.

AP11 Mary illeg. d of Eliz Francis

AP25 Ann d Geo Eliz Osborn, labr.

AP25 Geo s Jn Eliz Webb, labr

MY 2 Jn s Wm Mary Austin

MY30 Jas s Jn Ann Head, labr

JN13 Jn s Wm Sibilla Sperry

JL11 Sarah d Thos Eliz Wright

JL13 Sarah & Mary twins of
Sam Ann Godfrey

AU 8 Ann d of Eliz Moor (said to
be married to Michael Mackfarland).

AU 8 Sarah d Wm Mary Albon

AU15 Mary d Jn Susan Dilly

AU 9 Ann d Wm Jane [Ann-T] Sarl

SE 5 Geo s Jos Ann Green

OC26 Geo s Wm Sarah Squire, mealman

OC31 Jn s Jas Sarah Mann

NO 7 Ann d Jos Margt Kilby

NO14 Eliz d Benj Dorothy Tailor

DE 5 Rich s Jn Eliz Wells [Watts-T]

DE10 Thos s Wm Mary Woodham, farmer

DE12 Bett d Rich Mary Massy

DE12 Wm s Jn Ann Wilshur

1780

JA 2 Jane d Dan Jane Earl, labr.

JA 9 Thos s Thos Ann Bryant, labr.

JA16 Geo s Thos Mary Falkner

JA16 Mary d Thos Sarah Saunders, labr.

JA23 Wm s Edw Jane Grummit [labr.†]

FE13 Thos s Rob Sarah Chapman

FE15 Josephus s Jn Hannah Gough, butler**

FE20 Thos s Rob Sarah Chapman**

FE27 Jn s Wm Rosannah Hunt [labr.†]

MR 5 Jn s Thos Mary Walter [labr.†]
[Waller-T]

MR 6 Frances d Thos Eliz Watts

MR12 Sophia d Jos Eliz Austin [labr.†]

MR19 Jemima d Sam Ann Wheatly [labr.†]

MR19 Jn s Jn Ann Breed, labr.

MR20 Josephus of [blank] Goffs†]

AP16 Mary d Abraham Ann Thomas [labr.†]

WIL6 Jn s Thos Sarah Brownel

MY16 Thos illeg. s Rebecca Briggs

JN18 Edw s Jos Mary Goodship [labr.†]

JL 9 Thos s Jos Mary Goodship

JL 9 Susan d Thos Eliz Jeffreys [labr.†]

JL16 Ann Clement illeg. d Eliz Kite

JL16 Jn s Wm Alice Merrywethers
[labr.†]

JL30 Rich illeg. s of Eliz Collip

AU16 Archibald s Archib^d
& Sarah Walterson,
gardener.

SE 3 Sarah d Chris Alice Jackson
[carpenter†].

SE 3 Bett d Wm Eliz Francis [smith†]

OC15 Wm s Jn Ann Field [labr.†]

NO 5 Wm illeg. d of Eliz Rook

NO12 Wm s Nathl. Sarah Crossly [labr.†]

NO19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Reynolds [labr.†]

DE10 Esther d Edw Mary Merryweathers

DE31 Edmd illeg. s of Susan Harris

1781

JA28 Jemima d Thos Eliz Spencer, gardener

FE 9 Jas s Jn Mary Head [labr.†]

FE25 Jos s Jonathan Mary Keach, gardener
[labr-T]

MR18 Eliz d Wm Jane Sarl, carpenter

AP15 Mary d Jn Eliz Favel, labr.

AP15 Mary d Thos Eliz Wright, labr.

AP15 Geo s Jn Mary Head, labr.

AP29 Jn s Jn Eliz Jackson, wheeler

MY 6 Eliz d Wm Mary Albon, labr.

MY 6 Hannah d Wm Ann Breed, labr.

MY 6 Alice d Luke Mary Sabey, labr.

MY12 Wm s Wm Ann Dickins, mason

MY13 Geo s Edw Ann Elms, labr.

MY13 Wm s Wm Mary Barr, labr.

JN24 Jn s Jn Mary Warren, labr.

JL 1 Mary d Edw Ann Williamson, labr.

SE 9 Jas & Jn twin sons of
Wm Sarah Wright

SE23 Eliz d Jn Ann Wilshire, labr.
[Wilshire-T]

OC23 Wm s Mark Mary Norman, miller

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand; not in B.T.

** The entry of FE13 is not in B.T.

1781 [ctd.]

OC28 Margt d Aaron Sarah Shaw, labr.
 NO 4 Edw s Hezekiah Esther Albon, jun.,
 labr.
 NO15 Jemima d Wm Eliz Currington, labr
 NO25 Hannah d Jn Eliz Webb, labr.
 NO29 Mary d Wm Mary Woodham, yecman
 DE 2 Kitty d Jos Margt Kilby, labr.

1782

JA13 Eliz d Jn Jemima Hart, labr
 FE 3 Bett d Wm Sibilla Sperry, brick-
 layer [mason-T].
 FE10 Jn s Wm Alice Merryweathers,
 labr.
 FE17 Jn s Wm Eliz Watts, labr.
 FE18 Ann d Jn [blank] Chapman, labr.
 MR 3 Hannah d Jn Susan Dilly, labr.
 MR17 Hannah d Jas Sarah Man, labr.
 MR17 Jos s Thos Ann Bryant, labr.
 AP21 Ann d Wm Lucy Sykes, labr.
 MY19 Eliz d Thos Sarah Saunders, labr.

[Sanders-T]

JN 9 Ann d Nich Hannah Lockey
 JN16 Eliz d Wm Ann Hall, labr.
 JL14 Eliz d Sam Ann Godfrey, labr.
 NO15 Ann, Chas, Eliz daus.
 & s of Wm Phoebe Wright, farmer
 AU11 Jn s Thos Eliz Spencer
 [gardener†].

SE 1 Jn s Wm Ann Selby, labr.
 SE22 Wm illeg. s of Ann Piggot
 SE29 Bennet illeg. s Hannah Cox
 DE15 Jas s Rich Mary Massey, labr.
 DE15 Jn s Wm Sarah Massey, labr
 DE25 Ruth d Jn Eliz Favel, labr.
 DE25 Ann d Jos Sarah Chew, labr.
 DE29 Rich s Jn Eliz Reynolds
 DE29 Sarah d Jn Ann Field

1783

JA31 Sarah d Alex Ann Rook, labr.
 FE 9 Rebecca d Wm Jane Sarl, carpenter
 MR10 Thos Green s of

Wm Eliz Watts [labr†]
 AP 6 Wm s Edw Mary Hawkins [labr†]
 MY 4 Eliz d Wm Ann Breed, labr.
 MY11 Edw s Thos Mary Capon, *labr.
 MY26 Benj s Thos Eliz Jeffry [labr†]

[Jeffreys-T]

JN22 Mary d Thos Eliz Francis, smith
 JN22 Edw s Jas Mary Cutler
 AU10 Jas s Wm Mary Albone [labr†]
 AU17 Susan d Wm Sarah Wright [labr†]
 SE14 Harriet, Eliz, & Sarah
 daus. of Isaac Eliz Briggs, gardener
 SE28 Kitty d Chris Alice Jackson,
 carpenter.

OC 2 Honour d Edw Kezia Sarl, farmer
 OC19 Ann illeg. d of Eliz Collip
 OC26 Ann d Jn Mary Waller, labr.
 NO 9 Severinci d Emmanuel
 & Aquilla Buckland,
 travelling gypsy.

NO16 Sarah d Jos Ann Green, labr.
 NO23 Jas s Jn Ann Head, labr.
 DE14 Sarah d Wm Ann Dickins, mason

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Altered from "Caton" to "Capon"; B.T. gives "Caton."

1783 [ctd.]

DE28 Hannah d Wm Alice Merryweathers
 [labr†]

1784

JA 8 Wm s Rich Ann Bodger, farmer
 JA18 Ann d Jn Sarah Brownell, labr.
 FE29 Ann d Edw Jane Grummit, labr.
 AP 4 Mary d Jas Sarah Bean, labr.
 MY 2 Mary d Edw Ann Elms, labr.
 MY30 Jos s Thos Ann Bryant, labr.
 JN 6 Sarah d Thos Mary Faulkner, labr
 JL 4 Mary d Jonathan Mary Keach, labr.
 AU22 Lucy d Nich Hannah Lockey, smith
 SE12 Wm s Wm Ann Hall, labr.
 OC24 Jos s Jn Eliz Wells
 OC31 Jn s Alex Ann Rook
 DE 5 Jn s Wm Jane Sarl, carpenter

1785

JA 2 Jn illeg. s of Ann Piggot
 JA25 Mary d Jas Mary Stiff
 FE13 Wm s [blank] Ward, labr.
 MR13 Ann d Wm Eliz Watts, labr.
 MR31 Geo s Jn Hannah Stoughton
 MR31 Susan d Jos Margt Kilby
 AP26 Wm illeg. s of Sarah Barns
 JN 5 Mary d Edw Ann Simms, labr.
 JL 3 Hannah d Edw Eliz Merriweathers
 JL10 Francis s Jn Ann Field
 JL10 Ann d Jos Sarah Crossley
 AU 7 Wm s Jn Ann South, labr.
 SE25 Eliz d Thos Eliz Francis, smith
 SE25 Susan d Jn Ann Chamberlain, labr.
 OC21 Jn s Rich Ann Bodger, farmer
 OC31 Margt Ann d of
 Jas Mary Cutler, servant
 NO 6 Rich s Rich Mary Massey, labr.
 NO20 Jos s Jos Ann Green, labr.
 DE 4 Mary d Thos Mary Usher, labr.

1786

JA22 Wm s Jas Sarah Bean, labr.
 FE13 Ann d Jn Eliz Reynolds, labr.
 FE19 Jn s Wm Ann Selby, labr.
 FE26 Mary d Jos Mary Cowland, labr.
 MR26 Ann illeg. d of Jane Stevens
 AP23 Lydia d Wm Eliz Currington, labr.
 JN 5 Wm s Thos Eliz Seamour,
 carpenter.

JN22 Wm s Wm* Eliz Osborn
 AU 6 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Briggs, gardener
 AU 6 Wm s Jn Ann Ibbot, labr.
 AU 6 Alick s Thos Mary Saunders
 AU20 Eliz d Wm Alice Merriweathers
 AU27 Edw s Rich Mary Collip, labr.
 SE17 Eliz d Jn Ann South, labr.
 OC 8 Louisa d Jas Mary Stiff [Steff],
 coachman.

OC15 Jos s Wm & Patty-Simson King, wheeler
 OC29 Maria d Benj Dorothy Tailor, labr.
 OC29 Thos s Jos Margt Kilby, labr.
 NO 5 Eliz d Thos Ann Bryant, labr.
 NO28 Jas s Hezekiah Esther Albon, labr.
 NO25 Jas s Jas Ann West, labr
 DE 6 Lucy d Wm Sarah Harris
 DE10 Thos illeg. s of Ann Piggot
 DE24 Hen s Hen Eliz Lancken, labr.
 DE24 Jemima d Wm Ann Dickens

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Wm."

1787

FE11 Geo s Edw Eliz Merryweathers,
labr.
FE18 Ann d Alex Ann Rook, labr.
FE19 Jn Andrew s Jn [blank] Rogers, farmer
FE25 Jn s Wm Ann Breed, labr.
FE25 Mary d Thos Ann Pitts, labr.
MR11 Wm s Jn Jemima Hart, labr.
AP 8 Thos s Thos Mary Waller, labr.
AP 8 Dorothy d Wm Ann Hall, labr.
AP10 Jn Downing illeg.s Margt Adams
AP13 Sam s Mark Mary Norman, miller
AP29 Eliz d Edw Ann Simms
MY27 Eliz d Thos Mary Usher, labr.
JN17 Ann d Jn Eliz Wells, labr.
JN24 Thos & Rich sons of
Rich Mary Wells
JL15 Sarah d Jn Ann Chamberlain, labr.
JL22 Bell d Jas Sarah Bean, labr.
JL22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Bean, labr.
JL29 Thos s Rob Sarah Crossley
JL29 Marianne d Jos Sarah Crossley
AU 5 Rich s Wm Mary Wilson, labr.
AUL2 Jas s Jn Ann Breed
SE23 Wm s Thos Mary Simms
OC 7 Rachel d Jos Mary Cowland
NO 4 Wm s Jn Mary Wright, labr.
NO 4 Edw s Edw Jane Grummit, labr.
DE 2 Sarah d Edw Ann Elms, labr.
DE16 Sam Penwright illeg.
s of Sarah Cobb, W: House⁸
DE23 Fanny d Rich Mary Collip, labr.

1788

JA13 Wm s Thos Sarah Brownel
FE18 Jos Seamour, infant
[Seamour-T]
FE26 Jn s Jas Eliz Snitch, butcher
FE10 Sam s Jas Sarah Mann
FE10 Eliz d Wm Sarah Harris
FE24 Sarah d Thos Eliz Francis, smith
MR 2 Lucy illeg.d of Ann Pigott, W: house
AP 6 Sarah d Jn Ann South, labr.
AP27 Ann d Wm Ann Breed
MY25 Eliz d Rich Mary Massey
JN 1 Sarah Yarley d of
Jn Lydia Gately, ale man
JN 1 Sam s Jas Eliz Harradine, labr.
JL 6 Wm s Thos Ann Bryant, labr.
JL18 Susan d Jn Eliz Reynolds
JL20 Ann d Sam Ann Wheatly, labr.
JL23 Rich s Rich Ann Bodger, farmer
JL25 Eliz Ann d of Geo Hen
& Maria (Fitzroy), Earl &
Countess of Euston.
SE 7 Eliz d Jn Ann Field, labr.
SE21 Jas s Rob Jane Woodcock
SE28 Thos & Wm twins of
Thos Eliz Jeffreys
OC 5 Eliz d Jn Sarah Dilly
OC11 Lydia d Jos Ann Hickson, farrier
OC19 Wm s Jn Eliz Franks, labr.
OC26 Thos s Thos Mary Usher, labr.
NO30 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz Webb

1789

JA 4 Ann d Rob Dorothy Freeman
FE 8 Sam s Jn Eliz Rogers, farmer
FE15 Clarinda d Jn Sarah Webb, butcher

⁸ I.e., Workhouse.

1789 [ctd.]

MR 1 Jos s Hen Mary Francis, labr.
MR10 Chas s Wm Mary Fotheringham,
butler to Ld Euston.
AP13 Jos s Thos Eliz Seamour,
carpenter.
26 Eliz d Alex Ann Rook, labr.
JN 7 Jas s Thos Eliz Bean
JL 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Wright
JL12 Rich s Wm Eliz Crouch, labr.
JL26 Thos s Edw Ann Simms, labr.
AUL6 Thos s Wm Kitty Rook
SE 2 Mary d Jn [blank] Major
OC 4 Wm s Rob Sarah Crossley
OC11 Sarah d Thos Mary Simms
DE 6 Eliz d Rich Mary Collip
DE18 Sophia d Mark Mary Norman
DE20 Wm s Jn Hannah Stoton

1790

JA17 Rich s Wm Mary Wilson, labr.
JA17 Ann d Thos Mary Usher, labr.
JA23 Sophia d Thos Eliz Plowman, aleman
JA24 Rich s Wm Sarah Harris
JA24 Jos s Stephen Mary Tomson
JA29 Frank s Jas Eliz Snitch, butcher
MR 9 Hen s Geo Maria (Fitzroy),
Earl & Countess of Euston.
AP 4 Benj s Benj Dorothy Tailor, labr.
AP 4 Jas s Thos Ann Bryant, labr.
AP 4 Rebecca d Jos Mary Cowland, labr.
AP11 Jn illeg.s Martha [Mary-T] Hare
AP18 Eliz d Wm & Patty Simson King, wheeler
AP25 Wm s Thos Eliz Francis, smith
AP25 Wm s Rob Jane Woodcock, labr.
AP25 Wm s Jn Mary Waller, labr.
MY30 Eliz d Thos Mary Waller
AU 1 Mary d Wm Ann Breed
AU28 Wm & Rob [twins] sons of
Rob Sarah Chapman
SE 5 Thos s Jn Eliz Franks, labr.
SE22 Benj s Thos Eliz Seamour,
carpenter.
SE23 Sarah d Wm Sarah Grant,
of Grafham, Hunts.
SE23 Ann d Rich Ann Bodger, farmer
NO 7 Anna Maria d Isaac Ballard, widr.,
aged 10 years.
NO 7 Eliz d Isaac Ahn Ballard, jin.,
labr
DE11 Martha d Wm Mary Fotheringham
DE19 Martha d Rob Dorothy Freeman

1791

JA 2 Ann d Rich Susan Tailor
JA30 Mary d Thos Eliz Bean, labr.
FE 6 Ann d Jn Ann Field
MR27 Chas (Fitzroy)
s of Earl & Countess of Euston.
MR 6 Jas s Jn Sarah Dilly, labr.
MR 6 Ann d Jn Mary Sabey, labr.
AP 3 Sarah d Edw Mary Crossley
MY29 Thos illeg.s of Ann Piggot
MY29 Ann d Edw Ann Elms
JN12 Geo s Rich Mary Massey [Massey-T]
JN19 Mary d Wm Kitty Rook
JL 7 Mary d Jn Susan Humberstone,
carpenter.

† Occurs only in B. T.

1791 [ctd.]

1794 [ctd.]

JL31 Geo s Wm Mary Francis
 OC16 Wm s Jn Eliz Rogers, farmer
 OC16 Wm s Thos Mary Usher, labr.
 OC20 Jn s Jas Eliz Snitch, butcher
 OC23 Wm s Edw Ann Simms, labr.
 OC23 Susan d Jos Margt Kilby, labr.
 NO11 Jos s Nich Hannah Lockey, smith
 1792

JA 8 Geo s Rob Sarah Crossley, labr.
 JA29 Esther d Edw Eliz Merryweathers,
 labr.

FEL2 Alex s Alex Ann Rock, labr.
 FEL2 Eliz d Jn Lucy Dilly, labr.
 FE20 Jn s Thos Ann Bryant, labr.
 MR25 Thos s Jn Hannah Stoton, labr.
 AP 8 Edw s Thos Mary Simms, labr.
 AP22 Wm s Jn Sarah Cowland, labr.
 MY 6 Amy Mann illeg.d Thamar Good
 MY29 Isabella Frances d of
 Geo Hen & Maria, Earl &
 Countess of Euston.

JN 3 Mary d Luke Sarah Sabey, labr.
 JN17 Ann illeg.d of Eliz Webb
 JN27 Stephen s Jn Sarah Webb, butcher
 JL 1 Jas s Jn Ann Gray, labr.
 JL 1 Lydia d Wm Sarah Harris, labr.
 JL22 Sarah d Jos Mary Cowland, labr.
 SE 9 Ann d Thos Eliz Francis, smith
 SE16 Jas s Jn Ann Head, labr.
 OC 7 Sarah d Wm Mary Wilson, labr.
 NO 4 Wm s Thos Eliz Bone, labr.
 DE12 Edw* s Jas Eliz Snitch, butcher
 DE14 Eliz d Rich Ann Bodger, farmer
 DE26 Wm s Jn Susan Humberstone,
 builder.

1793

MR 3 Ruth d Sam Eliz Brown, labr.
 AP 7 Sarah d Wm Cath Rock
 AP 7 Ann d Edw Mary Crossly
 AP21 Jas s Thos Mary Usher, labr.
 MY 5 Alex illeg.s of Ann Piggot
 MY12 Jas s Wm Eliz Redman, labr.
 MY19 Rich s Thos Mary Waller, labr.
 MY26 Eliz d Rob Jane Woodcock, labr.
 MY26 Ann d Wm Eliz Crouch, labr.
 JL21 Jn s Jn Ann Field, labr.
 JL21 Lucy d Thos Frances Rock, labr.
 AU 4 Wm s Wm Martha King, labr.
 AU 4 Sam s Jn Ann Harris, labr.
 AU 4 Sarah d Luke Sarah Sabey, labr.
 SE 8 Wm s Wm Margt Merryweathers
 SE15 Wm s Jn Mary Cook, miller
 SE29 Sam s Thos Ann Bryant, labr.
 NO 3 Jonathan s Rob &
 Dorothy Freeman, labr.
 NO10 Wm s Wm Ann Breed, labr.
 NO24 Hen s Jas Mary Bean, labr.
 DE29 Hannah d Thos Eliz Bean, labr.

1794

FE 9 Ann d Edw Ann Simms, labr.
 FE 9 Wm s Jn Sarah Dilly, labr.
 FEL6 Jn s Edw & Alice Thane Smith
 (gypsies).
 FE23 Sarah d Jn Jane Hall, labr.
 FE28 Mary d Thos Mary Brown,
 carpenter.

MR 9 Eliz d Jn Ann Head, labr.
 AP12 Thos s Jn Mary Major, labr.
 AP20 Jn s Thos Simms, labr.
 MY25 Thos s Jn Ann Garner, labr.
 JN25 Ann d Jn Sarah Crossley
 JL 6 Eliz & Mary Ann daus.
 of Thos Mary Dilly, labr.
 JL 6 Wm, Sarah, & Geo s & d
 of Geo Eliz Chambers, labr
 (of riper years).

JL13 Ann d Wm Sarah Harris, labr.
 JLL9 Jn s Geo Mary Smith, farmer
 AU24 Jemima d Jn Lucy Dilly, labr.
 AU25 Eliz illeg.d of Susan Dent
 AU25 Mary illeg.d of Mary Selby
 SE 7 Mary d Jn Mary Sabey, labr.
 OC 5 Eliz d Jn Hannah Stoton
 DE21 Thos s Jn Eliz Sells,
 parish clerk.

DE21 Mary d Chas Eliz Wright
 1795

FE 8 Wm s Luke Sarah Sabey, labr.
 JA28 Lydia Rogers, priv:
 infant.

FE22 Eliz d Thos Mary Crossley
 AP 3 Thos s Rob Mary Sexton, of
 Langford (of riper years).
 AP12 Jas s Wm Margt Merryweathers,
 labr.

AP17 A dau. of Geo Eliz Smith (a trav-
 elling), priv:

AP20 Jos* s Dan Ann Chapman, labr.
 AP19 Susan d Jn Mary Wright
 AP26 Charlotte d Sam Eliz Brown
 MY 5 Mary d Jas Mary Nottingham,
 traveller, priv:

MY10 Jn s Wm Cath Rock, labr.
 JN28 Sophia d Wm Frances Chapman, labr.
 JL 5 Sarah d Wm Eliz Faulkner, labr.
 JL 5 Sarah d Thos Ann Bryant, labr.

JN14 Fanny d Thos Frances Rock
 JLL9 Jn s Thos Mary Usher
 SE 6 Eliz d Edw Mary Crossley
 SE 9 Geo s Geo Mary Smith, farmer,
 priv:

SE20 Sam s Jas Mary Wiles
 SE20 Wm s Geo Susan Paternoster
 OC11 Sam s Jn Ann Harradine, labr.
 OC18 Jos s Jn Eliz Franks, labr.
 NO 8 Wm s Wm Mary Wilson, labr.
 NO22 Mary d Alex Ann Rock, labr.
 NO29 Mary Redman d of

Wm Martha Goodship
 DE 6 Mary d Wm Ann Beaby, labr.
 DE20 Thos s Jas Mary Bean, labr.
 DE27 Eliz illeg.d of Jane Tingey

1796

JA24 Sarah d Edw Ann Simms, labr.
 FE19 Ann d Wm Eliz Squire
 AP28 Sam s Thos Mary Dines, wheeler
 MY 1 Sarah d Wm Sarah Harris
 MY 8 Ann d Jn Eliz Sells,
 clerk of parish.
 MY 8 Eliz d Jn Ann Harris
 JN 5 Charlotte, Thos, Mary
 children Thos Mary Jenkins, labr.

* Written above an erasure; B.T. gives
 Edw.

* Written above an erasure; B.T. gives "Jos"

1796 [ctd.]

JN 5 Eliz d Edmd Eliz Dear, tailor
 JN19 Bett d Jn Mary Osborn, labr.
 JL 3 Jos s Jn Eliz Hall, labr.
 AU 7 Hannah d Thos Mary Crossley, labr.
 SE13 Chas Jas s Jas Eliz Snitch, butcher;
 priv:
 SE16 Thos s Jn Sarah Crossley, cobbler
 SE11 Jn Beeby
 SE18 Jn Bass illeg.s Frances Webb
 SE18 Chas s Thos Ann Bryant, labr.
 SE18 Eliz d Jas Ann Daniel, labr.
 NO13 Eliz d Rob Dorothy Freeman, labr.
 NO26 Jane d Jn Eliz Rogers, farmer

1797

JA29 Luke s Luke Sarah Sabey, labr.
 JA29 Mary d Wm Eliz Fawkner, labr.
 FE12 Lucy d Rob Jane Woodcock, labr.
 FE19 Eliz d Edw Eliz Hawkins, labr.
 FE19 Rich s Jos Eliz Thomson, labr.
 MR 5 Eliz d Jas Mary Wiles, labr.
 MR 8 Ann d Jn Sarah Cowland, labr.
 MR 8. Jos s Jos Mary Cowland, labr.
 MR 8 Jas s Jn Sarah Cowland, labr.
 MR 8 Jn s Jn Sarah Cowland, labr.
 MR12 Sally d Jos Mary Hewlet
 MR16 Jn s Geo Mary Smith, farmer;

priv:

MR19 Jos s Isaac Ann Ballard, labr.
 MR19 Eliz d Geo Susan Paternoster, labr.
 AP20 Thos s Thos Eliz Seamour,

carpenter.

AP 9 Chas s Wm Margt Merryweathers,
 labr.

AP23 Dorothy d Wm Mary Francis, labr.

AP27 Eliz d Jn Susan Humberstone,
 farmer.

JN 4 Wm s Edw Eliz Huckle
 JN 4 Jn s Edw Eliz Huckle
 JN 4 Edw s Edw Eliz Huckle
 JN 4 Wm s Sam Eliz Brown
 JN 4 Peggy d Jn Ann South, labr.
 JN11 Mary d Rob Sarah Crossley, cobbler
 JL 9 Thos Dilly s of

Thos Frances Rock, labr.

JL23 Wm s Jn Mary Osborn, labr.

JL30 Sophia d Thos Mary Dilly, labr.

JL30 David s Thos Mary Dilly, labr.

AU 6 Jas s Rich Eliz Massey, labr.

AU 6 Wm s Wm Sarah Smith, labr.

SE24 Stephen s Geo Mary Dickins, mason

OC 1 Ann d Jas Sarah Dunton, labr.

OC 8 Sarah d Jn Eliz Sells,

clerk of parish.

OC29 Mary illeg.d Sarah Grummit

NO 3 Thos s Geo Rebecca Basterfield

NO12 Jn s Jn Sarah Osborn

NO22 Wm illeg.s of [blank] Mann

NO26 Sarah d Edw Mary Wright, labr.

DE24 Hannah d Edw Ann Simms, labr.

DE24 Lucy d Thos Mary Usher, labr.

1798

JA28 Mary d Wm Mary Wilson, labr.

FE 4 Jn s Jn Mary Osborn, labr.

FE 7 Lucy d Wm Eliz Squire, miller

FE18 Mary d Isaac Ann Crossley, labr.

MR 4 Sarah d Rob Ann Primatt

MR 7 Cath d Jn Sarah Webb, butcher

1798 [ctd.]

AP 8 Hannah d Jas Mary Bean, labr.
 AP29 Wm s Jn Eliz Muskit, labr.
 AP29 Rich s Wm Sarah Harris, labr.
 MR18 Geo s Rob Kezia Dilly, labr.
 MR18 Eliz illeg.d of Sarah Tomson
 MY27 Jn s Wm Lydia Hale, labr.
 MY27 Wm s Wm Cath Rook, labr.
 JN 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Franks
 JN 3 Jn Amos illeg.s Sarah Harradine
 JN 3 Anna Wills, bapt. elsewhere Feby. 1795,
 not registered;
 Eliza, privately elsewhere Jan. 1796;
 recd. into Congregation June 3;
 JN 3 Rebecca, these three daus.
 of Wm Margt Saunders,
 carpenter.

JN10 Sukey d Jn Eliz Bigrave, labr.

JL 8 Edw s Maith Lydia Wetherin

JL22 Chas s Thos Ann Bryant, labr.

SE 2 Eliz d Thos Mary Sanderson

SE 2 Jn s Thos Mary Crossley, labr.

SE 2 Ann d Jos Martha Crossley, labr.

SE 2 Mary d Edw Mary Crossley, labr.

SE23 Geo s Jas Sarah Moss, labr.

OC13 Ann, Mary, Jn, Jos, children

of Joshua Sarah Hull

OC13 Thos s Jas Mary Wiles

OC21 Mary d Edw Eliz Hawkins, labr.

OC29 Wm s Jos Mary Hewlet, miller

NO29 Lucy d Alex Ann Rook

DE25 Jn, Wm, Eliz, Mary, children

of Jn Ann Chamberlain

DE25 Geo s Thos Mary Simms, labr.

DE25 Jos s Jas Sarah Dunton, labr.

DE25 Sophia d Isaac Eliz Briggs, labr.

1799

FE27 Eliz d Jn Sarah Cowland, labr.

MR10 Ann d Wm Eliz Brownell

MR17 Wm s Edmd Eliz Dear, tailor

MY 5 Jn s Wm Ann Beaby, labr.

MY 5 Ann d Geo Mary Dickins, mason

MY12 Jos Tailor illeg.s Eliz Forknell

MY13 Ann & Mary daus. of

Rob Mary Chapman, labr.

JN 9 Sarah d Jas Jemima Matthews

JN 9 Sarah d Chas Mary Head, labr.

JN 9 Jn s Jn Ann Head, labr.

JN30 Sam s Wm Martha King, wheeler

JN30 Wm s Jn Eliz Bigrave, labr.

JL21 Jos & Eliz children

of Jos Eliz Chew, labr.

JL21 Lucy d Jn Ann Field, labr.

JL21 Charlotte d Rich Eliz Tomson, labr.

JL23 Chas s Chas Ann Wedge, soldier

JL28 Sarah d Edw Eliz Huckle, labr.

AU 4 Thos s Sam Eliz Brown, carpenter

AU 5 Wm s Jn* Mary Massey, priv:

AU11 Ann d Rob Sarah Crosley, priv:

[Crosley-T]

SE 1 Eliz d Edw Mary Wright

SE 1 Wm s Jn Eliz Hall

SE22 Frances d Jos Mary Hewlett

SE29 Wm s Wm Eliz Forknell

OC 2 Wm s Mary Dines

OC20 Jn s Thos Mary Dilly

OC27 Jn s Jn Eliz Sells

* Written above "Wm" struck through; B.T. gives Jn.

1799 [ctd.]

OC27 Thos s Rob [blank] Dilly
 NO 3 Jn s Thos Martha Rogers
 NO17 Mary d Rich Eliz Massey
 NO17 Jn s Jn Mary Osborn
 NO17 Eliz d Thos Frances Rook
 DE 8 Jemima d Edw Ann Simes [Sims-T]
 DE 9 Jn s Matth Lydia Watkins
 DE14 Geo s Geo Mary Smith

1800

JA26 Ann d Luke Mary Sabey
 FE16 Mary d Thos Ann Head
 FE23 Mary d Hen Eliz Francis
 MR 9 Wm s Wm Sarah Dulton
 MR 9 Jas s Ann Daniel
 AP 3 Sophia d Wm Eliz Squire
 AP 6 Eliz d Wm Cath Rook
 AP 6 Mary d Wm Margt Manyweathers
 AP13 Geo s Thos Sarah Forknell
 JN 1 Phocbe d Jas Mary Wiles
 JN15 Sarah d Thos Ann Bryant
 JN29 Rob s Rob Frances Isherwood
 JN29 Hen s Jas Mary Bean
 JL21 Chas s Jn Susan Humberstone
 AU10 Wm s Sam Sarah Ward
 SE 7 Jas s Jn Eliz Bygrave
 SE14 Wm s Wm Susan Chambers
 SE14 Wm illeg.s of Sarah Chambers
 SE14 Wm s Wm Sarah Harris
 SE14 Sarah d Wm Lydia Hale
 SE14 Jane d Rob Jane Woodcock
 SE21 Ann d Isaac Ann Crosley
 SE21 Geo s Edw Mary Crosley**
 SE21 Thos s Jos Martha Crosley
 OC19 Sarah d Wm Mary Booth
 OC25 Eliz d Jn Ann Cutler
 NO 2 Thos s Jn Ann Browning
 NO23 Thos s Jn Ann Muskett
 NO23 Eliz d Wm Eliz Browning
 NO30 Sam s Thos Martha Rogers

1801

FE 6 Sarah d Geo Ann Dilly
 FE 8 Rob s Sam Eliz Brown
 FE 8 Frances d Thos Mary Dynes
 FE13 Ullefair Leza Harris
 d of Jn Sarah Webb
 FE13 Wm s Randal Mary Pain
 MR 8 Thos s Wm Mary Francis
 MR12 Jn Edw s Rich Ann Bodger, farmer**
 MY 3 Abraham s Abr^m Ann Thomas,
 born Nov.27, 1786.
 MY 3 Ann d Geo Cooper
 & Mary Sabey
 MY 3 Rebecca d Chas Eliz Wright
 JL26 Wm s Wm Ann Beeby
 AU16 Rebecca d Geo Mary Dickings
 SE 6 Jas s Thos Mary Crosely
 SE20 Frederick s Chas Ann Wedge
 OC11 Sam s Jn Sarah Cowland
 OC11 Mary Ann d Rob Ann Primet
 OC18 Wm illeg.s of Eliz Forknell
 DE25 Eliz d Wm Sarah Dunton
 DE25 Mary d Jas Sarah Dunton

1802

JA 3 Jos s Thos Mary Ushar
 JA23 Wm s Jn Ann Head

1802 [ctd.]

JA31 Sarah d Hen Eliz Francis
 JA31 Edmd s Edmd Eliz Dear
 MR12 Sophia, Martha. & Mary
 daus. of Jos Mary Hewlitt
 MR14 Jas s Wm Lydia Hale
 AP 4 Thos s Edw Mary Wright
 AP 4 Jn s Rich Sarah*Wells
 AP18 Wm s Wm Mary Wilson
 AP18 Wm s Jn Ann Pitts
 AP18 Jas s Luke Sarah Sabey
 AP18 Thos s Jn Sarah Musick
 AP18 Thos s Wm Eliz Crouch
 AP18 Hannah d Wm Eliz Forknell
 AP25 Jos & Jn sons of
 Thos Eliz Boon
 AP25 [Jn†] s Jn Eliz Crawley
 MY 9 Lucy d Wm Kate Rook
 MY24 Eliz d Rob Frances Isherwood
 MY30 Jn s Thos Frances Rook
 JN 6 Sukey d Rich Eliz Johnson
 JN 6 Sam s Jn Mary Marcey
 JN13 Thos s Thos Eliz Bean,
 born Dec. 1795.
 JN13 Hen s Thos Eliz Bean,
 born April, 1798.
 JN13 Jn s Thos Eliz Bean,
 born May 13, 1800.
 JN13 Wm s Jos Margt Kilby,
 born May 1, 1793.
 JN13 Sam s Thos Mary Sims
 JN20 Sarah Ann d Thos Frances Barns
 AU22 Jn s Jn Jane Whymark
 SE12 Susan d Jn Eliz Sells
 SE19 Jn s Rob Dilly
 SE19 Kitty d Thos Ann Butcher
 SE19 Sarah d Geo Mary Head
 SE26 Mary d Chas Eliz Carter
 SE26 Jn, Jas, & Lucy child-
 ren of Thos Mary Jinkins
 OC 3 Jos s Thos Sarah Forknell
 OC 3 Eliz d Edw Eliz Huckle
 NO14 Eliz d Jn Mary Warler
 DE 5 Mary d Jas Ann Daniel

1803

JA30 Hannah d Jn Sarah Cowland
 JA30 Jn s Rob Jane Woodcock
 FE 6 Hannah d Rich Eliz Marcey
 FE27 Mary d Jn Eliz Wells
 FE27 Jn & Jos sons of
 Jn Ann Gray
 MR 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Hall
 MR23 Jn & Thos Jn Eliz Bygrave
 [Bigrave-T]
 AP10 Thos s Thos Mary Crosely
 AP10 Thos s Wm Lydia Hale
 MY 8 Sophia d Jn Lucy Dilly
 MY 8 Lucy d Wm Mary Rook
 MY 8 Mary d Jn Ann Muskett
 MY29 Geo s Jn Ann Browning
 [Browning-T]
 JN12 Jn & Edw sons of
 Edw Eliz Hawkings
 JN12 Jas s Jas Mary Bean
 JN24 Harriet d Geo Ann Dilly

* Interlined in same hand & ink.
 ** Interlined in a different ink.

* Written in same hand above "Mary" struck through; B.T. torn.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1803 [ctd.]

JN26 Ann d Jn Mary Marcy
 JN26 Ann d Jos Martha Crosley
 [Crosely-T]
 JL 3 Sarah d Thos Eliz Chapman
 JL10 Chas s Wm Margt Maneywethers
 JL17 Sarah d Randal Mary Pain
 AU 7 Jas s Wm Mary Marcy
 SE 4 Jane d Thos Martha Rogers
 SE11 Jn & Sophia children
 of Jn Ann Harris
 SE18 Frances d Geo Mary Crosley
 SE25 Sarah d Rich Eliz Mole
 SE30 Wm s Edw Mary Crosley
 OC 2 Geo s Wm Mary Elms
 OC 2 Jn s Hen Eliz Francis
 OC 2 Thos s Sam Eliz Brown
 OC16 Jas s Jn Sarah Webb
 OC19 Sarah d Jn Eliz Crawley
 OC30 Sam Dixon s Jos Eliz Hardy
 DE 4 Sarah d Wm Ann Bebe
 DE 4 Sam s Jn Ann Wheatley
 DE11 Chas s Jn Ann Head
 DE11 Mary d Rich Hannah Taylor

1804

MR18 Thos s Thos Rebecca Collip
 MR18 Jas s Wm Sarah Dunton
 MR18 Eliz d Sam Eliz Long
 AP 1 Benj s Jn Eliz Bygrave
 AP 1 Jas s Jas Mary Wiles
 AP 1 Rich s Luke Sarah Sabey
 AP 1 Jn s Wm Mary Wilson
 AP 8 Mary d Rich Eliz Thomson
 AP 8 Wm s Jn Martha Waller
 AP22 Thos s Jos Ann Sims
 MY 6 Sarah d Edmd Eliz Dear
 MY12 Ann d Jn Crosley
 MY27 Kitty d Wm Kitty Rook
 JN 3 Eliz d Jn Mary Osborn
 JN 3 Lucy d Edw Mary Wright
 JN17 Wm s Jn Eliz Sells
 JL29 Wm s Geo Ann Bryant
 AU29 Eliz d Jas Ann Grant
 SE 2 Mary Ann & Jn children
 of Geo Rebecca Basterfield
 SE16 Lucy d Geo Mary Sabey
 SE16 Mary d Thos Mary Sims
 SE16 Jn s Thos Sarah Albone
 SE16 Wm s Edw Eliz Hawkings
 SE16 Sam s Thos Eliz Bean
 SE30 Philip s Thos Frances Rook
 OC28 Wm s Jas Ann Daniel
 OC28 Jos s Geo Mary Head

1805

JA 7 Mary d Jn Sarah Reynolds
 AP14 Ruth d Abraham Ann Thomas,
 born May 27, 1789.
 AP14 Thos s Jn Eliz Wells
 AP14 Jas s Rich Sarah Wells
 JN 2 Mary d Thos Mary Dynes
 JN 2 Mary d Thos Mary Rogers
 AU18 Eliz d Jos Lucy Wells
 SE29 Wm s Wm Mary Elmes
 SE29 Mary d Thos Mary Crosely
 DE 1 Lucy d Wm Eliz Forkner
 DE 1 Rob s Rob Eliz Dilly
 DE 5 Sophia d Jas Sarah Dunton

1805 [ctd.]

DE 5 Sarah d Thos Hannah Sims
 DE25 Wm s Jas Ann Berridge

1806

JA 2 Sam s Thos Sarah Green,
 born Sept. 9, 1802.
 JA12 Frederick s Geo Ann Bryant
 JA19 Sarah d Jn Susan Clark
 JA19 Mary d Jn Eliz Sells
 FE23 Lucy d Edw Eliz Goodship
 MR18 Mary d Wm Ann Wells
 AP 8 Caroline d Geo Ann Dilly
 AP13 Wm s Chas Eliz Wright
 AP20 Geo s Wm Eliz Brown
 AP27 Jn s Randal Mary Pain
 MY25 Ann d Rich Eliz Marcy
 JN 1 Geo s Jn Mary Marcy
 JN 8 Eliz d Wm Ann Beeby
 JL27 Sophia d Wm Mary Rook
 AU 3 Jn s Wm Mary Booth
 AU 3 Jn s Jas Jemima Marshall
 OC 5 Ann d Thos Sarah Albone
 OC 5 Frances d Edw Eliz Hawkings
 OC 5 Sophia d Wm Kath Rook
 OC 5 Jas s Jn Lucy Dilly
 OC 5 Sarah d Thos Eliz Bean
 OC26 Rebecca d Rich Eliz Tompson
 OC26 Rebecca d Rich Mary Wright
 OC28 Mary d Jn Eliz Hall
 NO 2 Wm s Hen Eliz Francis
 NO 2 Mary Ann d Geo Mary Crosely
 NO 9 Wm s Jn Ann Grey
 NO 9 Wm s Geo Mary Saby, [Sabey-T]
 DE25 Thos s Jn Eliz Webb
 DE25 Jas s Rob Frances Isherwood
 DE25 Jn s Rob Frances Isherwood
 DE25 Ann d Benj Susan Jefferys
 DE25 Charlotte d Jas Ann Daniel
 DE25 Charlotte d Jn Lydia Goodwin

1807

JA10 Mary d Thos Sarah Green
 FE25 Sam s Jn Ann Head
 FE25 Ann d Jas Ann Grant
 FE25 Jos s Wm Sarah Dunton
 MR 1 Jn s Jn Sarah Musick
 MR 1 Rob s Geo Mary Head
 MR 1 Edw s Edw Mary Crosely
 AP 5 Thos s Edmd Eliz Dear
 JN27 Rich s Thos Ann Wells
 JL 5 Mary d Jas Eliz Wiles
 JL12 Jas, Edy, & Hannah child-
 ren of Jos Mary Cowland
 JL26 Rebecca d Thos Mary Dilly
 JL26 Jn s Jn Sarah Sims
 JL26 Emma Sarah d Jn Sarah Hicks*
 AU 2 Jn s Wm Susan Chambers
 AU 2 Amelia d Jos Mary King
 AU 2 Maria d Wm Eliz Browning
 AU 2 Susan d Edw Eliz Hawkings
 AU 2 Eliz d Thos Mary Sims
 AU16 Jemima d Thos Sarah Harris
 SE13 Sarah d Jos Sarah Green
 OC11 Lucy d Rob Caziah Dilly
 OC18 Geo Foster s Jn Eliz Hardy,
 born Sept. 24, 1805.
 OC18 Charlotte Eliz d of
 Jn Eliz Hardy

* Interlined in different hand; not in B.T.

1807 [ctd.]

OC25 Geo s Wm Eliz Brown
 NO 1 Geo s Jn Mary Marcy
 NO 8 Sam s Jn Eliz Sells
 NO29 Sam s Jas Mary Bean
 NO29 Mary illeg. d of Sarah Williamson
 NO29 Susan d Dan Sarah Dilly
 NO29 Sam s Thos Frances Rock
 NO29 Hannah d Geo Ann Bryant
 NO29 Jn & Martha children
 of Geo Susan Dilly

1808

FE 9 Mary Maria d Jn Alice Simpson
 MY 8 Ann d Rich Sarah Wells
 MY22 Wm s Jos Sarah Bryant
 MY22 Eliz illeg. d of Mary Risley
 JN 5 Sarah d Edw Eliz Saunders
 JN 5 Hannah d Wm Ann Beeby
 JN 5 Wm s Jas Jemima Marshall
 AU21 Benj s Benj Susan Jeffries
 AU21 Jn s Jn Susan Clark
 AU28 Ann d Thos Sarah Darnell
 SE10 Geo s Geo Ann Dilly
 NO 6 Wm s Wm Rebecca Collip
 NO27 Jas s Jn Charlotte Sims
 NO27 Jos s Edw Hannah Williamson
 DE 4 Jas s Geo Ann Meriwethers
 DE11 David s Thos Fanny Dilly

1809

AP23 Wm s Rob Frances Isherwood
 MY21 Sophia d Jn Sarah Musick
 MY28 Wm s Jos Lucy Wells,
 born May 28, 1807.
 JN 4 Thos illeg. s of Mary Breed
 JN 4 Jn s Jn Charlotte Breed
 JN 4 Wm s Edw Mary Wright
 JN 4 Jn s Jn Eliz Hall
 JN18 Jn s Wm Mary Elms
 JN18 Jn s Jas Eliz Wiles
 JN18 Eliza d Jn Mary Hunt
 JL30 Mary Ann d Geo Mary Head
 JL30 Thos s Hen Eliz Francis
 AU 6 Jos s Wm Eliz Forknell
 AU 6 Sarah d Thos Sarah Albone
 AU 6 Mary d Jn Mary Osborn
 AU27 Jas s Jas Rebecca Harrowdine
 SE17 Sophia d Wm Kitty Rock
 SE25 Jn s Thos Hannah Sims
 SE25 Mary d Jn Eliz Sims
 OC 1 Thos s Wm Sarah Dunton
 OC 1 Wm s Thos Jemima Forknell
 OC 1 Thos s Jas Sarah Dunton
 NO26 Thos s Geo Ann Bryant
 NO30 Warner s Thos Sarah Green
 DE12 Eliz d Rich Hannah Taylor
 DE24 Sarah d Jos Sarah Green

1810

JA14 Eliz d Jn Ann Usher
 FE25 Eliz d Edw Esther Goodship
 FE28 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sells
 MR 4 Sam s Rich Eliz Wilson
 MR11 Rachel d Francis Hannah Feild
 AP 1 Jas illeg. s of Martha Crosely
 JN10 Mary d Rich Mary Wells
 JL 1 Sam s Jos Sarah Bryant
 JL13 Benj s Rob Frances Isherwood
 JN22 Jacob s Thos Frances Rock
 JL29 Sophia d Jn Ann Grey

1810 [ctd.]

AU12 Ann d Edmd Eliz Dear
 SE30 Geo s Thos Sarah Darnel
 OC21 Jn s Geo Ann Meriwethers
 DE25 Lucy d Geo Ann Chambers

1811

JA 6 Chas s Wm Mary Booth
 FE24 Sophia d Thos Frances Dilly
 AP14 Wm s Jn Susan Clark
 AP14 Rebecca d Wm Rebecca Collip
 AP14 Hannah d Edw Eliz Sanders
 AP14 Jas illeg. s of Mary Fisher
 AP28 Charlotte d Jos Mary King
 MY26 Rich & Ann children of
 Thos Ann Wells
 MY26 Jn s Thos Sarah Wells
 MY26 Eliz d Wm Ann Wells
 MY26 Alice d Geo Mary Sabey
 JN 2 Jn s Jas Jemima Marshal
 JL21 Sarah d Rich Eliz Thompson
 SE15 Geo s Wm Susan Chambers
 OC 6 Kitty illeg. d of Susan Copland
 OC27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Harris
 OC27 Eliz & Sarah children
 of Thos Mary Brown
 OC27 Ruben* s Luke Sarah Sabey
 OC27 Eliza d Benj Amy Litchfield
 OC27 Thos s Thos Jemima Forknel
 NO10 Foundy d Jos Lydia Hicks
 NO17 Ebenezer s Jos Sarah Green
 NO17 Amelia d Rich Eliz Wilson
 NO24 Mary d Jas Mary Bryant
 DE27 Eliz d Wm Lydia Gasely

1812

JA12 Sam s Geo Ann Bryant
 FE16 Mary d Sam Ann Brown
 MR29 Thos s Rich Sarah Reynolds
 AP12 Job s Rich Sarah Wells
 MY10 Eliz d Hen Eliz Francis
 MY17 Charlotte & Geo child-
 ren of Jn Ann Head
 MY17 Jas s Geo Mary Head
 JN21 Ann d Thos Sarah Darnel
 JL 5 Thos s Thos Mary Arnold
 SE20 Wm s Wm Sophia Browning
 SE27 Mary d Thos Eliz Crouch
 OC11 Mary d Jn Ann Harris
 OC11 Sophia d (illeg.) Mary Breed
 NO 8 Edw s Wm Mary Elms
 NO22 Fanny d Jas Martha Larman
 DE25 Eliza d Jos Sarah Bryant
 DE25 Mary d Jn Hannah Cooper
 DE25 Eliza d Jas Mary Green
 DE25 Jas s Edw Eliz Hawkings
 DE25 Ann d Wm Mary Rock
 DE25 Thos s Thos Sarah Albone
 DE25 Mary d Jn Lucy Dilly
 DE25 Jas s Jas Eliz Harrodine

[End of Vol. IV]

S O U T H I L L

M A R R I A G E S , 1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1538-1713]

[Date	Husband	Wife]	[Date	Husband	Wife]
		1538			1547 [ctd.]
OC13	Steven Fleming	Eleanor Pancost	NO20	Hen Kinswick	Alice Betts
OC16	Jn Collopp	Margt Stringer			1548
OC28	Hen Jackson	Eliz Raven	OC 4	Wm Webb	Joan Webb
OC28	Ralph Church	Agnes Carles	OC21	Edmd Lapage	Kath Seaman
NO 4	Jn Stanton	Agnes Lawe			1549
		1539	MY 5	Wm Cooper	Kath Wright
JN19	Roger Coffin	Eliz White	JN24	Lawr Gearye	Helen Brownshall
AU31	Wm Bull	Alice Grey	AU 1	Chris Trotter	Joan Bland
OC19	Hen Horull	Joan Cooper	OC20	Rich Creke	Agnes Clayton
		1540	OC21	Matth Bennett	Joan Browne
MY25	Hugh Gwyn	Joan Lye	OC27	Wm Randle	Alice Wilford
OC10	Thos Butman	Agnes Witt	JA26	Thos Rouch	Helen Shawe
OC31	Matth Davie	Helen Saunder			1550
NO 7	Jn Harroden	Helen Hobsonn	OC19	Nich Sharpe	Margt Carington
NO18	Edw Newman	Eliz Wright	NO17	Chas Newton	Dorothy Litton, gent.
		1541	JA19	Thos Blowis	Margt Bakar
OC 6	Thos Lodington	Joan Stringer			1551
OC30	Wm Barbar	Margt Careles	AP28	Wm Day	Eliz Winstley
NO 7	Thos Piselye	Eliz Field	AU 2	Jn Francklinge	Eliz Browne
NO13	Rich Witshead	Agnes Hickman	OC22	Rob Seaman	Joan Fyckes
NO20	Roger Coffinge	Eliz Coleman	OC25	Thos Adell	Agnes Yonge
		1542	NO 1	Hen Fisher	Margt Smyth
MY14	Jn Hudson	Alice Slowe	NO16	Wm Hickman	Margt Bronsall
OC15	Jn Myles	Alice Carington	DE29	Wm Skotson	Agnes Cliffe
OC22	Wm Creake	Alice Bate	JA14	Edw Randle	Eliz Abbott
OC29	Rob Tatnam	Margery Clement	JA16	Thos Ederich	Grace Davye
		1543			1552
JL 1	Rich Woodward	Joan Brownshall	MY22	Simon Agglett	Kath Field
JL16	Thos Lawson	Margt Lapage	OC16	Wm Cotton	Alice Davy
OC 7	Wm Stanton	Margt Eastwell	OC23	Nich Boone	Agnes Bowley
OC21	Jn Cotton	Agnes Goodbodie	JA29	Thos Randle	Jane Smyth
OC30	Hen Day	Margt Cotton			1554
NO10	Thos Smyth	Agnes Rogell	AP26	Thos Kyrbie	Eliz Berkos
NO25	Rob Slowe	Lucy Hunte			1555
JA20	Rich ap Jenkins	Alice Wright	OC 6	Geo Deare	Margt Cotton
		1544	OC17	Hen Shawe	Joan Spare
JN10	Jn Deare	Margt Allin	OC20	Thos Witt	Eliz Teman
OC 4	Thos White	Eliz Mitton	NO 3	Edw Hickman	Helen Randle
OC26	Thos Chapman	Faith Cartar	NO19	Walter Byndley	Helen Cotton
JA22	Wm Lenton	Margt Jarman	NO24	Rich Byworth	Amy Webb
		1545	JA23	Anthony Malstar	Joan Myles
SE20	Rich Mayster	Marian Wright	FE 1	Wm Hinton	Agnes Osborton
OC15	Gilbert Faye	Eliz Joyner			1556
OC25	Hen Alvey	Helen Rouch	JL19	Rich Agglett	Alice Shatbolt
		1546	JL20	Hen Raynford	Agnes Witt
MY17	Hen Ranford	Agnes Barrett			1557
NO 2	Geo Stanton	Margery Tatnam	OC 5	Jn Belch	Marian Coyte
NO27	Rob Titmarsh	Eliz Steeven	NO22	Thos Wright	Agnes Wilson
FE 3	Rich Boys	Alice Witt			1558
		1547	SE23	Wm Cotton	Margt Cotton
JN12	Rich Hugas	Ellen Hall	OC14	Herald Williams	Jane Broxton
JL 5	Jas Wright	Ann Lauman			1559
OC26	Rich Day	Eliz Careles	JL20	Thos Allin	Eliz Webb
OC23	Jn F[?ad]eth	Alice Wrotam	OC25	Matth Wilson	Eliz Day
OC26	Thos Goodbody	Ann Moodye	OC10	Jn Hunt	Joan Albone
NO13	Rob Marshall	Joan Clopton	OC20	Jn Day	Eliz Russell

		1559 [ctd.]			1570		
NO19	CutlakeRayner	Agnes	Williams	SE22	Rich Newell	Helen	Potter
JA20	Wm Greene	Alice	Greene	OC30	Philip Aprother	Margt	Hall
		1560		NO13	Geo Woodfield	Agnes	Rogers
MY 2	Lawr Young	Agnes	Smyth			1571	
MY 4	Jn Dallington	Alice	ap Jenkins	MY20	Thos Kempe	Dorothy	Thomson, gent.
JN10	Thos Day	Joan	Whitbie	OC29	Humph Thurgood	Helen	Page
JL10	Hen Randle	Eliz	Bronsall	NO13	Rich Church	Eliz	Onion
OC20	Wm Smyth	Alice	Lapage	NO16	Thos Day	Alice	Bonnington
		1561		NO30	Thos Lord	Ellen	Davies
SE 1	FrancisMax	Kath	Parson	FE 9	Rob Maynard	Alice	Goodbodie
AU 2	Wm Albone	Eliz	Socklinge			1572	
SE10	Hugh Albone	[blank]		AP23	Thos Goodbodye	Alice	Crosland
SE22	Fulke Knight	Margery	Ducke	MY 3	Hen Palmer	Margt	Ward
SE14	Wm Jaxon	Alice	[blank]	AU27	Thos Ballock	Ann	Hopton
SE16	Rob Meanard	Alice	Jackson	OC22	Jn Barbar	Jane	Linford
[blank]	Geo Dear	Agnes	Jackson	OC28	Thos Graunt	Joan	Kibble
OC20	Wm Darington	[blank]		JA 7	AbrahamJackson	Kath	Tichmarsh
NO 4	Thos Palmer	Eliz	[blank]			1573	
NO20	Rich Sharpe	Eliz	Carington	AP15	Jn Blessett	Rich	Lawson [sic]
JA 9	Ralph Browne	Margt	Garrett	JN 5	Wm Cooper	Margt	Cooper
NO 6	Thos Gilney	Joan	Russell	JL27	Nich Thurgood	Alice	Sparke
JA15	Rich Kinswick	Amy	Garratt	SE28	Jn Spellinge	Alice	Carington
FE21	Rich Bramley	Joan	Greene	OC12	Thos Barbar	Margt	Cotton
		1562		OC26	Thos Piseley	Eliz	Lymar
MY25	Rich Cotton	Agnes	Shatbolt	NO27	Thos Albone	Margt	Page
MY24	Jn Belch	Agnes	Benion	DE16	Peter Lynge	Margt	Adams
MY31	Jas East	Agnes	Coopar	JA29	Jn Davies	Eliz	Tatnam
JN 8	Nich Fishar	Margery	Smyth			1574	
JN20	Rich George	Margt	[blank]	JN28	Jn Horsley	Kath	Cotton
JN21	Thos Wright	Margt	Field	JL12	Wm Hallowell	Margt	Austen
JN25	Rob Cupis	Agnes	East	NO16	Jn Lynakar	Agnes	East
		1563				1575	
AP28	Geo Hickell	Edith	Albone	SE28	Rich Gyles	Agnes	Sutton
OC 4	AmbroseFreeman	Agnes	Tilbrock	OC 4	JarrettHughes	Helen	Goldsmyth
NO25	Thos Simpson	Agnes	Stanton	OC25	Wm Barbar	Joan	Clarke
JA25	Hen Witt	Helen	Seaman	NO 4	Simon Marshall	Margt	Woodfield
		1564		DE11	Wm Stanton	Ann	Chamberleyne
JL 2	Jn Tompson	Joan	Hale			1576	
SE24	Wm Topshall	Agnes	Woodfield	AP 5	Steven Flemminge	Eliz	Jackson
OC 8	Thos Palmer	Agnes	Lawman	OC 3	Thos Gilney	Agnes	Waters
OC29	Rich Cotton	Margery	Cumberland	OC 9	Thos Blocke	Amy	Kinswicke
NO 5	Thos Carington	Eliz	Russell	OC 9	Rob Field	Rose	Feasaunt
NO 6	Wm Taylor	Alice	Bruxbie	OC17	Wm Skott	Joan	Carington
NO12	Thos Tatnam	Alice	Smart	OC27	Geo Smyth	Agnes	Newsam
		1564		NO 4	Wm Piseley	Ann	Ford
MY20	FrancisAllin	Joan	Witnes			1578	
SE23	"Davye" Browne	Joan	Bayly	OC17	Jn Mills	Alice	Piseley
OC 7	Rich Church	Eliz	Davy	OC20	Thos Sharpe	Margt	Randle
OC21	Jn Clarke	Alice	Smyth	OC27	Rob Clarke	Margt	Pound
OC22	Wm Lenton	Eliz	Taylor	NO26	Jn Lumbard	Susan	Lymar
JAL3	Jn Deare	Joan	Jackson	DE 1	Rich Smyth	Isabel	Else
		1566		JA 9	Jn Piseley	Eliz	Socklinge
OC26	Rich Smyth	Alice	Darington			1579	
NO 3.	Jn Alison	Alice	Tatnam	AP21	Jn Barbar	Agnes	Couper
		1567		SE15	Jn Spellinge	Eliz	Clarke
JN25	Thos Harloe	Agnes	Mills	OC 4	Mich Johnson	Francis	Darlinge
SE14	Edmd Lapage	Alice	Agglett	OC19	Jn Flaunders	Agnes	Clarke
OC16	Rich Smyth	Margt	East	OC26	Jn Tatnam	Joan	Lapage
		1568				1580	
MY14	Rob Lawson	Agnes	Atkins	MY21	Jn Waller	Agnes	Baldwyn
NO12	Thos Goodchild	Eliz	White	JL26	ClementEvans	Kath	Linford
		1569		OC23	Thos Lawrance	Eliz	Lenton
JL11	Jn Smyth	Helen	Whisson	OC12	Thos Mason	Alice	Sparatt[Sprat]
AU 4	Thos Kinswicke	Eliz	Kinsam	OC26	Thos Browne	Isabel	Rogers
OC10	Ralph Randle	Agnes	Sharpe	FE 6	Rob Maynard	Eliz	Howe
NO19	Wm Sharpe	Joan	Spark				

The term "gent." might apply to both parties, or might denote "gentlewoman."

1582				1589 [ctd.]			
AP16 Jn	Talbott	Margery	Harrodon	FE20 Thos	Woolhead	Margt	Fisher
SE 5 Edw	Smalewood	Helen	Rayment	1590			
SE11 Hen	Paternoster	Agnes	Smyth	AP20 Jn	Coxe	Alice	Greene
OC 8 Wm	Miles	Bridget	Lapage	AP21 Jn	Streatley	Helen	Normanton
OC23 Geo	Giggle	Helen	Smyth	JN 1 Hugh	Day	Eliz	Prior
OC29 Geo	Bentley	Margery	Webb	JL12 Michl	Cook	Joan	Simpson
NO12 Thos	Davie	Joan	Osborne	OC11 Thos	Akars	Ann	Tatnam
JA28 Rob	Davye	Alice	West	OC18 Clement	Day	Frances	Clark
1583				OC19 Jn	Fenn	Agnes	Lewis
OC 7 Rich	Hobbs	Alice	Browne	NO 1 Edw	Sharpe	Eliz	Whisson
OC21 Jn	Belch	Joan	Stanton	FE 8 Rob	Mountford	Ann	Eastwick
NO19 Hen	Stanton	Agnes	Partridge	1591			
DE 2 Thos	Johnson	Kath	Lapage	JN14 Hen	Clark	Ann	Hunte
JA27 Rob	Linwood	Eliz	Randle	AU 8 Thos	Gold	Jane	Jeeve
1584				OC 1 Wm	Middleton	Agnes	Smyth
MY 5 Thos	Lawrance	Eliz	Russell	OC 7 Wm	Croxon	Eliz	Lillye
OC20 Jn	Caple	Alice	Taylor	NO 1 Thos	Goodweye	Averoll	Gilney
OC26 Jn	Lawrance	Alice	Watts	NO 8 Wm	Carington	Grace	Rawlin
NO 2 Thos	Lapage	Alice	Revis	JAL7 Hugh	Albone	Ann	Spencer
DE 2 Edmd	Lapage	Eliz	Lockwood	1592			
1585				JN26 Andrew	Thurgood	Temperance	Thurgood
JN16 Hen	Hallin	Agnes	Jeeve	OC 1 Chris	Whisson	Rebecca	Carington
MY12 Rich	Socklinge	Kath	Mountford	OC 4 Jn	Beard	Alice	East
JN 2 Hen	Collopp	Margt	Goodbody	OC 9 Rich	Graunt	Eliz	Lumbis
OC15 Thos	Palmer	Margery	Wennam	NO 7 Jas	Cumberland	Ann	Lumbis
OC21 Jn	Goodbody	Joan	Osmunde	NO19 Thos	Vessie	Margt	Collop
OC26 Jn	Fisher	Joan	Hodgskinne	NO26 Wm	Redman	Alice	Pisely
DE14 Wm	Audley	Eliz	Thurgood	1593			
FE 7 Rich	Turpentine	Road	Deare	OC 1 Edmd	Sherwood	Ann	Albone
1586				NO28 Jn	Lumbis	Joan	Crosland
AP15 Wm	Lawson	Emme	Smalewoode	FE 4 Rich	Carington	Mary	Barbar
AP17 Nich	Hawkes	Florence	Marson	FE27 Jn	Coxe	Agnes	Smyth
MY23 Rich	Dawson	Alice	Collopp	MR11 Jn	Synons	Eliz	Audley
OC17 Rob	Johnson	Joan	Glover	1594			
OC24 Wm	Norris	Helen	Cooper	JL29 Thos	Inskipp	Bridget	Mills
NO 8 Jn	Goddessedon	Helen	Edrich	AU 8 Jn	Boone	Joan	Wilson
JA24 Jas	Cooper	Margt	Deare	SE 2 Jn	Streatley	Helen	Smalewood
JA30 Wm	Taverner	Margt	Day	OC 6 Edw	Radwell	Helen	Day
1587				OC20 Rich	Day	Priscilla	[blank]
JN 6 Oliver	Scarrett	Frances	Lawrance	OC28 Nich	Radwell	Margt	Cooper
AU 1 Jn	Dear	Margt	Cooper	OC30 Thos	Gilney	Joan	Hickman
DE 4 Thos	Page	Ursula	Howe	NO 3 Geo	Atkins	Eliz	Jackson
FE 7 Jn	Rotheram	Susan	Cumberland	NO 3 Thos	Akars	Margt	Maynard
FE20 Jn	Talbott	Agnes	Dear	DE16 Matth	Lawrance	Joan	Billingstone
1588*				FE20 Rich	Spicer	Alice	Pettie
MY 7 Jn	Nicholls	Susan	Brooke	FE24 Reynold	Rushell	Agnes	Harloe
1588*				FE25 Wm	Beecher	Eliz	St. John's ^s
JN 6 Jn	Randle	Margt	Redman	1595			
AU13 Rich	Bramble	Eliz	Meslyne	MY26 Wm	Lyons	Beatrice	Gray
SE 4 Thos	Goodbody	Kath	Trotter	MY29 Clement	East	Susan	Rotheram
SE20 Wm	Cooper	Kath	Albone	JN15 Chris	Ston Clayton	Eliz	Lenton
OC15 Wm	Davie	Jane	Wilton	OC 6 Thos	Wright	Ann	Pettie
NO 5 Rich	Austine	Kath	Greene	OC 6 Oliver	Brownell	Alice	Palmer
FE 5 Jn	Sharman	Alice	Lawson	OC19 Wm	Day	Margt	Lewis
FE 5 Chris	Johnson	Margt	Byworth	1596			
JN 9 Jn	Wakefield	Ann	Greene	JN 7 Wm	Hallowell	Ann	Poulter
NO 3 Wm	Albone	Goodeth	Munford	JL11 Thos	Albone	Eliz	Finch
NO 3 Nich	Bromeham	Helen	Gilney	OC 4 Wm	Wilton	Eliz	Ethrope
NO28 Rob	Lenton	Eliz	Day	OC18 Wm	Careles	Joan	Randle
DE 9 Wm	Randle	Audrey	Lake	NO14 Jn	Odell	Agnes	Whisson
DE18 Rich	Fisher	Kath	Huckle	JA 2 Jn	Nicholls	Helen	Estcotts
1589				1597			
AP13 Gregory	Akars	Frances	Bale	JL 4 Rich	Augustine	Susan	Rayner
OC12 Jn	Potter	Bridget	Clark	JL25 Jn	Fletcher	Joan	Boone
FE23 Rich	Halloway	Beatrice	Elmer				

* The entries are out of order in original.

^s Written after "St. John": may refer to both parties.

		1597 [ctd.]				1606 [ctd.]		
OC 9	Rich Smyth	Alice	Dear	FE17	Nich Colton	Martha	Fish, gent.	
NO 6	Jn Ward	Joan	Rettam					1607
NO 7	Ralph Hyde	Jane	Grimball	JL20	Thos Barbar	Ann	Osmunde	
NO13	Jn Dillye	Eliz	Thurgood	OC 5	Thos Threadder	Eliz	Stasie	
NO20	Jn Reynolds	Agnes	Gilney	OC20	Wm Barbar	Dorcas	Carter	
		1598		OC29	Thos West	Judith	Maskall	
OC12	Rob Collopp	Ann	Randull	DE14	Rob Cendall §	Dorothy	Fish	
OC15	Thos Retchford	[blank]						1608
OC19	Thos Meekes	Eliz	Thurgood	MY16	Nich Cooper	Ann	Heard	
NO 1	Rich Thurgood	Alice	Sparke	MY31	Jn Perkinton	Ann	Fish	
		1599		JL 4	Jeffery Redman	Ann	Woodfield	
JN18	Wm Greene	Christian	Sanders	JL26	Jn Briggins	Eleanor	Garth	
OC 6	Thos Child	Alice	Day			alias	Bartle.	
OC16	Hen Cutler	Ischa	Fish	OC 9	Jas Deere	Jane	Manister	
			gent. §	NO 7	Hen Farrell	Alice	Bates	
DE20	Wm Totnam	Kath	[blank]	NO10	Jn Gotobed	Joan	Topshaw	
DE27	Thos Lawson	Eliz	Carington					1609
JAL7	Thos Taylor	Eliz	Fish gent.	AP24	Jn Parker	Alice	Cocks	
OC30	Rich Cumberland	Eliz	Vartelow	AU 3	Francis Blayne	Ann	Hutton	
		1601		OC 1	Geo Deere	Margt	Crouch	
SE27	Jn Clarke	Alice	Edwards	OC 5	Wm Saunders	Joan	Deere	
OC 8	Jn Fuller	Ann	Wadnam	OC 8	Wm Nore	Ann	Nicholls	
OC19	Rich Cartar	Judith	Barbar	JA22	Jn Glinister	Judith	Smyth	
		1602		JA24	Jn Wye	Eliz	Underwoode	
JN 7	Matth Wells	Eliz	Griffin					1610
OC17	Rob Collop	Eliz	Bamford	MY29	Jn Goodbody	Eliz	Gilney	
NO 7	Jn Albone	Mary	Poryn	JN18	Jn Carington	Priscilla	Amye	
DE 5	Steven Butteris	Isadore	Thurgood			alias	Mias	
JA 9	Jn West	Ann	Lawrance	JL12	Rob Nix	Kath	Johnson	
JAL3	Wm Cutler,	Jane	Fish,	OC 7	Edw Lantoff	Margt	Talbott	
	Citizen		gent.	OC15	Wm Younge	Cecily	Boote	
MR 3	Jn Fox	Judith	Fish, gent.	OC15	Jn Collisonn	Mary	Darnell	
		1603		NO 7	Francis Lodye	Eliz	Randle	
OC27	Jas Crofte	Eliz	Linwood	OC11	Rob Burges 1611	Mercy	Thurgood	
OC27	Jn Courtise	Sarah	Poulter	JN 3	Wm Day	Joan	Cleark	
NO 6	Luke Lawrance	Frances	Stanton	OC 8	Oliver Alban	Joan	Grange	
NO28	Wm Burges	Eliz	Scott	NO 3	Benj Randol	Charity	Miles	
JAL6	Rob Lenton	Ann	Deare	JAL6	Thos Randoll	Alice	Lee	
JAL6	Nich Darnell	Joan	Greeneleaf	JA27	Nich Awdley	Eliz	Watts*	
FE14	Thos Phillipps	Kath	Rayment	FE25	Rich Langhorne	Eliz	Taylor	
		1604		FE25	Jas East	Mary	Stukely	
AP15	*Lawr Whittbread	Dorothy	Barbar					1612
JN 4	*Jos Clarke	Angell	Thodye	AP27	Rob Lenton	Susan	Frauncis	
JL 2	Rob Brownell	Margt	Lumbis	AU19	Nich Barbar	Eliz	Morrill	
OC 8	Brian Smyth	Mary	Glinnister	NO 8	Jn Beamant	Joan	Farr	
OC10	Nich Gilney	Jane	Day, wid.	OC21	Hen Uppwoode	Joan	Lander	
NO 1	Wm Hobbs	Eliz	Etheridge	FE 8	Wm Stanton	Joan	Halfehead	
NO 5	Rob Woodroofe	Eliz	Byworth					1613
NO 8	Thos Mathew	Alice	Wilkinson	JN 7	Thos Carrington	Ann	Dilley	
JAL7	Rob Foreman	Joan	Byworth	JL18	Thos Hinde	Eliz	Haggas	
		1605		NO14	Edw Tingey	Agnes	Parker	
JL28	Hen Jackson	Mary	Hanscome	NO 4	Rich Norton	Mary	Allbon	
OC17	Rob Rechford	Alice	Randle	NO25	Stephen Savill	Mary	Deere	
OC31	Ralph Newall	Alice	Nicholls	JA31	Nich Barbar	Joan	Clayton	
NO 4	Geo Bookar	Ann	Lewis					1614
NO 4	Oliver Albone	Alice	Browne	JN 1	Oliver Randall	Joan	Wells	
NO11	Thos Wlderich	Margt	Wye	JN19	Hen Angell	Ann	Brun[n]um	
NO25	Wm Cumberland	Alice	Rayment	JL27	Rob Willsheire	Kath	Goodbodye	
MR 2	Wm Finch	Margt	Fish	AU 5	Hen Thorne	Sarah	Page	
		1606		OC11	Oliver Austin	Eliz	Smaule [Smale-T]	
MY 5	Thos Child	Jane	Bamford	OC18	Nich Thurgood	Joan	Clayton	
JN26	Thos Wright	Eliz	Litelye	OC23	Thos Tyboll	Ann	Day	
JL 7	Warreyne Wilton	Dorothy	Barbar	OC31	Rob Lynwood	Ellen	Whisson	
NO 6	Thos Huckle	Joan	Grubb	NO 1	Geo Marshall	Kath	Anger	

§ "Gent." may refer to both parties (cf. footnote to previous column).

* Dates from B.T.; Register illegible.

* Interlined in the same hand; occurs in B.T.

§ Coudall.

SOUTHILL MARRIAGES: 1615-1628

61

1615				1620 [ctd]					
MY 1	Thos	Adams	Amy	Amps	NO 9	Thos	Lenton	Agnes	Carrington
JL10	Peter	Searle			NO29	Rich	Feasey	Ann	Pell
	alias	Hopkin &	Agnes	Killingworth	NO29	Edmd	Lantaffe	Margt	Beonarde
JL24	Rich	Tyngoy	Eliz	Barbar	JA16	Oliver	Austin	Agnes	Sharpe
OC 4	Rich	Paine	Mary	Kinge	JA21	Nich	Cox	Agnes	Smythos
OC 8	Simon	Brownill	Joan	Akers					
OC12	Wm	Meager	Ann	Randall	JN28	Francis	Honour	Ann	Elmer
[NO26	Thos	Hobbs	Alice	Davyett]	JL 8	Wm	Deere	Sarah	Courtisse
DE 7	Thos	Mascall	Maud	Williams	OC15	Jn	Gybbs	Temperance	Davye
		[Maudeling-T]					[Gibbes-T]		
JA16	Rob	Haggas	Ann	East	NO18	Henbey	Lawsonn	Eliz	Cox
FE 5	Wm	Stanton	Mary	Garberowc	FE 7	Nich	Cox	Eliz	Peerson
		1616			MR 4	Wm	Kycolls	Mary	Ravens
JL15	Jn	West	Faith	Garrett					
OC27	Wm	Fleminge	Jean	Clenister	JL25	Thos	Warren	Margt	Deere
NO11	Jn	Brace	Eliz	Fcasant	SE22	Rich	Brownwell	Eliz	Clayton
JA13	Jn	Briggins	Ann	Jarvis	OC31	Nich	Reynold	Eliz	Day
JA20	Wm	Barbar	Jean	Clayton	FE 6	Thos	Randall	Joan	Hylls
		1617			JA16	Jn	Smyth	Jane	Holder
MY24	Alex	Smith	Mary	Charles					
MY26	Wm	Audley	Kath	Carter	AP22	Wm	Ivorye	Joan	Kirke
MY29	Jeromy	Taylor	Susan	Myles	AP24	Thos	Wells	Agnes	Thurgood
JN16	Jn	Tenant	Mary	Lapage	MY 7	Jn	Whittamore	Sarah	Caneield
		[Tennant-T]			OC 2	Jn	Gybbs	Eliz	Wells
OC 5	Jn	Lynwood	Diana	Burdsey	OC 2	Thos	Ivory	Martha	Tattye
OC30	Oliver	Brownwell	Ellen	Mouse	NO13	Wm	Pizely, jun.	Agnes	Squire
OC30	Marsling	Wright	Jean	Davy					[Quire-T]
NO 2	Hon	Adams	Frances	Adkins	NO17	Wm	Lapage	Mary	Prude
NO22	Thos	Inskipp	Ann	Peerson					1624
FE 8	Hon	Lunnis	Eliz	Barbar	JL26	Geo	Thurgood	Mary	Randall
		1618			OC14	Jn	Taverner	Sarah	Elmer
MY26	Edmd	Ibbott	Mary	Thurgood	NO15	Thos	Inskipp	Ann	Peersonn
JN 3	Thos	Smith	Margery	Bye	DE30	Wm	Hunt	Frances	Wye
JN18	Jn	Rayment	Emm	Sherbolt	DE30	Wm	Ashford	Frances	Deere
JN25	Wm	Barcocke	Martha	Duke	DE30	Jas	Cooper	Mary	Warner
JL 6	Wm	Whisson	Kath	Barber	FE 7	Jn	Powell	Dorothy	Spicer
NO13	Jas	Dunton	Judith	Foster					1625
NO23	Wm	Day	Judith	Bates	JL21	Jn	Clayton	Mary	Cooper
NO23	Thos	Cooper	Mary	Jacson	AU20	Rob	Pickett	Eliz	Paroll
NO29	Wm	Hobbs	Eliz	Goodbodye	SE26	Nich	Barber	Agnes	Carrington
		1619			OC 3	Thos	Byrd	Mary	Albon
AP20	Wm	Wye	Jean	Deere	NO10	Jas	Tompyan	Grace	Rogers
MY23	Humph	Thurgood	Ann	Barbar					1626
JL10	Rob	Crumpe	Agnes	Huckle	MY11	Hen	Rogers	Ann	Clayton
SE26	Walton	[Walter-T]	Carrington		MY16	Jn	Lumbis	Mary	Clearke
		& Eliz	Amias		OC 2	Hen	Mathew	Martha	Ivorye
OC 3	Wm	Gannapp	Agnes	Muns	OC18	Anthony	Lucas	Margt	Haggas
OC 4	Hen	Jurden	Kath	Lunnis	OC23	Peter	Warner	Ann	Foster
OC 4	Edw	Woddlle	Joan	Tattye	NO 5	Jarrard	Searle	Eliz	Daye
				[Totty-T]	NO30	Abraham	Albon	Susan	East
OC26	Rob	Pettit	Grace	Mash					1627
NO23	Jn	Davy	Agnes	Randall	MY21	Wm	Ravens	Eliz	Baker
NO25	Hen	Phary	Ann	Cooper	MY28	Edw	Albon	Eliz	Crowley
FE 1	Edw	Nelsonn	Amy	Fessye	AU 2	Hon	Brace	Eliz	Deere
		1620			SE24	Old Wm	Stanton	Eliz	Lapage
MY 8	Leonard	Bagley	Joan	Ward	OC 3	Jn	Retchford	Frances	Toms
MY15	Wm	Audley	Eliz	Albon	OC11	Edw	Haggas	Agnes	Ward
JN27	Rob	Feildon	Margt	Beane	FE 7	Jn	Cooper	Mary	Lawrence
JL25	Jn	Millard	Jean	Haywood	MR 2	Wm	Rogers	Martha	Margetts
JL31	Thos	Fessye	Susan	Lenton					1628
OC 2	Oliver	Brownwell	Joan	Mosso	AP24	Wm	Brownwell	Dorothy	Clayton
OC23	Chris	Rookesboy	Ruth	Cooke	MY 1	Hen	Hughes [Huges-T]	Ann	Clayton
OC23	Thos	Albon	Kath	Fisher	MY 8	Jn	Wye	Susan	Cooper
OC23	Jn	Wright	Averill	Fisher	MY11	Rob	Willsheire	Agnes	Tennant
					MY 8	Thos	Smyth	Margt	Reynolds

†† From B.T. Register almost illegible.

1628 [ctd.]				1634 [ctd.]			
JN 9	Thos	Lawson	Mercy Hopkins	NO27	Jn	Goodbodye	Alice Giggie
JN30	Hen	Watson	Joan	NO29	Stephen	Feild alias	
JL27	Jas	Allynn	Agnes Redmond			Buttris	Agnes Willshoirs
		[Allen-T.]	[Redmonte-T.]			1635	
AU11	Wm	Challis	Judith Day	OC 8	Wm	Rogers	Ann Googe
		[Challice-T.]		OC12	Ralph	Read	Grace Horrill
OC18	Wm	Stanton	Jane Stuffen	OC17	Wm	Goodman	Mary Archer
			[Stuffin-T.]	OC31	Jn	Chambers	Alice Miller
OC23	Hen	Rogers	Ann Merell	NO16	Wm	Gilman	Eleanor Browne
NO 6	Rob	Lenton	Eliz Myles alias Griffin.	NO19	Jeffery	Browne	Martha Dillye
NO13	Rich	Huckle	Mary Lapage	JA28	Wm	Deere	Frances Wye
FE12	Geo	Fage	Frances Albon			1636	
		1629		AP28	Wm	Savill	Mercy Lenton
JL25	Edmd	Warde	Amy Pickforke	SE29	Lewis	Marcome	Agnes Flominge
AU24	Geo	Graveley	Jane Hobbs	OC13	Rich	Brownwell	Kath Pursur
OC19	Edmd	Lantaffe	Joan Viccas	OC17	Mich	Tytford	Grace Thorpe
OC26	Thos	Tilcock	Martha Mathew	NO 1	Hen	Hanwell	Ann Smyth
NO 3	Rich	Smyth	Ann Totman			1637	
			[Tattman-T.]	AP17	Nich	Jelion	Eliz Albon
JA18	Thos	Crowley	Alice Myles	MY 1	Thos	West	Mary Smyth
		[Crowley-T.]		OC 5	Jn	Davye	Jane Bascafeild
JA23	Rob	Searle alias				1638	
		Hopkins	Ann Davye	AP17	Wm	Barley	Eliz East
FE 4	Thos	Hyll [Hills-T.]	Ann Whittamcre	SE25	Thos	Retchford	Matthye Barber
FE11	Thos	Inskipp	Mary Gilney	OC11	Rob	Gurden	Ann Rogers
FE22	Wm	Totman	Alice Wye	NO 1	Wm	Camberlyn	Jane Marshall
		[Tattman-T.]		NO 3	Jn	Chambers	Susan Darlinge
		1630				1639	
AP 8	Rob	Spencer	Ann Carter	MY 1	Leonard	Harris	Ann Pruden
JL20	Thos	Nottingham	Dorothy Chalkley	JL25	Thos	Bonner	Jane Squire
AU 1	Edmd	West	Sarah Totman	SE28	Dan	Feild	Eliz Woodroffe
OC11	Wm	Vessye	Jane Ruffe	NO21	Wm	Barber	Rebecca Bray
FE21	Rich	Willowes	Eliz Lawrence			1640	
		1631		SE29	Rob	Eason	Mercy Burgis
AP18	Sygismond	Randall	Margt Newall	OC30	Rich	Child	Ann Daye
JL21	Wm	Randall	Margt Smyth	NO 5	Wm	Stookes	Margt Randall
NO 3	Thos	Osmonde	Famer Clayden			[Stoakes-T.]	
			[Clayton-T.]	MR 4	Nich	Thurgood	Margt Wye
NO14	Jn	Gybbs	Jane Cane			1641	
JA23	Oliver	Randall	Dorothy Spicer	AP 1	Solomon	Deere	Eliz Plummer
FE 9	Peter	Whittamore	Ann Wye	JN 5	Rich	Feild	Ann Barbar
		1632		NO18	Philip	Randall	Ann Fitton
AP26	Wm	Deere	Mary Meager	SE29	Wm	Stanton	Martha Edwards
AP30	Anthony	Lucas	Eliz Stanton			1642	
MY 3	Jonah	Whittamore	Mary Pruden	AP22	Wm	Myles	Ann Piseley
JL16	Clement	Cooper	Margt Myles	AP24	Jn	Ward	Alice Merrill
JL25	Rob	Feild	Mary Warner	JL25	Thos	Smithe	Eliz Ravens
AU 6	Edw	Albon	Eliz Jarman	OC 9	Thos	Lumbard	Eliz Wattkins
SE24	Thos	Peerse	Mary Crumpe	OC13	Edw	Stanton	Margt Albon
NO 1	Jn	Cocley	Mary Reynold	OC15	Wm	Stevens	Frances Merrill
NO19	Thos	Garbowry	Ann Day	NO 1	Jn	Wells	Good Collins
FE 4	Nich	Lenton	Jane Rogers	NO10	Nich	Lenton	Alice Franklin
		1633		JA14	Thos	Feild	Mary Sherley
MY 6	Jn	Woodward	Susan Forman			1643	
JN20	Jn	Jarvesse	Alice Merell	AP 4	Edw	Sparkes	Alice Hill
OC14	Wm	Blatt	Alice Totman	AP20	Jn	Spenser	Ursula Fuller
JA 4	Edw	Hylls	Mary Thurgood	SE29	Wm	Pearse	Eliz Leach
JA20	Jos	Kinnett	Martha Rogers	OC 7	Wm	Goodman	Ann Southco
FE 1	Wm	Deere	Eliz Fysher	OC 8	Jn	Harper	Sarah Wye
FE13	Edw	Crawley	Ann Thurgood	OC 9	Jn	Gates	Susan Brownhill
		1634		OC 9	Thos	Barnes	Mary Randall
MY 1	Thos	Albon	Ann Glinister	DE 2	Thos	Albon	Ann Harrison
OC 4	Jn	Sole	Eliz Davye	DE 2	Rob	Redman	Ann Inskipp
NO 3	Jn	Cowland	Mary Gilney	DE12	Wm	Taylor, vicar	Mary Irononger
NO 3	Hen	Bannwell	Martha Gilney			1644	
				MR30	Wm	Riddle	Mary Baldocke

1644 [ctd.]				1649			
OC13 Jn	Savage	Ann	Gilman	MY 3 Jn	Poirce	Sarah	Fullfurre
FE 6 Hanby	Lawson	Mary	West	MY 6 Jn	Browmill	Grace	Randall
1645				AU 1 Jn	Law	Mary	Stanton
JL10 Simon	Brownhill	Eliz	Miles	OC15 Rob	Hall	Mary	Soll
MR19 Thos	Strett	Mary	Whitbread	1650			
[blank]Walter	Carrington & [blank]			AP30 Thos	Rogers	Eliz	Lapage
1646				AP30 Mark	Carrington	Susan	Rogers
MY30 Jn	Taverner	Alice	Browmill	AP30 Wm	Cocks	Grace	Rogers
JL 8 Rich	Inskippe	Joan	[blank]	SE24 Thos	Harrowden	Alice	Cocks
OC 5 Thos	Usher	Alice	Mores	OC 3 Thos	Gilman	Ann	Pibbery
OC29 Jn	Gilman &	[blank]		OC 7 Thos	Gisney	Frances	Howard
DE30 Rob	Robinson	Ann	Baldocke	FE10 Jn	Smith	Ann	Ivery
1647				1651			
OC 4 Jonathan	Carter	Bridget	Glinister	MR25 Hon	Carnebrooke	Isabel	Thorne
OC 7 Wm	Hobbs	Agnes	Ghosse	1652			
1648				DE20 Jn	Wells	Margt	Sylby
JL25 Jn	Cooper	Martha	Renolds	JA 2 Thos	Gilman	Ann	Cooper
MR 2 Thos	Lapage	Jane	[blank]	[The rest of the page is blank]			

[The Marriages for 1653-57 are all written by the civil Parish Registrar (see Introduction and note in Baptisms under 1653), and are (with the exception of the last three) uniform with the first entry, which is transcribed below. The dates of publication of notice are omitted in the transcript]

"Publications & Marriages"

1653	"Publication between Thomas Edwards & Joan Linnis November 6. 13. 20. Marriage by Justice Bedford November 24."						
1653	MR15	Wm	Wallis	Martha	Cooper,	by Justice	Edwards.
1654	MR27	Wm	Mascoll	Ann	Clarke,	by Justice	Bedford.
	AP17	Stephon	Tompson	Jane	Gibbes,	by Justice	Bedford.
	MY 1	Thos	Dunton	Eliz	Smith,	by Justice	Barber.
	JN13	Jn	Lands	Ellen	Bentley,	by Justice	Bedford.
	OC 4	Wm	Cooper	Eliz	Pizeley,	by Justice	Bedford.
	OC23	Humphrey	Thurgood	Alice	Marriott,	by Justice	Cockayne.
	JA 3	Thos	Leigh	Eliz	Lenton,	by Justice	Cockayne; pub. SE 3, 10, 17.
	OC 9	Thos	Lumberd	Eliz	Law,	by Justice	Edwards.
	NO16	Jn	Kooncs	Alice	Arnald,	by Justice	Edwards.
	NO13	Jn	Chambers	Joan	Oliver,	by Justice	Edwards.
	NO30	Nich	Day	Eliz	Haggis,	by Justice	Edwards.
	DE 4	Thos	West, jun.	Margt	Sowthoc,	by Justice	Cockayne.
	FE 5	Nich	Barber	Frances	Cooper,	by Justice	Edwards.
1654	[blank]	Jn	Russell	Joan	Fisher,	by Justice	[blank]; pub. JN25, JL 2 & 9.
1655	AP16	Nich	Stanton, jun.	Mary	Bird,	by Justice	Bedford.
	[blank]	Wm	Harrison	Judith	Richardson,	by Justice	[blank]; pub. JN10, 17 & 24.
	OC22	Jn	Sole	Margt	Hughes,	by Justice	Cockayne.
	JA21	Nich	Stanton, sen.	Eliz	Tybballs,	by Justice	Cockayne.
	FE11	Wm	Carver	Margt	Usher,	by Justice	Whitbread.
	FE18	Thos	Lenton	Eliz	Dilley,	by Justice	Bedford.
1656	MY19	Wm	Jarman	Frances	Davy,	by Justice	Bedford.
	JN 9	Wm	Albon	Ann	Wine,	by Justice	Bedford.
	AU 9	Rich	Wooburne	Eliz	Scarlet,	by Justice	Cockayne.
	SE19	Wm	Dunton	Mary	Waters,	by Justice	Cockayne.
	[blank]	Wm	Ingry	Joan	Ebbes,	by Justice	[blank].
	OC 7	Thos	Loe	Cath	Linnis,	by Justice	Cockayne.
	OC 7	Thos	Renolds	Lydia	Thurgood,	by Justice	Cockayne.
	OC 9	Geo	Young	Mary	Ward,	by Justice	Cockayne.
	OC16	Thos	Hughes	Margt	Scott,	by Justice	Edwards.
	NO 3	Anthony	Lucas, jun.	Sarah	Burage,	by Justice	P[?cc]ttocke;
	publication at Huntingdon Market.						
1657	AP 6	Wm	Hinton	Eliz	Horsloy,	by Justice	Cockayne.
	AP16	Jn	Robinson	Ann	Fago,	by Justice	Cockayne.
	MY14	"Publication between William Boteler of Biddenham Esq: at this time residence of Southill & Elizabeth Hutton eldest daughter of Sr Thomas Hutton of St Martins in ye Fields westminster Knight & Bar- ronet. April 19. 26. May 13. Marriage by Justice [blank] May 14!"					

* Out of place in the original, but a cross above marks its proper place.

1657 JN 8 Thos Ingle Eliz Arnald, by Justice Cockayne.
 [td.] JN27 Wm Nicholls [blank], by Justice Cockayne;
 "publication at Shefford."
 JL 1 Geo Christnasse Alice Hanscome;
 "publication at Biggleswade & marriage at Southill."
 JL13 Wm Chamberlin Eliz Spencer.

[The Marriages for 1658-64 inclusive are in the same illiterate hand as the Baptisms for this period; see note in Baptisms under 1658]

JL 6 Jn Ralinings	1658	"Juday" Milles (of Biggleswade)		1667			
FE 7 Anthony Lucas		Eliz Brownell		MY 9 Thos Hull	Mary Underwood		
	1659			AU11 Thos Andrew	Mary Horsley		
AP20 Theophilus Wisman		"Earlse" [?Oliver]		SE29 Stephen Right	Eliz Dingy		
AP20 Rob Jurdin		Widow Coley		OC 5 Jn Pryor	Ellen Harris		
JN23 Willton Lough		[blank]		OC14 Thos Brace	Ann Riddle		
JL15 Wm Flemen		Margt Stokes		OC20 Wm Cade	Ann Fann		
OC 6 Thos Petet		Mary Chakley		NO14 Walter Edwards	Joan Hoawerd		
OC20 Rob Lanton		Eliz Browen			1668		
DE 1 Jn Tibballs		Jane Prier		MR28 Hen King	Hannah Willkins		
DE19 Edw B gger		Dorothy Parkor		MR29 Hen Daisey	Sarah Pearse		
JA 2 Jn Fremn [sic]		"Mee" [?Mistress] Alice Keeling			[Dayes-T]		
FE 1 Wm Barbor		Eliz Far		MY 9 Thos Woddes	Mary Harper		
	1660				[Woods-T]		
MY 3 Rob Flouers		Ann Thurogood		JN28 Wm Lett	Mary Cooke		
JN11 Wm Cooper		[blank]		JL13 Thos Gyllians	Eliz Harison		
JN12 Jn Emburey		Joan Burdin		SE20 Thos Cade	Dorothy Warner		
JN18 Dan Numan		Mary Halfehed		FE18 Thos Cayton	Joan Boulston		
OC11 Rich Clark		Eliz Raling			1669		
[blank] Michl Baldock		Susan [blank]		OC 2 Wm Goodbody	Agnes Langley		
				OC20 Jn Caytton	Eliz Knight		
				NO 4 Rob Clarke	Alice Barber		
				JA20 Thos Hawkins	Philadelphia Bates		
				FE 6 Jn Hart	Eliz Brownill		
					1670		
				JL 3 Thos Gibes	Mary Coper		
					[Cooper-T]		
				OC 4 Thos Lavendre	Mary More		
					[Lavender-T]		
				NO27 Jonathan Scale	Mary Stanton		
				DE 5 Rob Cowland	Susan Browne		
					1671		
				MR26 Edw Sharpe	Eliz Stoacks		
				OC 6 Thos Rattfford	Eliz Nuguse		
				OC19 Thos Saffune	Eliz Browne		
				OC26 Thos Benson	Mary Dilly		
				DE30 Wm Stanton	Ann Ivory		
				JA18 Thos Headie	Sarah Gates		
				FE 9 Nich Thurgood	Joan Ritcherson		
				FE22 Nich Bluet	Mary Lawson		
					1672		
				AP 8 Philip Alline	Mary Hanscom		
				DE 2 Stephen Jarvis	Sarah Deizey		
					[Jarvies-T]		
				JA 6 Rich Millard	Eliz Deare		
					1673		
				AP 5 Hen Hues	Ann Harper		
				AP16 Jos Sampson	Eliz Woodfield		
				JL 6 Rich Millard	Ann Rogers		
				SE29 Thos Lavender	Ann Chandler		
					[Launder-T]		
				NO 9 Wm Miles	Mary Tuffnell		
					[Milles-T]		
				FE 2 Thos Roof	Eliz Silby		
					[Roafe-T]		
				FE22 Nich Pratt	Eliz Clare ††		

1673 [ctd.]

DE26 Hen Kilworth Joanna Hurst††
 FE25 Jn Ashman Mabella Pyne ††

1674

JN25 Wm Stoacks Mary Green
 [Stoakes-T]
 JN25 Thos Stoacks Ann Wilkins
 AU31 Jas Egrim Eliz Citezen
 AU31 Jn Williamson Hannah Bennit
 [Willason-T]
 SE29 Jn Banks Sarah Broughton
 OC19 Wm Mentell Ann Socklin
 JA 4 Thos Bate Mary Socklin

1675

AU11 Mich Baldock Eliz Boarn
 FE21 Jn Marriott Eliz Cooper

1676

AP28 Geo Jackson Jane Durden
 AP30 Wm Mascall Mary Barber
 SE29 Thos Gillians Eliz Stanton
 OC 9 Thos Myers Eliz Day
 FE 9 Wm Law Mary Stoacks
 [Stoakes-T]
 FE11 Jn Horsley Eliz Hopkin

1677

JL11 Wm Cox Eliz Dingle

1678

MY 9 Jos Horsly Eliz Fann
 MY17 Matth Pryer Mary Hannaway
 JN17 Simon Bolding Eliz Egrim
 [Baldwin-T] [Egrim-T]
 JN17 Rob Field Eliz Miers
 JL29 Jn Flemen Eliz Dunton
 [Fleming-T]

OC28 Wm Bradshaw Eliz Butler
 MR14 Wm Hinton & [blank]††
 MR16 Simon Helder Mary Clark

1679

JA 7 Francis Lenton Eliz Bolding
 [Bolden-T]

1680

AP17 Rob Searl alias
 Hopkin Martha Millard
 [AP16 Wm Hinton Eliz Ilob†]
 MY 3 Jn Richason Mary Hawkins
 JN27 Thos Dunton Joan Edwards
 JL 9 Wm Cater Sarah Paternoster
 SE29 Jn Chambers Ann Gosse
 NO 1 Thos Thurgood Ann Foard

1681

MR25 Wm Inskip Alice Wallis
 AP19 Wm Mathew Alice Bonden
 MY 4 Wm Randall Joan Marrett
 JL10 Thos Miles Mary Seamer
 NO14 Wm Scale Mary Hammond
 DE 1 Wm Mumford Eliz Willison
 JA15 Moses Ray Ann Easton
 [Eason-T]
 JA17 Thos Inskip Mary Wallis

1682

OC30 Wm Goodman Judith Gillions

1683

AP16 Roger Laiton Ann Mascall
 MY20 Thos Usher Sarah Noble

1683 [ctd.]

SE16 Geo Leonard Martha Jarvis
 OC 1 Jn Chambers Eliz Crawly
 OC 7 Wm Rogers Mary Holland
 DE24 Wm Brownell Mary Biworth

1684

MR27 Wm Sockling Mary Skipsy
 AP 6 Rob Crump Mary Carter
 AP17 Wm Barber Ann Deere
 SE29 Rich Hall Sarah Suresby [of
 Clifton†]. [Shuersby-T]
 SE29 Wm Cater Hannah Numan
 [Newman-T]

SE29 Wm Dunton Ann Ganford
 OC28 Wm Peters Eliz King

JA15 Jas Burridge
 [of Shillington] Judith Alcock

JA29 Jn Deere Margt Smith (of
 Stotfold) (lic)

1685

AP27 Rob Peircer Ann Childs
 AP27 Dan Harris Jane Jeave
 JN14 Rich Searl Ann Hobbs [of
 Old Warden†]

SE27 Rich Young Grace Brownell
 OC26 Rich Gale Hannah Peirson
 OC27 Ralph Rinkstead Eliz Colly
 OC28 Rob Searl Eliz Marrit

[Sarle-T]

DE28 Wm Everitt Eliz Rogers (lic.)
 FE14 Jn Tomson Eliz Harding
 MR24 Wm Meger [of Clifton†]
 Lettice Munson

1686

AP 6 Wm Brownell Sarah Bunckley
 MY13 Thos Lenton Mary Inskip
 MY24 Jn Finch Eliz Thurgood
 JN19 Wm Gray Martha Chambers
 SE12 Wm Millard Mary Burton
 NO 1 Theophilus Neugas Susan Paine
 NO21 Jn Abbit Joan Dunton
 DE29 Jn Stratton Alice Morgan
 JA13 Rich Sanders Eliz Hart
 JA24 Jas Marrit Sarah Wright

1687

OC 6 Thos Joy Eliz Baker
 OC 6 Gabriel Seabruck Ann Searl
 OC14 Rob Chambers Mary Helder
 OC24 Thos Day Mary Burrige
 OC28 Jn Underwood Margt Rowell
 OC31 Rich Colly Martha Blewitt
 at Warden church.

DE28 Wm Cade Joan Abbit
 DE29 Wm Prat Sarah Serle

[Searl-T]

FE29 Oliver Feild Mary Radford

1688

AP16 Rich Roding Kath Young
 AP19 Jn Nugas Eliz Wallis (of
 Langford)

OC 2 Wm Biggestaffe Mary Sprignall
 DE13 Jn Wright Mary Savill
 DE20 Jn Dunton Susan Brown
 JA31 Jn Smith Susan Hanscomb
 (both of Blunham).

†† Does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1689				1699 [ctd.]					
AP 4	Rich	Thurgood	Ann	Mays	MY14	Thos	Sheppard	Eliz	Sanders
JL 8	Edmd	Wagstaffe (of Colmworth)			JN 4	Ventimand	Feild	Mary	Fisher
			& Jane	Eastwell	JN25	Jn	Curtice, labr.	Ann	Skeg
			(of Bolnhurst)		AU27	Stephen	Wright, labr.	Mary	Palmer
OC 6	Jn	Horsley	Ann	Jackson	OC 1	Geo	Jackson, labr.	Margt	Ball
					OC29	Wm	Lovell		
JN24	Thos	Christmas	Mary	Dilly			(of Shillington)	Mary	Kirby
JL14	Moses	Wray	Ann	Eason	OC 9	Thos	Rogers,		
SE14	Hen	Tebet	Ann	Hughs			wheelwright,	Sarah	Holton
OC23	Thos	Collop	Mary	Thompson	FE 6	Wm	Scarlet,		
							carpenter	Alice	Skeg
					MR17	Jn	West, labr.	Hannah	Dilly
									1700
					AP 8	Jn	Stanton,		
							weaver	Ann	Field
					JL12	Jn	Whitechurch	Sarah	Loveledge (1)
					JL22	Wm	Hughes	Ann	Goldsmith*
					OC29	Wm	Mays	Eliz	Chambers
					OC31	Jn	Feild	Priscilla	Langbane
					FE26	Jn	Sharp	Joyce	Savile
									1701
					MR30	Benj	Gurney	Mary	Wats
					AP10	Francis	Huddle	Mary	Ashford
					JN24	Jn	King	Joanna	Green
					JL14	Jn	Carrington	Eliz	Collop
					SE29	Jn	Ashford	Eliz	Stanton
					DE 3	Mark	Pates	Mary	Thurgood
					FE 2	Geo	Dickenson	Mary	Merrywether
									1702
					OC11	Jn	Williamson	Mary	Lawford
					OC11	Jn	Wheeler	Mary	Faulkener
					OC18	Jn	Endersby	Martha	Blithe
					OC29	Timothy	Ward	Clement	Haines
					DE 6	Rich	Moore	Mary	Hurst (lic)
					DE 7	Hen	Burridge	Eliz	Lavender
									1703
					AP 6	Thos	Chapman	Ann	Collop (lic)
					JN 1	Jn	Barber	Eliz	Morley (lic)
					JL13	Edw	Biggrave	Ann	Chandler
					JL22	Nich	Inskip	Mary	Hawkins (lic)
					SE29	Jos	Shriffe	Ann	Dilly (lic)
					SE30	Jn	Purser	Sarah	Green
					FE 7	Dan	Grey	Eliz	Ward
					FE27	Jn	Ball	Mary	Smith
					FE29	Rich	Palmer	Ann	Whitehead
					MR 9	Wm	Tompson	Mary	Harrison
									1704
					JN 5	Jn	Horsely	Mary	Abbot
					JN11	Thos	Finch, gent.	Eliz	Hawkins
									[A space occurs here in the Register & the next marriage entry is for 1710. The Marriages from this point until 1710 are merged with the Baptisms; those for 1710-12 are entered after the space]
									1704 [ctd.]
					JL13	Nich	Osbon	Carola	Finch
					OC26	Thos	Usher	Sarah [Mary-T]	Bently
									1705
					MY 3	Ralph	Spitchly	Ann	Laban
					SE23	Wm	Peters	Frances	Atkins
					SE29	Jas	Crouch	Ann	Fowler (lic)
					DE27	Wm	Jackson	Mary	Cater

†† Interlined in different ink; not in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand & ink; does not occur in B.T.

1705	FE 2	Jn	Cowland	Mary	Ward	(lic)
[ctd.]	FE 4	Thos	Anderson	Eliz	Bolden	
	FE 5	Edmd	Paxton	Rebecca	Nodes	(lic)
	MR11	Jn	Underwood	Mary	Crouch	
1706	MR26	Mich	Dilly	Mary	Hoddle	
	JN19	Jn	Scale	Sarah	Rogers	
	JN27	Thos	Albon, weaver	Eliz	Goodbody	
	OC 7	Rich	Roberts (of Haynes)	Mary	Lingell, widow	
	OC31	Edw	Bonfield	Eliz	Wats	
	NO 6	Jn	Ford (of Honlow)	Mary	Goodbody	
	NO12	Jn	Egrim (of Shefford)	Margt	Inskip	
	NO15	Wm	Yoilding	Eliz	Cator	
	FE 6	Thos	Paine (of Mopsall [Moppershall])	Eliz	Goodgroom	
1707	MY18	Wm	Lynford (of Clophill)	Ann	Childes	
	SE29	Jn	Arnold (of Dunton)	Sarah	Inkle	
	OC 5	Wm	Paine (of Upper Gravenhurst)	Susan	Grey	(lic)
	OC22	Thos	Bacchus	Sarah	Ray	
	OC27	Wm	Stanton	Sarah	Haines	
	NO13	Rob	Hill (of Potton)	Mary	Randall	
	MR 2	Thos	Franklin	Faith	Crick	
	MR24	Thos	Rogers	Jocanna	Donell	
1708	MR31	Thos	Fisher	Eliz	Paine	
	AP 8	Wm	Miller	Eliz	Joy	
	AP15	Wm	Pearson (of Northhill)	Cath	Abbot	
	SE29	Oliver	Briant	Ann	Gibbs	
	DE 2	Jn	Haraden [Harraden-L]	Sarah	Halfhead	
	JA 6	Jas	Wilson	Mary	Gurny	
	JA 6	Jn	Miles	Ann	Grapes	
	JAL0	Wm	Joynes	Ann	Bacchus	
1709	OC 2	Wm	Tomkins	Sarah	Butterfield	
	OC 5	Wm	Brittaine	Mary	Reynolds	
	OC 9	Jn	Pearch	Eliz	Jefferies	
	FE13	Edw	Hanscomb (of Clophill)	Susan	Henley	
1710	DE28	Timothy	Ward	Eliz	[Astinet]	
	JA 8	Wm	Buntin	Mary	Fletcher	
	JAL5	Jn	Richardson	Mary	Chambers	
1711	AP30	Rich	Gobby	Eliz	[Willson†]	
	JN28	Rich	Grey	Mary	Thompson	

[VOLUME II. 1710-1753]

[The Marriages for 1710-13 are entered both in vol.I and Vol.II]

1711	OC13	Jn	Anico	Eliz	Windmill	
1712	MY 6	Jos	Spooner (of Little Harwood, Bucks), bricklayer	Martha	Lavinder, spinster	(lic)
	AU19	Rich	Law, widr.	Sarah	Marrat, widow	
	SE22	Rob	Skegg, widr.	Mary	Larrence, single person	
	SE22	Thos	Watts [Watts-Vol. II]	Eliz	Gillman, both single persons	
	OC21	Theophilus	Newcas, bachelor	Eliz	Young, widow	
	NO 2	Jn	Wheeler (of Northhill), widr.	Mary	Stanton (of Southill), widow	
	DE 7	Wm	Brittain	Eliz	Ball, both single persons	
	DE25	Thos	Chandler	Mary	Hughes, both single persons	
	JA 1	Jn	Wright (of Honlow)	Eliz	Hains (of Southill), both single	
	JAL1	Hen	Haines (of Southill)	Eliz	Usher (of Hardick [Shefford Hardwick]), both single.	
	FE 2	Sam	Moger (of Southill)	Sarah	Sheffeld (of Hardick), both single persons.	
	FE14	Jas	Warren (of Elstow), yeoman	Mary	Cox (of Wilshamstead).	
			"By licence. Edwd Bourn. Surg."			
1713	AP 7	Nich	Pratt [labr†]	Alice	Soekling, both single persons	
	MY25	Wm	Cannon [labr†]	Mary	Goodgroom, single persons	
	JN19	Edw	Albon [labr†], widr.	Alice	Millard, widow	
	OC22	Wm	Willson [labr†]	Susan	Wright, single persons	
	NO 5	Jos	Leyns [labr†]	Ann	Chambers, single persons	
	JAL1	Jn	Burges [labr†]	Alice	Goodman, single persons	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1713 JA12 Wm Cooper [labr†] Eliz Randle, single persons
[ctd] [End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1710 - 1753]

[For duplication of entries for 1710-13, see note under 1711 above]

1714	MY17	Dan	Harris [widr.†]	Ann	Ray [widow†]
	OC25	Rich	Hall	Mary	Swinscoe
	OC25	Jos	Findon [widr.†]	Sarah	Trusseil
	OC25	Rob	Norman	Eliz	Lyabry [widow†]
	NO15	Rich	Wessen	Martha	Sarle [Searle-T]
	JA21	Jn	Levender	Mary	Gale
1715	AU25	Thos	Dunton [labr†]	Eliz	Hardin [Harden-T]
	SE29	Jn	Williamson [blacksmith†]	Susan	Cowland [Couland-T]
	SE30	Miles	Turner [labr†]	Ellen	Crawly
	SE30	Thos	Hains	Mary	Hall [Hill-T][of Biggleswade†]
	OC12	Rich	Upchurch [labr†]	Eliz	Clark
	DE26	Thos	Hawkins, tailor	Martha	Hughes
1716	AP23	Jn	Hains [husbdn.†]	Sarah	Randle
	AP30	Sam	Clark [labr†]	Eliz	Joy [widow†] (lic.)
	AU16	Jn	Bull [widr†]	Mary	Green [single person†]
	SE17	Wm	Smith [labr†]	Eliz	Yeilding
	SE26	Wm	Brown [labr†]	Susan	Findon
	OC 1	Thos	Cox [labr†]	Eliz	Watts [of Langford†]
	OC 2	Rob	Dilly [labr†]	Sarah	Hall
	OC 4	Wm	Cranfield [labr†]	Ruth	Hardin
	OC 4	Jn	Hemmings [of Stratford, husbdn.†]		
				Eliz	Ravens
	OC 8	Wm	Ashford	Mary	Sarle [Sale-T][of Langford†]
	NO 5	Wm	Cox	Alice	Stratton
	NO29	Thos	Usher [labr†]	Sarah	Marrat
	MR 5	Thos	Vintner [of Sandy, husbdn.†]	Mary	Willson [widow†] (lic.)
1717	MR25	Wm	Grey	Sarah	Collup
	OC 6	Chas	Brandon	Eliz	Summerfield (lic.)
	OC 9	Jas	Dunton	Mary	Perrier
	OC12	Jn	Webb	Ann	Garratt
	DE10	Thos	Sharp	Eliz	Finch
	SE17	Jn	Blewitt	Jane	Fisher
1718	SE14	Rob	Masters	Ann	Williams
	SE16	Jn	Young	Jane	Inskip
	SE21	Lewis	York [of Clifton, widr.†]	Martha	Wessen [widow†]
	OC 4	Joshua [Jos-T] Man		Ann	Ray
	OC 6	Thos	King [widr†]	Joan	Hopkins [widow†]
	DE10	Thos	Dilly [of Clifton, widr., tailor†]		
				Sarah	Gillman
1719	AU 4	Thos	Barber	Mary	Stringer
	OC13	Rich	Burr	[blank]	Findon
1720	JN18	Edw	Allben	Eliz	Williamson
	JN28	Hen	Ward [widr†]	Mary	Squire [widow†]
	JL28	Wm	Willson [wheeler†]	Martha	Crowley [Summerfield-T]
	OC11	Rich	Withtrige, [bricklayer†] [Whittridge-T]		
				Ann [Mary-T] Stanton [widow†]	
	DE18	Edw	Grey, labr.	Alice	Butterfield
	DE25	Thos	Millard [widr†], tailor	Martha	Hawkings [widow†]
	FE14 [FE 4-T]	Jos	Chew, labr.	Sarah	Reynard [Reynolds-T]
1721	MR25	Jn	Lincoln, husbdn.	Mary	Gurny (of Clapwell [Clophill])
	AP10	Jn	Cocks	Mary	Hughs (of Langford)
	MY18	Thos	Cocks	Eliz	Horsly
	MY20	Thos	Summers	Mary	Ringstead
	JL15	Jos	Morris	Sarah	Harris
	AU 6	Jn	Devonshire [labr†]	Joyce	Rolt
	SE17	Geo	Fennell [shoemaker†]	Hannah	Barber
	DE11	Wm	Wright [labr†]	Mary	Wills [Wils-T](of Langford)

[There are only 5 entries of Baptisms & Burials in the Register for 1722; the remainder of the page is blank. All the Marriages for this year are copied from the Bishop's Transcript].

1722	JN14	Thos	Jeffrey	Sarah	Socklin	
	JN18	Rich	Collup	Sarah	Simson	
	SE18	Jn	Bluit, blacksmith	Ann	Abbis	
	SE29	Jas	Drury	Ann	Searl	
	SE28	Wm	Briggs	Mary	Law	
	FE26	Jos	Holdstock	Ann	Clarrel [?Clarret]	(lic)
1723	AP14	Jn	Sarle	Eliz	Heath	
	AP18	Edw	Bigraft [Bigrave-T] [labr†]	Ann	Curtus [Curtis-T]	
	JN24	Wm	Parker [labr†]	Sarah	East	
	JL20	Wm	Fox [labr†]	Mary	Dilly	(lic)
	SE 3	Rob	Austin [tailor†]	Mary	Greenhope	(lic)
	SE20	Edw	Hare, carpenter	Jane	Fitchrichard [widow†]	
					[FitzRichards-T]	
	SE30	Jn	Hughs [butcher†]	Mary	Hawkings	
	NO20	Wm	Gilman [labr†]	Enc	Battusson [Battersson-T]	(lic)
	NO20	Wm	Gray [labr†]	Hannah	Harrisson	
	FE 6	Jn	Sarle [Searle-T] [labr†]	Ann	Creetet [Creet-T]	
1724	MY24	Thos	Stanton	Susan	Hickman	
	JN 7	Isaac	Hughs	Eliz	Limbere	
	JN 7	Wm	Crawley	Mary	Bentley	
	OC 8	Jas	Hawks	Mary	Blows	
	DE23	Matth	Farr	Mary	Lands	
1725	MY17	Jn	Mayhow [Mahu-T]	Ann	Sebreck [Seabreck-T]	
	MY18	Sam	Finding [Findon-T] [labr†]	Ann	Witteridg [Whittridge-T]	
	MY28	Thos	Punn	Mary	[Kimpent†]	
	JL 6	Thos	Gren [Green-T] [husbdn]	Avice	Vase [Vassey-T]	(lic†)
	SE30	Thos	Ashbe [Ashby-T] [labr†]	Eliz	Hopkins	
	OC12	Rob	Woodcraft [labr†]	Eliz	Croslo [Crowsley-T]	
	NO14	Jn	Walker [weaver†]	Eliz	Basset	(lic†)
	NO22	Thos	Cooper [labr†]	Mary	Endersbe [Endersby-T]	
	JA25 [JA30-T]	Wm	Norris [labr†]	Ann	Cowland	
	FE11	Thos	King [labr†]	Lydia	Carbord [Scarborough-T]	
	MR20	Francis	Carter [tailor†]	Deberah	Gilman	(lic†)
1726	AP17	Thos	Semmers	Mary	Whitmill	
	MY 9	Wm	Woodland [labr†]	Enc [Ena-T]	Gillman [widow†]	
	JN31	Wm	Cock	Ann	Franks	
	JL31	Jn	Basterfeild [labr†]	Eliz	[Labant†]	(lic)
	AU18	Jn	Burgis [labr†]	Ann	Harris [widow†]	
	DE18	Micah	Bigmer [Bigmore-T]	Ann	Thomson	
1727	MY 3	Thos	Prior	Mary	Mouse	
	FE 6	Rich	Law	Ann	Simons	
1728	MY10	Jn	Warner	Ann	Walters	(lic)
	SE10	Jn	Burgis [husbdn†]	Mary	Trustam	(lic)
	OC 4	Sam	Wiles [labr†]	Eliz	Fisher	
	OC10	Wm	Blan [labr†]	Mary	Albone [Allbon-T]	
	OC26	Wm	Tansly [labr†]	Eliz	Christmas	
1729	JN 4	Jn	Langly	Sarah	Thorewgood	
	OC 9	Wm	Dennis	Mary	[blank]	

[A leaf is missing here. The B.T. for 1730 is not available, but it is for 1731 & the Marriages for that year are copied from the Bishop's Transcript].

1731	JN 8	Thos	Gardner, labr.	Mary	Stratten	
	JN20	Hen	Gibson, labr.	Sarah	Green	
	SE29	Wm	Williamson, labr.	Sarah	Mouse	
	SE30	Wm	Bywater (of Henlow), bricklayer	Eliz	Sanders (of Turvey)	(lic)
	SE30	Clark	David (of Baldock [Herts]), labr.	Eliz	Young (of Southill)	(lic)
	SE29	Luke	Seaby, labr.	Alice	Soxten	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1731	SE30	Sam	Crouch (of Meppershall), carpenter	Eliz	Goldsmith, widow (of Henlow) (lic)
	DE 2	Wm	Parker, labr.	Mary	Stonebridge
	DE12	Geo	Snagg, gent.	Ann	Pearse (of Maulden)(lic)
	JA 9	Jos	Joyce, labr.	Eliz	Horsley
	FEL2	Jn	Grey, labr.	Mary	Balcock
	FE 1	Rich	Allin, husbdn.	Mary	Roberts (of Pullox- hill)(lic)
	FE20	Jn	Rogers, labr.	Sarah	Law
	MR 4	Edw	Berry, labr.	Martha	Crouch (of Hallowell [Holwell, Herts]) (lic)

[The entries from the Register are resumed]

1732	AU10	Jn	Law	Mary	Thorowgood
	NO14	Jn	Woods	Sarah	Bonnor (lic)
	DE28	Thos	Burnidge	Ann	Thomas
	JA 9	Thos	Dilly	Eliz	Barber
1733	MY 3	Francis	Stephens	Eliz	Gray
	JA31	Jn	Hiam	Mary	Tingy
	FEL6	Jeremiah	Pearse	Mary	Bently (lic)
	FE27	Matth	Green	Ann	Ansill
1734	JL15	Edw	Spencer	Eliz	Chandler
	SE23	Francis	Harley	Constant	Chiles
	NO 1	Wm	Dunton	Eliz	Mays
	NO19	Jn	Moger	Mary	Richards (lic)
	FEL7	Edw	Hodde	Eleanor	Cook
1735	JN30	Thos [Wm--T]	Gray	Ann	Dunton
	JL17	Wm	Norton	Amy	Shelton (lic†)
	OC20	Jn	Wright	Cath	Knot [Knott--T]
	OC22	Jn	Samms	Eliz	Fisher (lic)
	OC23	Thos	Ward [labr†]	Mary	Hurle [Hull--T]
	NO26	Jn	Burr [labr†]	Ann	Chambers
	DE 3	Jn	Cooper [mealman†]	Susan	Woodhams (lic†) [Woodam--T.]
	FE24	Wm	Taylor [widr†]	Frances	Green
1736	AP26	Sam	Burnidge	Eliz	Todg
	MY18	Wm	Beavens	Mary	Rudd (lic)
	JN19	Jos	Tomson	Eliz	Dilly
	JN20	Grave	Ummit	Eliz	Hall
	AU21	Geo	Neal	Mary	Woolhead
	OC 7	Rob	Hern	Eliz	Smith
	OC21	Wm	Hodson	Eliz	Knot
	NO12	Chas	Squire	Vaney	Harris
	JA 1	Rob	Clark	Mary	Jordan
	JA 1	Wm	Wheatly	Hannah	Mentle
	FEL0	Jos	Segrof	Margt	Field (lic)
1737	AP10	Thos	Jenkins	Eliz	Hide (lic)
	AP19	Thos	Fitchrichards	Mary	Bunton
	MY 3	Edw	Capon	Rebecca	Hubbard (lic)
	MY 3	Dan	Hale	Ann	Hurst
	AU13	Wm	Brown	Sarah	Iviry
	AU31	Jn	Millard	Mary	Joanes (lic)
	SE12	Jn	Smith	Mary	Disbora
	SE14	Thos	Wiles	Ann	Barber (lic)
	OC25	Jn	Wright	Cath	Blows
	JA25	Thos	Pain	Ann	Flitton
	MR13	Edw	Searle	Ann	Rudd
1738	MY16	Peter	Peake	Mary	Fisher
	MY28	Sam	Hawks	Mary	Albone
	SE30	Edw	Buskings	Sarah	Jevet
	OC 3	Edw	Williamson	Sarah	Usher
	OC 5	Thos	Cobb	Sarah	Tonkins
	OC 6	Wm	Cole	Judith	Fox
	OC 6	Rich	Gray	Eliz	Passer
	NO21	Edw	Berroy	Sarah	Briant

† Occurs only in B. T.

1738 [ctd.]

DE 2 Rob Freeman Martha Wright
 DE15 Edw Randle Mary Crouch
 DE20 Jn Woods Mary Oakley
 JA13 Thos Clow Eliz Dearman

1739

JN14 Geo Hunt Mary Upington
 SE29 Thos Osborn Eliz Bently
 OC25 Abraham Carter Mary Andrews
 OC30 Thos Killingworth Eliz Bennet
 NO18 Wm Watts Eliz Brownmill
 DE 5 Wm Wright Mary Jackson
 MR 7 Granger Lawrence Sarah Clareson
 (lic.)

1740

MY 4 Edw Pearson Eliz Crawly
 MY13 Wm Simmons Ann Dunham
 SE29 Wm Warring Eliz Brown (lic.)
 NO 6 Wm Arnall Martha Phips
 NO10 Cornelius Hankin Rebecca Earl
 NO26 Thos Spell Mary Young
 DE 5 Jeremiah Squire Rebecca Yeilding
 FE14 Jn Tinge Mary Patternoster
 MR 1 Paul Tansley Eliz Balls

1741

JL18 Wm Tinge Sarah Austin
 SE 2 Thos Underwood Sarah Turner (lic.)
 SE21 Jn Sexton Hannah Taylor
 SE21 Jos Mintle Bazella Taylor
 SE29 Thos Pitts Eliz Cristy
 OC26 Jn Taylor Ann Lennard
 NO23 Thos Thurgood Mary Champ
 DE 3 Wm Briant Eliz Johnson
 JA18 Wm Gibbs Sarah Beal

1742

AP19 Wm Raynsdon Ann Reynolds
 AP22 Jos Line Sarah Garret (lic.)
 JN21 Thos Endersbe Eliz Curbe
 JN28 Wm Groves Eliz Sanddon
 SE30 Thos Albone Mary Chapman
 OC21 Jos Bowman Grace Cook (lic.)

1743

SE29 Wm Sanders Martha Crawley
 OC 9 Wm Wright Mary Collip
 OC18 Jn Fuller Mary Bragg (lic.)
 NO 7 Jn Underwood Mary Lee (lic.)
 NO 7 Wm Harris Rebecca Fowler (lic.)
 DE 8 Wm Hains Susan Brown
 DE22 Edw Tinge Eliz Blain
 DE24 Wm Halfhead Mary Summers
 (lic.)
 DE27 Jn [blank] Sarah Dearmer
 JA 2 Wm Hocket Mary Findon
 FE 2 Sam Wright Mary Duntun

1744

MR26 Wm Brown Susan Medius
 MY 4 Jas Andrew Hannah Mouse
 JN14 Jn Mintle Eliz Thorne
 AU 9 Nathl South Ann Hobbs (lic.)
 SE23 Sam Woodel Sarah Allen
 SE29 Wm Ansel Eliz Wiltshire
 OC 1 Philip Horner Eliz Bell
 OC19 Jn Ravensdon Ann Wells (lic.)
 OC22 Jn Woods Eliz Usher
 NO29 Jn Wattford Mary Barber
 FE14 Wm Crafts Amy Leech

1745

AP15 Francis Hartwell Joan Collip
 AP22 Jn Barker [husbdn.†] & Mary Peck
 MY 3 Jas Daniel Eliz Duntun
 MY 7 Wm Willson Ann Burnidge
 JN 4 Jn Mace Eliz Anderson
 [lic.†]
 JLL12 Jn Last Mary Prier [lic.†]
 SE30 Sam Taylor [labr.†] Mary Fox [widow†]
 1746
 MR30 Geo Honeyburn Eliz Squire
 AP 3 Joshua Man Ann Godard
 MY19 Hen Morgan [labr.†] & Sarah Meger
 JN19 Sam Thurogood [labr.†] & Eliz Langley
 JL17 Jn Crafts [labr.†] Eliz Finding
 SE28 Edw Gallion [labr.†] [Gillions-T] & Mary Hawkings
 SE29 Jn Head [labr.†] Mary Elms
 SE29 Wm Duntun [labr.†] Ann Minks
 JA 6 Sam Austin [labr.†] Alice Wray
 JA 9 Wm Merryweathers [labr.†] & Mary Brownel

JA13 Jn Langley [labr.†] & Ann Killingworth
 JA26 Jn Grey [labr.†] Eliz Albone
 FE 3 Jos Cooper [bricklayer†] & Mary Millard (lic.†)

MR 3 Rob Boroughs [Burrroughs-T] [husbdn.†] Eliz Liles (lic.†)
 1747

MY24 Thos Ventemer Mary Austin
 JN20 Rob Goodwin Alice Kirby
 [Curby-T.]
 SE 3 Francis Parish Mary Baxter
 OC 1 Jn Feild [labr.†] Eliz Clifton
 OC16 Sam Albone [labr.†] Mary Webb
 OC24 Sam Okely [labr.†] Susan Young
 NO14 Jn Miles [weaver†] & Sarah Collip
 NO28 Geo Waldock Sarah Bimson (lic.†)
 NO23 [NO29-T.] Jn Lucas Mary Richardson
 (lic.†)

1748

MY 1 Edmd Tinge Sarah Grooms
 SE15 Dennis Beaumont Eliz Collip
 OC 1 Jn Cooper Ann Thurogood
 OC 3 Wm Evans Eliz Rudd
 NO19 Jn Young Ann Mann
 MR18 Jn Taylor Ann Cherry

1749

AP 1 Rich Vintimer Ann Fowler
 AP 2 Wm Hale Sarah Finding
 AP15 Edw Pinkot Dorothy Betts
 JL 7 Abraham Shepherd Mary Logsdon
 AU31 Thos Paine Eliz Bradford
 SE18 Francis Gregory Mary Read
 NO23 Jn Brace Mary Norman
 NO28 Thos Street Eleanor Wheeler
 1750
 MY28 Thos Hardwick Mary Lule

† Occurs only in B.T.

1750	JN 4	Thos	Jordan	Agnes	Taylor
[ctd.]	NO 8	Wm	Hawkings	Lucy	Hall
	NO 9	Jn	Newel	Sarah	Dunham
	DE10	Jn	Day	Eliz	King
	DE22	Frisbe	Millard	Eliz	Smyth
	FE19	Geo	Basterfeild	Eliz	Flint
1751	AP 9	Thos	Wells	Ann	Rouse
	MY23	Wm	Usher	Mary	Taylor
	OC18	Rich	Colley	Eliz	Crouder
	DE26	Nich	Pratt	Alice	Grooms
	DE30	Thos	Flanders	Alice	Underwood
1752	JA 1	Jos	Laman	Eliz	Cockington
	JA23	Thos	Willson	Hannah	Bell
	OC14	Wm	Albone	Sarah	Miles
	NO 1	Benj	Millard	Lucy	Levitt
	DE22	Jos	Kendall (of Solbury [Soulbury], Bucks)	Eliz	Wright (of Southill)
1753	JA 1	Jn	Arnal (Biggleswade)	Martha	Wheeler (Southill)
	MY23	Thos	Cooper	Judith	Albone
	OC10	Jn	Bee	Ann	Cowland
	OC13	Jn	Crick	Sarah	Stanton
	NO 8	Wm	Jordan	Eliz	Rook
	DE27	Lewis	Stonebridge	Sarah	Clark

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1754 - 1799]

1754	AP15	Francis	Young (of Luton)	Eliz	Jackson 8
	MY20	Jn	Carver 8	Ann	Dunton
	OC 3	Thos	Usher	Mary	Fox
	NO12	Jas	Hill	Eliz	Elms
1755	AP28	Thos	Huckle	Sarah	Collip
	MY 8	Simon	Tansley (Haynes)	Susan	Richardson
	JN26	Stephen	Painter	Mary	Ball (lic)
	AU 2	Thos	Barcock	Eliz	Cowland
	OC28	Thos	Booth (Haynes)	Judith	Thompson
	NO 4	Thos	Dilly	Eliz	Draper
	NO 8	Jn	Hawkins	Mary	Hall
	NO29	Jn	Wiggins	Ann	Collip
1756	MR22	Jn	Osborn	Eliz	Carter
	MY 1	Thos	Wilson	Judith	Barnett [signs "Bornnett"]
	MY25	Jn	Neal [signs "Neall"] (Campton-cum-Shefford)	Martha	Green
	OC20	Thos	Young	Mary	Williamson
	NO 8	Edw	Collip	Dinah	Webb
	DEL3	Jn	Warner	Hannah	Hall, by lic. with consent of parents.
	DE20	Thos	Wells	Eliz	Batterson
	DE20	Jos	Chew	Ann	Batterson
1757	AP18	Isaac	Ballard (Caddington)	Eliz	King
	MY30	Wm	Hall	Ann	Green
	SE 4	Stephen	Tompson	Lucy	Finch
	OC10	Thos	Dunton	Ann	Tompson
	NO 5	Jos	Sharp	Amy	Shelton (Clifton) (lic)
	DE 6	Edw	Chew	Eliz	Rouse
1758	JA15	Thos	Peake [signs "Peak"] ([Old]Warden)	Mary	Woodward
	AP22	Wm	Carr (Biggleswade)	Susan	Willison
	MY15	Francis	Parish [signs "Parrish"]	Alice	Albone [signs "Allboh"]
	JN 6	Andrew	Lane (Old Warden)	Rachel	Townsend (lic)
	NO 2	Wm	Jones	Sarah	Armitage (lic)
	NO20	Wm	Francis	Eliz	Bryant
	DEL2	Jn	Day (Cambden [Campden], Gloucestershire.)	Alice	Wallis
	DEL7	Wm	Capon (Old Warden)	Cath	Collip
1759	JA18	Jn	Taylor	Ann	Townsend

8 From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Southill unless otherwise stated.

1759	AU20	Jn	Gibson	Sarah	Perry	
[ctd.]	JN 4	Geo	Lancaster (of Shillington)	Sarah	Hall	
	JN10	Thos	Huckle	Sarah	Brownhill	
	OC10	Sam	Ward	Sarah	Thoady	
	OC10	Benj	Wilmer (Elstow)	Esther	Crane	
	OC12	Jn	Walker (Meppershall)	Ann	Crofts	
	NO 5	Wm	Hall	Mary	Mitchell	
	NO 5	Wm	Cobb	Eliz	Buskin	
	DE 1	Alex	Rooke	Sarah	Grey	
1760	FE 6	Francis	Painter (Campton) [Parrot-T]	Eliz	Townsend	
	FE13	Rich	Willson	Mary	Batterson	
	JN19	Jn	Leyburne (Old Warden)	Ann	Godfrey	
	SE30	Jn	Capon	Edith	West	
	OC13	Jn	Lamb (Cowpul [Cople])	Sarah	Hawkins [signs "Hawkings"]	
	NO 4	Jos	Scamour (Campton)	Bazilla	Rouse	
	DE 2	Jos	Stanton	Eliz	Richardson	
1761	AP30	Thos	Crosey [Crossley-T] [signs "Crosey"]	Mary	Willison	
	OC12	Jonathan	Keetch	Sarah	Whitebread	
	OC12	Jos	Webb	Ann	Sperry	
	OC21	Wm	Coles	Susan	Peake	(lic)
	NO 2	Wm	Armitage	Mary	Favil	
1762	FE13	Patrick	Rowney	Mary	Ivory	
	FE23	Barth	Best (Goldington)	Mary	Barber	(lic)
	FE26	Dan	Gray	Mary	Whiteley	
	MY31	Thos	Dilly	Mary	Burrige	
	JN 7	Jn	Barber	Eliz	Barber	(lic)
	JL19	Francis	Stevens	Ann	Capon	
	AU18	Wm	Norton	Sarah	Crick	
	AU23	Thos	Austin	Mary	Cowland	
	AU30	Thos	Endersby	Martha	Freeman	
	SE13	Jn	Fuller (Haynes)	Sarah	Pharrow	
1763	OC24	Jn	Hill	Ann	Hays [signs "Haies"]	
	OC11	Abraham	Paternoster	Ann	Albone (Henlow)	
	OC13	Hen	Rooke	Eliz	Boston	
1764	JA 7	Jas	Norton	Eliz	Watts	
	MR 5	Wm	Osborn	Eliz	Simms [signs "Simes"]	
	JN11	Jas	Fox	Jane	Bird, widow	
	JN11	Wm	Bushby (Old Warden)	Sarah	Bryant [signs "Briant"]	
	OC19	Hen	Clark	Mary	Jordan	
	DE 3	Thos	Brown	Mary	Burnage	
	DE 8	Thos	Watford	Eliz	Freeman	(lic)
1765	FE 4	Rich	Harris (Clifton)	Lydia	Mantill	
	MR24	Jas	Pitts	Jane	Yarrow	
	MY11	Jn	Taylor	Eliz	Gibson	
	MY20	Thos	Clifton	Mary	Dilly	
	JN 2	Francis	Young	Mary	Wyles	
	JL 9	Wm	Dilly	Ann	Richardson	
	SE26	Jos	Warner	Ann	Handscomb	
	NO18	Wm	Jordan (Henlow)	Mary	Hawkins	
	NO28	Jonathan	Dixy (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Ingram	
	NO30	Wm	Langley (Edworth)	Eliz	Cooper	
	DE26	Thos	Carver, widr.	Mary	Vintiner, widow	
1766	JA15	Wm	Limbrey [signs "Limbery"] (Biggleswade)	Abigail	Green	
	MR25	Jas	Cooper, widr.	Mary	Brace, widow	
	AP 7	Geo	Batterson, widr.	Mary	Hoddle, widow	
	AP21	Geo	Batterson, jun.	Mary	Wright	
	SE21	Jn	Cowland	Ann	Chambers	
	OC15	Jn	Ravensdon	Mary	Briant	
	OC29	Edw	Grummit	Jane	Cobb	
	NO17	Sam	Burnage (living in this parish)	Jane	Gray	
	NO27	Luke	Saboy [signs "Seaby"]	Mary	Chambers	
	DE 8	Jn	Costin	Eliz	Smith (Biggleswade)	(lic)
1767	FE14	Thos	Huckle, widr.	Ann	Hall, widow	
	FE26	Wm	Breed, widr.	Mary	Usher, widow	

1767	MR22	Wm	Brownhill	Sarah	Albone, widow	
[cta.]	MY12	Wm	Wright	Phoebe	Mantell	(lic.)
	AU11	Edw	Pheasant	Mary	Gudgeon [signs "Gudgin"]	(lic.)
	OC12	Jn	Daniel	Eliz	Wright	
	OC25	Thos	Edmonds (Westoning)	Ann	Wiggins, widow	
	NO12	Jcs	Parrott	Hannah	Brownell	
	NO21	Ralph	Bandy	Sarah	Wright	
	DE17	Wm	Wright	Sarah	Wright (Arlesey)	(lic.)
1768	JA18	Wm	Cobb	Eliz	Levitt	
	MR21	Jn	Stevens (Henlow)	Sarah	Burridge	
	AP21	Francis	Piggot, widr.	Mary	Glover (Old Warden)	
	SE 7	Thos	Parberry [signs "Parbery"] (residing in this parish)	Sarah	Killingworth	(lic.)
	SE29	Wm	Saunders	Eliz	Glover	
	OC10	Hen	Wyles	Ann	Wyles [signs by the mark of Ann Ibbot]	
	NO 8	Jn	Head, widr.	Ann	Barns	
	NO 8	Jas	Daniel	Ann	Wyles	
	NO30	Jn	Leo	Dinah	Collip, widow	
1769	JA12	Thos	Bird (Bedford)	Eliz	Stanton, widow	(lic.)
	JA26	Jn	Favel	Eliz	Wright	
	MR27	Jn	Brownell	Sarah	Rowell	
	AP26	Wm	Smith (Thurlow, Suffolk)	Eliz	Wilson	(lic.)
	OC10	Jcs	Hall	Mary	Wright	
	OC23	Jn	Simms, widr. (Blunham)	Sarah	Cowland	
	OC30	Dan	"Hale or Earl"	Jane	Wyles	
	NO10	Thos	Capon	Mary	King	
	NO15	Edw	Elms	Ann	Collip	
	NO16	Jn	Jackson	Eliz	Myers	
	DE25	Jas	Mann [signs "Man"]	Sarah	Howard	
1770	FE17	Rich	Kidd	Mary	Edies [signs "Edis"]	(lic.)
	FE20	Joshua	Hull	Ann	Cowland, widow	
	MR27	Jn	Hankins (Biggleswade)	Ann	Bigrave [signs by mark [Mary-Banns] "Mary Bigrave"]	
	AP16	Jn	Millerd (Potton)	Mary	Austin	
	MY 2	Jcs	Endersby	Sarah	Collip	
	JN 4	Thos	Jeves	Rebecca	Layton	
	JN13	Jn	Breed	Ann	Sabey	
	JL24	Hen	Wyles, widr.	Mary	Baccus	
	OC15	Jcs	Green	Ann	Brownhill	
	NO 5	Isaac	Dix (Langford)	Eliz	Hall	
1771	FE 1	Jcs	Lenton	Eliz	Stretton	
	FE26	Wm	Woodham (Keysoe)	Mary	Cooper	(lic.)
	MR11	Job	Hull	Mercy	King	
	MR14	Edw	Williamson	Ann	Manning	
	MR24	Thos	Brownell, widr.	Sarah	Dunton	
	MY20	Wm	Albon	Mary	Gibson	
	MY23	Jn	Wilberd (Husband[Husbourne])	Mary	Bassett	(lic.)
	JL16	Benj	Tailor [signs "Taylor"]	Dorothy	Hall	
	SE 5	Wm	Norman (Chicksands)	Margt	Pope	(lic.)
	OC 3	Geo	Arnold (Hitchin, Herts)	Sarah	Gray	(lic.)
	OC14	Ebenezer	Green	Ann	Cooper	
	OC14	Jonathan	Keatch, widr.	Mary	Freeman	
	OC24	Thos	Faulkener	Mary	Harris	
	NO17	Jn	Bryant (Old Warden)	Jane	Bird	
	DE27	Jcs	Chew, widr.	Sarah	Pitts (Henlow), widow	
1772	JA14	Sam	Ward, widr.	Mary	Goodship	
	JA24	Thos	Sells	Alice	Parrish [signs "Parish"], widow	
	MR10	Thos	Wright	Eliz	Albon	
*	AP 7	Jas	Tailor [signs "Taylor"]	Eliz	Richardson	
	MY11	Jn	Field (Upper Stondon)	Eliz	Maddock	
	JN21	Sam	Wheatly (Willington)	Ann	Earl	
	JL13	Joshua	Hull, widr.	Ann	Dilly	
	NO13	Thos	Ball (Clifton)	Eliz	Adams	

* The year is given as 1777 in the Register; it is doubtless a clerical error. The marriage is included in the B.T. for 1772.

1773	FE13 Rcb	Twelvetrees (Biggleswade)	Lucy	Rook	
	MY27 Jn	Richardson (Crowdon [Croydon], Cambs)	Sarah	Manning	(lic)
	OC 4 Jn	Glover	Sarah	Wright	(lic)
	NO 8 Jn	Dilly	Eliz	Crawley	
	NO20 Jn	Hall	Eliz	Cobb, widow	
1774	JA 4 Paul	Walker, steward to L ^d Visc ^t Torrington	Mrs Eliz	Rolfe (Old Warden)wid	(lic)
	MR26 Rich	Wells	Mary	Albon	
	AP25 Wm	Harris (Henlow), widr.	Mary	Merryweathers	
	JL18 Chris	Jackson	Alice	Darcey [signs "Darcey"]	
	JL23 Rich	Massey	Mary	Crossley	
	OC 4 Jn	Fairy (Biggleswade)	Ann	Sarl	
	OC10 Jn	Brace (Moppershall)	Ann	Berry	
	OC24 Jn	Warren	Mary	Shawman	
1775	JL17 Jcs	Crossley	Eliz	Head	
	OC13 Edw	Merryweathers	Mary	Tilly	
1776	JA21 Wm	Pullin (of [blank])	Jane	Stimpson, widow	(lic)
	AP 6 Wm	Currington	Eliz	Saunders	
	MY 4 Jcs	Cowland, widr.	Edith	Nutkins	
	AU28 Rcb	Conisby	Mary	Cowland	(lic)
	OC10 Wm	Albon	Mary	Chambers*	
	OC13 Rcb	Dilly	Ann	Cox	
	OC18 Jcs	Balls	Barbara	Simms	(lic)
	OC18 Jn	Dilly	Susan	Vintner	
	NO 3 Thos	Collip	Eliz	Grant	
	DE 9 Jn	Whisson (Clifton), widr.	Sarah	Norton, widow	
	DE10 Jn [Jcs-T.]	Bowers (Campton)	Ann	Wright	
	[Jn	Bower-Banns]			
1777	AP 7 Dan	Winters (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Becks	
	AP 8 Abraham	Thomas	Ann	Howes	
	JL24 Jn	Wells	Eliz	Cooper	
	OC13 Wm	Breed	Ann	Cox	
	NO25 Thos	Bryant	Ann	Webb	
	DE22 Edw	Parker (Biggleswade)	Sarah	Bonfield	
1778	JA19 Wm	Tingey (Northill)	Esther	Mantil	
	JA29 Chas	Wright (Kingston, Cambs)	Eliz	Woods	
	MY20 Wm	Sperry	Sibilla	Armitage	
	JN 8 Wm	Watford	Sarah	Tailor (Elstow)	
	JL 4 Wm	Austin	Mary	Ward, widow	
	NO11 Jn	Baker, widr.	Eliz	Chambers	
	NO16 Jn	Piggot	Ann	Croot	
1779	JA26 Wm	Brace	Susan	Hatton	
	AP21 Sam	Godfrey	Ann	Williamson	(lic)
	JL 6 Thos	Dean (Biggleswade)	Ann	Warner	
	JL11 Wm	Merryweathers	Alice	Bird	
	SE18 Wm	Line, widr.	Mary	Carter	
	SE30 Wm	Hall, widr.	Ann	Dilly, widow	
	OC11 Rcb	Chapman	Sarah	Earl	
	OC12 Wm	Piggot	Eliz	Clark	
	NO30 Jn	Chambers [signs "Cambrs"]	Mary	Croot [signs "Croot"]	
1780	JA31 Jas	Litchfield (Elstow)	Mary	Tailor	
	JL17 Jas	Brashier (Haynes), widr.	Ann	Green, widow	(lic)
	JL18 Wm	Neal (Campton)	Susan	Burton	
	OC23 Jn	Lewis (Potten)	Mary	Watts	
	NO 8 Jcs	Strapp (Clophill)	Sarah	Watts	
	NO13 Thos	Spencer	Eliz	Osborn	
	NO21 Thos	Croot, widr.	Eliz	Norton, widow	
	NO27 Jcs	Negus (St Peter, Bedford)	Mary	Carver	
1781	JA 9 Hezekiah	Albon	Esther	Stanbridge	
	FE14 Nich	Locky [signs "Lockey"] (Clifton)	Hannah	Bradshaw	
	MR25 Jcs	Slater (St Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Woods	
	JN 4 Jcs	Webb	Lucy	Wats	

* The name is not clear owing to an alteration; the Banns gives "Chandler" & the B.T. "Chambers".

1781	OC11	Emanuel	Saby (Sandy)	Ann	Hare	
[ctd]	OC11	Alex	Rock	Ann	Matthews	
	DE31	Jos	King, widr, dissenting minister	Lucy	Millard, widow	(lic)
1782	JA28	Wm	Sykes	Lucy	Mantil	
	JA31	Rich	Bodger	Ann	Morris	(lic)
	MR 2	Philip	Dilly	Sarah	Brownel	
	AP10	Jas	Blewet [signs "Blewitt"] (Biggleswade)	Hannah	Killingworth	
	SE16	Jn	Sumner	Dinah	Tucker	
	OC 6	Jn	Stimson	Hannah	Cox	
	OC14	Jas	Hook (St Luke, Old Street, London)	Eliz	Marshal	
	NO11	Wm	Albone, widr.	Martha	Cawdle	
	DE27	Wm	Rycroft [signs "Bycraft"] (Northhill)	Mary	Francis	
1783	JA20	Edw	Merryweathers, widr.	Eliz	Simms	
	MR18	Thos	Usher	Mary	Barns	(lic)
	MY27	Thos	Francis	Eliz	Curtis	
	OC13	Jn	Head, widr.	Hannah	Case, widow	
	NO17	Jn	Webb	Sarah	Harris	
1784	FE23	Jn	Sarl [signs "Searle"]	Eliz	Bruntnell [signs "Brentnall"]	
	MR24	Jn	Walker (Haynes), widr.	Eliz	Sharp	
	AP13	Edw	Hawkins	Sarah	Wright	
	OC 4	Hen	Franklin	Mary	Sharp	
	OC 4	Rich	Balls	Sarah	Franklin	
	OC 7	Thos	Seaymcur (Henlow)	Eliz	Huckle [signs "Huckel"]	
	OC11	Jn	Chamberlain	Ann	Cartwright	
	OC11	Wm	Harwood (Arlesey)	Rachel	Simms	
	NO20	Rich	Collip	Mary	Dilly	
	NO 8	Jn	Stoaten [Stoughten-T]	Hannah	Francis	
	DE19	Jas	Goodman	Eliz	Richardson	
1785	MR28	Wm	King	Patty Simson	Wilson [signs "Willson"]	
	AP 5	Jn	Barrot (Edworth)	Mary	Thurgood	
	AP25	Edw	Simms	Ann	Cherry	
	SE 9	Thos	Vintener	Eliz	Albone	
	SE20	Wm	Harris	Sarah	Barns	
	OC24	Isaac	Ballard	Ann	Poppelwell	
	OC25	Hen	Lancken	Eliz	Collip	
	DE23	Jn	Ibbot	Ann	Ballard	
	DE26	Jas	Cawdell (Braughing, Herts)	Mary	Millard	
1786	JA 2	Rich	Grose (Grafham, Hunts)	Eliz	Crismas, widow	
	FE13	Jas	Crick (Houghton Conquest)	Eliz	Warner	
	JA12	Wm	Crouch (Shillington)	Eliz	Musick	
	FE18	Edw	Hills	Eliz	Stanbridge	
	MY 1	Thos	Goodship	Eliz	Young	
	JN 5	Jn	Dilly, widr.	Sarah	Collip	
	JN 5	Jn	Green	Eliz	Gullifer	
	JL28	Geo	Basterfield	Sarah	Chew, widow	
	OC16	Wm	Brown	Eliz	Sarl [signs by mark "Eliz Sabey"; Barns gives "Sarl"]	
	OC31	Wm	Wilson	Mary	Sabey	
	NO 7	Thos	Simms	Mary	Chew	
	NO20	Jas	Tomson	Mary	Clark	
	DE 7	Jos	Webb (Hitchin, Herts)	Molly	Patingal (residing in this parish)	
1787	MR 3	Thos	Bean	Eliz	Rock	
	AP12	Hen	Squires (Willian, Herts)	Jemima	Simms	
	JL19	Joshua	Hull, widr.	Sarah	Williamson	
	AU19	Jn	Dilly, widr.	Sarah	Wright, widow	
	OC11	Ebenezer	Green, widr.	Ann	Finding	
1788	MR15	Hen	Francis, widr.	Mary	Sabey, widow	
	MY 1	Wm	Holms (Biggleswade)	Fanny	Warner	
	MY20	Jn	Frank	Eliz	Gray	
	JL 1	Thos	Fawkner, widr.	Mary	Cupis (Old Warden)	
	JL 1	Thos	Green	Eliz	Rock, widow	
	JL20	Thos	Garner (Old Warden)	Sarah	Case	

1788	OC 7	Jn	Cawdell (Campton)	Hannah	Huckle	
[ctd]	NO10	Jn	Stokes (Northhill)	Ann	Goodship	
1789	FEB2	Jn	Collip	Sarah	Allon	
	FEB3	Wm	Rock	Kitty**	Grunmit	
	AP27	Stephen	Thomson	Mary	Hays	
			(both of [Shofford] Hardwick, extraparochial).			
	OC10	Jn	Warner	Mary	Lanc	
	OC26	Jos	Tomson	Eliz	Taylor	
1790	JA22	Thos	Bennet [signs "Bennett"]	Sarah	Armitage	(lic)
	FEB 4	Wm	Hills	Mary	Goodship	
	JL29	Jn	Humberstone	Susan	Taylor	(lic)
	SE12	Jn	Hart, widr.	Sarah	Woodham	
	OC 9	Edw	Crossly	Mary	Osborn	
	OC12	Thos	Hine (Langford)	Ann	Hall	
	DE 7	Thos	Wiles	Jane	Burgess [signs "Burgis"]	
	DE27	Jn	Sabey	Mary	Chapman	
1791	MR 3	Jn	Gray	Ann	Harradine	
	MR11	Rob	Masters (Biggleswade)	Ann	Barley	
	MY27	Wm	Waller (Offley, Herts)	Mary	Webb	
	JN13	Thos	Brown	Mary	Taylor	
	JL22	Rob	Chapman, widr.	Mary	Manning	
	JL29	Jas	Bandy	Mary	Lavender	
	SE21	Edw	John (Old Warden)	Eliz	Browning	(lic)
	OC11	Chas	Wright	Eliz	Clark	
	OC27	Sam	Seeley (St Mary, Bedford)	Sarah	Clark	
	NO 8	Luke	Sabey	Sarah	Wiles	
	NO11	Jn	Head	Ann	Lee	
	NO21	Jn	Cowland	Sarah	Webb	
	DE 1	Jas	Gravestock (Langford)	Eliz	Rawlins	
	DE19	Jn	Dilly	Lucy	Rock	
1792	MR 6	Dan	Green (Biggleswade)	Susan	Hughes	
	AP14	Thos	Boone	Eliz	Cooper	
	JN27	Wm	Crips	Mary	Peters	(lic)
	AU 4	Rob	Gobby	Sarah	Saunders, widow	
	AU 8	Edw	Huckle	Eliz	Osborn	
	DE22	Wm	Page	Mary	Chew	
1793	JA22	Thos	Rock	Frances	Dilly	
	JA30	Wm	Merriweathers, widr.	Margt	Adams	
	MR15	Sam	Crowder (Biggleswade)	Sarah	Brownel	
	MR17	Rob	Morris (Old Warden), farmer	Eliz	Snitch	(lic)
	AP 5	Wm	Redman (Amphill)	Eliz	Goodship	
	AP20	Edw	Albon (Biggleswade)	Sarah	Wagstaff	
	MY12	Jas	Bean	Mary	Norton	
	MY13	Wm	Goodship	Martha	Hare	
	MY17	Wm	Tomson	Sarah	Dilly	
	JL31	Jn	Hall, widr.	Jane	Stevens	
1794	JAL0	Jn	Pitts	Ann	Smith	
	FEB0	Jn	Last (Cople), widr.	Eliz	Croct, widow	
	MR 3	Chas	Bland (Old Warden)	Mary	Massy	
	AP 5	Sam	Goodship	Sarah	Keach	
	MY20	Wm	Fawkner	Eliz	Sabey	
	JL18	Thos	Crosley	Mary	Bandy	
	OC10	Thos	Dines (Cardington)	Mary	Austin	
	NO11	Jn	Tysce (Turvey)	Hannah	Wheatly	
1795	JAL2	Dan	Chapman (Flitton)	Ann	Mann	
	JA28	Jos	Squire	Ann	Wright (Campton)	(lic)
	AP 6	Jn	Hall	Eliz	Breed (Haynes)	
	AP18	Edw	Hawkins	Eliz	Bean	
	MY12	Wm	Beaby [signs "Beebe"]	Ann	Francis (Campton)	
	JN 9	Wm	Chew	Eliz	Feavel	
	JL19	Wm	Elms	Mary	Lanc	
	OC 8	Geo	Rowney**	Sarah	More	

** Entered in a blank space at the foot of the page containing the Marriages for 1775, probably in error because a space was found in opening the book.

* Written under "Catharine" struck through; the same with the Banns.

1795	OC12	Jas	Daniel, widr.	Ann	Sarl	
[cta]	OC15	Jos	Crossley	Martha	Daniel	
	OC26	Jn	Osborn	Mary	Garner	
1796	JA 5	Jas	Hare	Dinah	Webb	
	JA29	Wm	Dunton	Sarah	Wright	
	MY16	Jn*	Osborn	Mary	Hall	
	MY23	Thos	Goodwin	Lydia	Goodwin	
	JN26	Rich	Mouse	Sarah	Smith	
	JL 8	Wm	Simms	Eliz	Careless	
	OC10	Jn	Daniel, widr.	Mary	Hall, widow	
	OC31	Geo	Basterfield, widr.	Rebecca	Winmill, widow	
	NO 3	Edw	Wright	Mary	Breed	
	NO 8	Jas	Dunton	Sarah	Daniel	
1797	JA 4	Abraham	Biggs (Henlow)	Frances	Gibson	
	JA 4	Geo	Dilly	Susan	Cooper	
	JA12	Wm	Smith	Sarah	Wright	(lic)
	JA27	Jn	Osborn	Sarah	Stevens	
	MR 6	Jn	Cutler [signs "Cuttler"]	Ann	Osborn	
	MR21	Rich	Massey, widr.	Eliz	Francis, widow	
	JL31	Jos	Chew	Eliz	Rogers	
	AU18	Jn	Akehurst (resident in this parish)	Mary	Merryweathers	
	OC10	Jn	Bygrave	Eliz	Capen	
	OC11	Rob	Primatt (Haynes)	Ann	Taylor	
	OC12	Wm	Hale	Lydia	Brooks	
	OC19	Jn	Heath (Codicot, Herts)	Eliz	Clark	(lic)
	NO 7	Jas	Tomson	Joanna	Hart	
	DE 8	Rob	Dilly	Kezia	Trus [Truss-T]	
1798	JA12	Nathl	Simpkins [signs "Simkins"]	Eliz	Baker	(lic)
	MY15	Thos	Rogers	Martha	Sarl	
	MY28	Jn	Marshal (Biggleswade)	Ann	Brownel	
	JN 9	Wm	Brownel	Eliz	Betts	
	JN22	Wm	Seamour	Sarah	Huckle	
	JL13	Benj	Lancaster Briggs	Ann	Simms (Old Warden)	
	OC 8	Wm	Rowland (Islington, Midx)	Ann	Sarl	
	OC11	Thos	Young (Clifton)	Sarah	Taylor	
	OC26	Thos	Blewit [signs "Blewitt"] (Sandy)	Eliz	Dickins	
	DE21	Thos	Cherry (Shillington)	Sarah	Hare	
1799	JA18	Wm	Cozens (Astwood, Bucks)	Anna Maria	Wells	(lic)
	FE26	Thos	Forknell	Sarah	Freshwaters	
	FE26	Jn	Marcy	Mary	Bryant	
	MR26	Wm	Booth	Mary	Mann	
	AP13	Jas	Matthews (Wrestlingworth)	Jemima	Wheatly	

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME V. 1799 - 1812]

	MY13	Rob	Chapman, widr.	Eliz	Layton, widow	
	JN29	Jos	Cole (Millbrock)	Cath	Reynolds	
	AU10	Thos	Head	Ann	Wilson	(lic)
	OC 9	Thos	Simms [signs "Sims"] (Simpson, Bucks)	Hannah	Warren	
	OC10	Wm	Rock	Mary	Smith	
	OC10	Hen	Francis	Eliz	Farrer (Meppershall), widow	
	NO11	Rob	Isherwood	Frances	Harradine	
	DE 6	Geo	Cooper Sabey	Mary	Dean	
1800	MR 2	Jn	Brownel	Ann	Cooper (Blunham)	
	MR 8	Wm	Ratcliffe [signs "Ratcliff"]	Lydia	Castle	
	AP 7	Randal	Pain	Mary	Limbury	
	SE12	Sam	Long	Eliz	Cunnington	
	OC10	Rich	Cole	Frances	Webb	
	OC11	Dan	Row	Eliz	Daniel	
	OC26	Jos	Stevens	Ann	Capon	
	DE19	Jn	Lockley [witness signs "Lockey"] (Langford)	Mary	Wells	

* Written in a different hand over "George"; the Reg. gives "the mark of John Osborn

SOUTHILL MARRIAGES: 1801-1809

79

1801	JA 4	Jn	Crawley	Eliz	Lee	
	MR24	Jas	Garner (Campton)	Mary	Francis	
	JN11	Rich	Taylor	Hannah	Mereyweathers	
	NO 6	Rich	Wells	Sarah	Larman	
1802	JA14	Jn	Taylor (St George, South- wark, Surrey)	Sarah	Norman	
	FE 3	Jn	Musick	Sarah	Crosely	
	JN 7	Jonathan	Sims	Sarah	Daniel	
	JN 7	Wm	Wright	Sarah	Sims	
	JN11	Sam	Alerson [signs "Allisor"]	Ann	Lockley	
	JL26	Wm	Elms	Mary	Selby	
	JL26	Thos	Butcher (Blunham)	Ann	Kilby	
	AU16	Jn	Hunt	Mary	Evans	
	AU19	Thos	Green	Sarah	Porter (Shefford)	(lic)
	NO 9	Thos	Sabey	Eliz	Saunders	
	DE14	Thos	Wells	Mary	Godwin	(lic)
	DE25	Rich	Male	Eliz	Taylor	
1803	MY30	Jn	Clark	Susan	Jefferies	
	MY30	Thos	Alborn [Albone-Banns]	Sarah	Wright (Old Warden)	
	SE 3	Jn	Wheatley	Ann	Rock, widow	
	SE30	Wm	Wells	Ann	Osborn	
	OC21	Rich	Vintner [signs "Vintinner"] (Northhill)	Sarah	Watford	
	DE15	Thos	Walduck	Mary	Topham	
1804	FE13	Wm	Cooper (Clifton)	Sarah	Grummit	
	MY 4	Jas	Borridge [Berridge-Banns] (Old Warden)	Ann	Grummit	
	OC11	Thos	Chamberlain	Eliz	Barker	
	OC19	Jos	Wells	Lucy	Lockley	
	OC29	Edw	Saunders	Eliz	Forknell	
1805	AP20	Benj	Jeffries	Susan	Chamberlane	
	AP23	Edw	Chew	Hannah	Cawdell (Campton)	(lic)
	JL18	Chris	Ball (Clifton)	Mary	Favel	
	SE 1	Wm	Brown	Eliz	Harper	(lic)
	OC12	Thos	Darnell	Sarah	Wells	
	NO 2	Jas	Wiles	Eliz	Elms	
1806	AP 7	Jas	Marshall	Jemima	Dickings	
	MY 2	Geo	Chambers	Ann	Waller	
	MY 3	Edw	Williamson	Hannah	Daniel	
	MY22	Jn	Cox	Margt	Redhead	(lic)
	MY24	Wm	Howe	Eliz	Sperry [signs "Sperrey"]	
	JL27	Jn	Hicks (Christ Church, London)	Sarah	Lilburne	(lic)
	OC11	Jn	Simpson	Alice	Sabey	
	OC11	Jn	Breed	Charlotte	Redman	
	OC13	Jos	Green	Sarah	Chamberlin	
	DE 4	Wm	Armour (Clifton)	Ruth	Favel	
	DE13	Jos	King	Mary	Woodcock	
1807	JA 9	Dan	Dilly	Sarah	Williamson	
	JA20	Jas	Wright (All Saints, Hertford)	Mary	Wells	
	AP 4	Francis	Field	Hannah	Lee	
	AP 4	Jos	Bryant	Sarah	Fann	
	MY18	Wm	Sims (Old Warden)	Sarah	Francis	
	AU 9	Jn	Sims	Charlotte	Daniel	
	SE11	Jn	Wright (Old Warden)	Charlotte	Goodwin	
	SE29	Geo	Toll	Eliz	Bryant	
	OC12	Wm	Seamour [signs "Seaymour"]	Mary	Brittan	
1808	SE10	Hen	Harris (Banbury, Oxford- shire)	Eliz	Manyweathers (Chicksands)	(lic)
	OC12	Jn	Sims	Eliz	Dilly	
	DE 3	Thos	Crouch (Wilshamstead)	Eliz	Marcy	
1809	JA 9	Jas	Meager (Biggleswade)	Ruth	Thomas	
	FE14	Jas	Arnold	Mary	Boston	
	FE23	Jos	Francis	Maria	Taylor	(lic)
	MY28	Jn	Wells, widr.	Eliz	Franks, widow	

1809	JN10	Thos	Forknell	Jemima	Titmus	
[ctd.]	JN22	Rich	Wilson	Eliz	King	
	JL 6	Benj	Litchfield	Amy	Topham	
	JL 8	Wm	Jordan [signs "Jordan"]	Sarah	Crosley	
	OC 6	Jos	Ashford	Eliz	Dilly	
	OC 9	Jn	Crowder (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Reynolds	
	OC27	Jas	Gray	Mary	Jeakings [signs "Jeakins"]	
1810	JA29	Sam	Harodine	Sophia	Kent	
	FE19	Sam	Brown	Ann	Elms	
	MR12	Wm	Grey	Eliz	Izzarel	(lic.)
	AP22	Thos	Bryant	Susan	Dunham	
	OC11	Wm	Pruden (Arlesey)	Ann	Crouch	
	NO15	Thos	Harris	Mary	Atkins	
	NO15	Timothy	Connor	Eliz	Stewart [signs "Stuart"]	
	DE 1	Jas	Spring (Old Warden)	Eliz	Waller	
	DE31	Jn	Meager	Ann	Williamson	
1811	FE15	Wm	Gazeley (Shillington)	Lydia	Harris	
	MY 9	Jn	Wheeler	Sarah	Fish	(lic.)
	JL27	Jn	Stimpson	Mary	Sims	
	AU26	Rich	Reynolds	Sarah	Bilcock	
	OC 5	Ladyman	Roberts (Arlesey)	Rebecca	Phipp	
	OC11	Wm	Rock	Charlotte	Jenkins	
	OC11	Wm	Wooding (Marston Morteyne)	Ruth	Brown	
	OC18	Thos	Williamson	Mary	Hughes	
	NO 9	Jas	Larman (Henlow)	Martha	Freeman	
	DE19	Thos	Jesup Abbott (St Mary, Newmar-			
			ket, Suffolk)	Mary	Humberstone	(lic.)
1812	MR14	Wm	Fisher (Old Warden)	Eliz	Sabey	
	MR15	Jas	Harradine, widr.	Eliz	Cox	(lic.)
	AU10	The Hon ^{ble}	Wm Waldegrave (St George,			
			Hanover Square, Midx)	Eliz	Whitbread ^{SS}	(special lic.)
	OC19	Wm	Balls	Ann	Robinson	
	OC27	Jos	Hull	Mary	Willmot	
	DE12	Randal	Pain	Ann	Williamson	

[End of Vol. V]

BANNS: 1754 - 1812.

1754	SE22 ^S	Francis	Picket	Lucy	Rock (Biggleswade)	
1755	JA26	Jas	Woodger	Ann	Saunders (Hitchin, Herts)	
	DE 7	Rcb	Huckle (Clifton)	Eliz	Wells	
1756	JA11	Hen	Francis	Mary	Collip (Henlow)	
	MY30	Perry	Cupiss	Mary	Hillyard (Meppershall)	
	NO 7	Geo	Croot, jun.	Sarah	Pestell (Meppershall)	
	DE26*	Jas	Fox	Sarah	Woods,	
			"by Lawr Smyth, vicar, who was, before the		next Sunday, desired to	
			discontinue ye publication."			
1757	JA 9	Thos	Surch	Sarah	Ivory (Northill)	
	AP17	Jn	Young	Susan	Godfrey (Haynes)	
	JL31	Jn	Webb	Eliz	Crossley (Campton)	
1758	AP 9*	Jn	Boston	Ruth	Brown	
			"NB: Listed a souldier."			
	OC 8	Wm	Rowney	Ann	Robertson (Willington)	
1759	JA 7	Dan	Paternoster	Eliz	Surch (Chicksand)	
	JN24	Hen	Langley (Hatfield, Herts)	Mary	Mitchell	
	OC28	Jos	Inskip	Lucy	Bredsol (Old Warden)	
	DE30	Wm	Perrot	Mary	Nutting (Langford)	
	NO 1	** Jos	Lenton	Mary	Cowland	
			"Forbid by the man."			
1760	JL27	Jn	Overall	Ann	Layton (Biggleswade)	
1761	AP26	Chas	Stanton	Eliz	Millard (Biggleswade)	
	JN21	Wm	Huckle	Sarah	Burrige	
	SE20	Wm	Brownhill	Eliz	Devenshire	

§ The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

* Published one Sunday only.

** Published two Sundays only.

^{SS} Witnesses: "Samuel Whitbread", "Elizabeth Whitbread", "E. Laura Waldegrave", "W. Wilshere."

1762	SE19	Geo	Chambers	Eliz	Tailor (Langford)
1763	FE 6	Geo	Osborn	Eliz	Circuit (Clolphill)
	OC 2	Jn	Case	Hannah	Butcher (Cardington)
1764	FE26	Nathl	Green	Ann	Barr (Haynes)
	MR25	Jas	Endersby	Mille	Jackson (Northhill)
	MY 6	Edw	Hawkins	Mary	Dawbon (Campton)
	SE30	Jn	Harrison	Mary	Briggs (Biggleswade)
1765	OC27*	Jas	Line	Mary	Osborn
			"Discontinued at ye request of ye father of Line, he being under age."		
	DE15	Jn	Wright	Mary	Firr (Clolphill)
1766	JA 5	Thos	Brownhill	Mary	Bonham (Cardington)
	DE28	Thos	Robertson	Mary	Amptill (Langford)
1767	JN 7	Griffith	Dunton	Susan	Andrew (Haynes)
1768	JA31	Jn	Reynolds	Eliz	Daniel (Biggleswade)
	OC16	Rich	Manning	Mary	Handscomb (Campton)
	DE25	Wm	Clark	Ann	Jeffereys (Lower Gravenhurst)
1769	MY 7	Wm	Wright	Jane	Seaby (Northhill)
	AU 6	Jn	Evans (residing in this parish)	Mary	Bozard (Pulloxhill)
	JE 3	Jn	Head	Ann	Brinkley (Eversholt)
1770	JL 1	Edw	Jackson	Ann	Tompson (Old Warden)
	DE30	Jos	Cowland	Sarah	Favoll (Campton)
1771	JA27	Wm	Crossley (residing in this parish)	Susan	Ashby (Cardington)
1772	AU 2	Wm	Wright	Sarah	Paternoster (Pulloxhill)
	OC 4	Wm	Massey	Sarah	Peace (Flitton)
1773	AP 4	Wm	Evans	Mary	Woodcock (Campton)
	JN 6**	Randal	Payn (Cockayne Hatley)	Ann	Blowes
			"A.B. stopd publication."		
	JL18	Jn	Franks (Henlow)	Mary	Albon
1774	AP24	Wm	Mann	Sarah	Hurst (Old Warden)
	JN19	Thos	Wiles	Eliz	Chaplain (Northhill)
	JL31	Isaac	Briggs	Eliz	Lancaster (Campton)
1775	JA 1	[blank]	Barr	Mary	Spring (Sandy)
	SE24	Wm	Saunders, widr	Eliz	Walker (Hemel Hempstead, Herts)
1776	OC 6	Jn	Tailor (Biggleswade)	Judith	Hains
	OC 6	Thos	Kilby	Mary	Glover (Campton)
	OC13	Sam	Cobb	Sarah	Bowton (Langford)
1777	NO 9	Rich	Huckle	Eliz	Bradshaw (Langford)
1778	MR29	Wm	Walls	Eliz	Green (Haynes)
	MY 3	Jn	Hall, widr.	Ann	Allen (Clifton)
1779	JA24	Wm	Hart	Jemima	Hill (Campton)
	MY 9	Jn	Fields	Ann	Trussel (Shillington)
	MY23	Jos	Kilby	Margt	Sarl (Biggleswade)
	SE26	Thos	Bonfield	Sarah	Brown (Eaton Socon)
	NO14	Jn	Favel, widr.	Eliz	Byways (St Peter, Bedford)
1780	OC 1	Jn	Waller	Mary	Plowman (Sandy)
1781	AU26	Edmd	Phipps (Clerkenwell, Midx)	Susan	Harris
	DE16	Rob	Tarry (St Mary, Bedford)	Susan	Carver
1782	MR17	Jas	Bean	Sarah	Hodge (Potton)
1783	AP27	Wm	Dines (Kingsthorpe, Northants)	Mary	Collip
	MY11	Lacy	Cooper (Langford)	Lucy	Armitage
1784	JA11	Sam	Hines (Campton)	Jemima	Simms
	OC17	Jn	South	Ann	Hill (Northhill)
1786	NO 5	Thos	Pepper	Sarah	Hall (Henlow)
1788	JN15	Jos	Crossley, widr.	Eliz	Clark (Haynes)
1789	DE20	Jn	Gamby, dissenting minister	Ann	Maulden (Haynes)
1791	OC 2	Jn	Harris	Ann	Crane (Wilden)
	OC16	Rich	Croot	Mary	Gouge

* Published only twice.

** Published only once.

1791	NO13	Tobias	Smith	Hannah	Woodward
1792	MY 6	Jas	Tomson	Mary	Stevens (Campton)
1793	OC27	Jn	Sells	Eliz	Burnage (Clifton)
1794	NO 2	Jas	Crawly	Sarah	Clark (Clifton)
1795	DE27	Geo	Pratt	Sarah	Squire (Kempston)

[The Banns for 1797-99 are entered on the last leaf of the volume]

1795	--26	Edmd	Dear	Eliz	Wiles (Haynes)
------	------	------	------	------	----------------

[The above is entered in a blank space among the Banns for 1760]

1797	SE17	Jn	Pottington	Sarah	Crossley
	OC 1	Wm	Neal	Sarah	Stevens (St Peter, Bedford)
	OC22	Chas	Head	Mary	Barber (Langford)
1798	MY13	Thos	Morris	Millicent	Goodliff (Eaton Socon)
	SE 9	Thos	Daniel	Charlotte	Mereweathers (Campton)
	OC21	Wm	Keens	Eliz	Carr (Milton Bryan)
	OC28	Rich	Tomson	Eliz	Musick (Northhill)
	NO 4	Jn	Ames *(St. Mary, Bedford)	Sarah	Harrowden

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME V. 1799 - 1812]

1799	MY 5	Philip	White	Eliz	Hughes (Northhill)
	SE 1	Jas	Grant	Ann	Pope (Buckden, Hunts)
	OC 6	Jos	Cooper	Eliz	Weeding (Pirton, Herts)
1800	DE14	Geo	Goodship	Martha	Larman (Radwell, Herts)
1801	OC11	Jas	Ward (St Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Daniel
	NO29	Stephen	Ementon (Silsce)	Sarah	Breed
1802	FE14	Wm	Barley	Rebecca	Burrows (Clifton)
	NO 7	Wm	Wheatly	Lydia	Mathews (Wrestlingworth)**
1803	JL17	Edw	Samuel	Mary	Rainsdon (Old Warden)
	AU14	Jas	Haynes	Mary	Talkington (Wootton)
	JL24	Geo	Chambers	Maria	Tailor
	SE 4	Jos	Sims	Ann	Kendal (Shillington)
1804	FE 5	Geo	Bryant	Ann	Ball (Stotfold)
	FE19	Isaac	Thomas	Lucy	Chapman (Campton)
	AU19	Thos	Arnold	Ann	Gale (Biggleswade)
	SE30	Jn	Reynolds	Sarah	Reynolds (Biggleswade)
	NO11	Wm	Barr	Eliz	Fullwood (Pirton, Herts)
	NO18	Thos	Wells	Ann	Ball (Clifton)

[No further Banns are recorded in the Banns section of this volume, although the Marriages section continues until 1812, as usual]

* This surname is almost illegible through alteration, but has been checked from the Banns Register of St. Mary, Bedford.

**The Register gives "Beslingworth"; this proves to be Wrestlingworth (cf. Beds. Par. Reg., ii, C37.

S O U T H I L L

B U R I A L S; 1 5 3 8-1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1538-1714]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Surname]	[Year	Date	Christian name	Surname]
1538	OC 2	Thos	Beston	1542	DE20	Dominus	Walter
	OC11	Joan	Regull	[ctd.]	JA11	Rob	Richardson
	OC16	Jn	Carington		MR12	Wm	Wickson
	NO27	Wm	Wright	1543	MR29	Margt	Myles
	JA30	Thos	Hobson		AP 8	Wm	Tomlinson
	MR11	Margt	Carington		AP26	Margt	Creeke
	MR12	"Elizabeth a beggar"				alias	East
	MR20	Chris s Gec	Newell		JN22	Joan	Smyth
1539	MY20	Rich s Jn	Gardener		JN21	Joan	Steeven
	JN 2	Wm s Rob	Hawkes		JL25	Eliz	Deare
	JN19	Clement s Wm	Slowe		SE29	Alice	Harroden
	JL 4	Jane servant of			OC10	Thos	Harrodon
		Alex	Whitaker		OC13	Jn	Cooper
	JL27	Jn	Davye		DE 2	Wm	Stringar
	AU 4	Alice	Field		FE 5	Alice	Hides
	DE22	Jn	Allin		FE23	Thos	Batt
	JA10	Chris	Church	1544	AP 7	Joan	Clark
	JA17	Eliz	Coffinn		AP17	Jn	Stanton
	JA31	Jn	Gey		AP18	Edmd	Gostwicke
	FE11	Margt	Randle		JN 9	Wm	Witt
	FE11	Thos	Thurgood, sen.		JN10	Margt	Martin
	MR14	Margt	Batt		AU 8	Jn	Bonas
	MR14	Agnes	Thurgood		AU15	Rob	Wright
	MR19	Dorothy	Wright		AU16	Wm	Cotton
1540	AP30	Christian	Lewis		OC11	Dorothy	Copley
	MY 2	Agnes	Harroden		NO26	Jn	Field
	MY 7	Wm	Field sen.		DE 3	Jn & Joan	Wickson
	MY26	Thos	Wright		JA 3	Cecily	Field
	SE11	Rob	Capeck		JA12	Jn	Albone
	NO27	Thos	Goodwynn		MR20	Joan	Lymar
	JA 3	Margery	Gilney		MR24	Clement	East
	JA 7	Wm	Newman	1545	MR31	Margt	Lapage
	JA19	Chris	Johnson		JN 1	Agnes	Alvey
	FE23	Thos	Carington sen.		JN 7	Thos	Cotton
	MR19	Gilbert	Watts		JL 8	Rich	Careles
1541	AP10	Alice	Potter		AU26	Rich	Davy
	MY18	Eliz	Chamberlin		OC 8	Wm	Hall
	JL 4	Joan	Lapage		OC11	Wm	Borage
	JL26	Eliz	Watts		NO25	Jas	Wellborough
	SE22	Wm	Robinson		DE13	Agnes	Hall
	MR21	Rich	Stanford		JA25	Rich	Chapman
1542	MR28	Joan*	Wright		FE10	Joan	Newsam
	AP26	Anthony	Seaman		MR 9	Thos	Jarman sen.
	MY18	Joan	Jarman		MR20	Rich	Day
	MY21	Jn	Creeke	1546	AP 5	Jn	Steevens
	JN 2	Jn	Cooke		AP11	Joan	Hobbs
	JN 3	Margt	Wickson		AP12	Thos	Lenton
	JN 8	Ann	Creeke		AP19	Jn	Atterton
	AU 7	Rob	Watts		AP30	Edw	Barbar
	SE 4	Joan	Stringar		MY 2	Roger	Coffin
	SE 7	Edw	Docke		MY 7	Edw	Langrege
	SE18	Rich	Collopp		MY10	Jn	Davy
	SE23	Eliz	Collopp		MY12	Edw	Coleman
	OC 8	Rich	Regull		MY15	Rich	Whetsed
					MY15	Rob	Goodwyn
					MY20	Alice	Fisher

* Altered in same ink from "John"

1546	MY24	Joan	Topshaw	1551	MR 7	Jn	Lewis
[ctd.]	MY29	Edw	Bland	1552	MR25	Wm	Johnson
	MY30	Eliz	Stanton		AP 1	Jn	Seaman
	JN 2	Dorothy	Gostwicke		JN 3	Simon	Yonge
	JN10	Margt	Cotton		JN12	Thos	Lawson
	JN24	Jn	Witt		JN15	Etheldread	Blowes
	JN26	Thos	Lewis		JN21	Alice	Lawson
	JL22	Hen	Danger		AU21	Alex	Whittakar
	AU29	Jn	Dox		AU28	Geo	Myles
	SE 1	Wm	Maynerd		SE11	Agnes	Browne
	SE26	Rich	Davye		SE19	Eliz	Hunte
	OC26	Beatrice	Thurgood		DE21	Edmd	Gostwicke
	NO20	Helen	Davy		JA29	Alice	Goodboody
	NO30	Rich	Dampport	1553	MR26	Rich	Boreham
	DE 2	Joan	Lapage		MY22	Joan	Miles
	DE 5	Alice	Hunte		MY29	Alice	Myles
	DE 6	Agnes	Wright		JL 5	Peter	Goodbody
	DE15	Margery	Mott		JL 9	Cecily	Harrodon
	JA15	Jn servant	to		JL24	Agnes	Rayner
		Edw	Gostwck [sic]		SE 3	Jn	Cooper
	JA20	Joan	Witt		SE13	Wm	Totnam
	JA24	Rich	Wright		NO 2	Alice	Albano
	JA25	Ann	Cooper		JA 2	Rich	Coxe
1547	JN 9	Kath	Field		JA 5	Thos	Lenton
	JL16	Margt	Cotton		JA 5	Mary	East
	AU15	Wm	Thomas	1554	FE 7	Jn	Randle
	SE30	Alice	Bawytam		MR24	Ralph	Osborton
	NO24	Thos	Field	1555	AU28	Alice	Peeke
	DE26	Agnes	Dox		SE 8	Agnes	Wardall
	JA12	Joan	Randle		OC15	Margt	Peeke
	MR14	Alice	Heardman		DE 9	Ralph	Barbar
1548	MY22.	Alice	Stringar		DE21	Etheldread	Bentley
	JL 3	Barth	Cotton	1556	AP24	Wm	Field
	JL 4	Wm	Stringar		JN 7	Wm	Hinton
	AU 3	Jn	Alvey		AU 5	Edith	Davy
	OC 4	Eliz	Thomas		AU12	Rich	Mayster
	OC18	Agnes	Clark		AU19	Alice	Tottam [?Cotton.]*
	NO 2	Joan	Cooper		AU20	Rich	Cotton
	NO15	Rich	Day		AU22	Helen	Cotton
	NO22	Wm	Maynard		AU26	Rich	Cotton
	FE 5	Alice	Lymar		AU30	Margery	Davy
1549	MY 6	Kath	Hickman		SE 2	Wm	Witt
	MY25	Kath	Yonge		SE 5	"Sir Thomas Harryat, Clark"	
	AU18	Jn	Webb		SE11	Geo	Rush
	OC19	Jn	Copley		SE12	Joan	Byworth
	OC27	Agnes	Field		OC 4	Philip	Hull
	JA21	Thos	Dennis gent.		OC23	Agnes	Lewis
1550	MY27	Kath	Skotson		NO17	Helen	Church
	NO23	Margt	Skotson		DE13	Ann	Skotson
	JA13	Hen	Barbar		DE27	Thos	Chapman
	JA16	Margt	Yonge		DE29	Kath	Potter
	JA22	Wm	Smyth		JA12	Etheldread	Cranfield
	JA31	Joan	Grey		MR 3	Jn	Seaman
	JA31	Joan	Field	1557	MY 1	Rich	Cotton
	MR21	Agnes	Franckes		MY19	Rich	East
1551	MY 3	Wm	Kinswick		MY20	Wm	Belton
	JL24	Wm	Church		JN12	Joan	Caroles
	AU22	Margery	Pettitt		JN15	Jn	Powell
	OC23	Jas	Wright		JN18	Eliz	Hawthorne
	OC24	Jn	Day		JN22	Joan	Randle
	OC24	Eliz	Powell		JN26	Wm	Smyth
	NO15	Jn	Wardall		JL 9	Marian	Belch
	DE21	Joan	Eastwell		JL14	Alice	Kinswick
	JA28	Ann	Gostwicke		JL31	Helen	Day
	JA31	Eliz	Randall		AU 1	Joan	Trotter
	FE 3	Thos	Lapage		AU 5	Alice	Field
	FE 3	Rich	Ampes		AU 7	"Sir Thomas	Best, cler."

* "Tottam" apparently altered to "Cotton."

1557 AU12 Edw	Peeke, esq.	1558 MR11 Rob	Musage
[ctd.] AU18 Jn	Maynard	[ctd.] MR22 Hugh	Albone
AU19 Agnes	Deare	MR22 Jn	Duck
AU20 Helen	Kinswick	MR23 Simon	Rayner
AU20 Christian	Piseley	MR23 Jn	Wright
AU26 Faith	Chapman	MR23 Edw	Randle
AU27 Eliz	Cooper	1559 AP 8 Jn	Seaman
AU31 Margery	Davy	AP11 Hen	Day
SE 8 Rich	Boreham	AP11 Agnes	Rayner
SE26 Philip	Church	AP12 "Pratt"	
SE26 Rich	Lawson	MY 1 Hen	Lawson
SE28 Geo	Newell	MY 2 Rich	Browne
OC14 Helen	Brewer	MY10 Wm	Day
OC23 Agnes	Barbar	MY13 Agnes	Greene
OC30 Margt	Randle	MY14 Rob	Field
NO 1 Jn	Stanton	MY15 Alice	Griffin
NO13 Jn	Stringar	JL 6 Alice	Albone
NO14 Margt	Barbar	JL 7 Margt	Garratt
NO14 Ben	Lodington	JL10 Jn	Cooper
NO19 Rob	Jarmyne	OC 8 Joan	Rayner
NO21 Jn	Lewis	OC10 Thos	Butcher
NO24 Thos	Powell	OC20 Agnes	Albone
NO24 Thos	Pratt	1561 JA30 Thos	Newsam
NO29 Marion	Regull	FE 1 Rob	Cotton
DE 4 Jn	Cotton	1562 NO 7 Eliz	Randle
DE 8 Jn	Field	DE25 Rich	Day
DE19 Jn	Clark	DE28 Nich	Lawrance
DE29 Ralph	Stanton	JA18 Eliz	Browne
DE30 Helen	Cotton	MR 5 Rich	Carington
JA23 Joan	Hawthorne	MR14 Rich	Piseley
FE10 Geo	Church	1563 AP28 Philip	Randle
FE17 Joan	Hill	MY 4 Jn	Cotton
FE18 Jn	Hawthorne	OC 2 Rich	Bowes
FE24 Agnes	Hill	OC 7 Alice	Byworth
MR15 Eliz	Browne	OC17 Humph	Copley, gent.
MR23 Eliz	Randle	OC19 Agnes	Cotton
1558 AP 7 Joan	Wardall	NO 4 Eliz	Jackson
AU 2 Joan	Ramshell	NO 9 Agnes	Lawrance
AU 7 Joan	Ferian	NO27 Foulk	Martinn ^s
AU 7 Wm	Newsam		of Hardwick. ^s
AU 9 Edw	Gostwick gent.	DE 2 Alice	Day
AU13 Margery	Maynard	JA27 Agnes	Cotton
AU27 Joan	Carington	FE27 Alice	Randle
AU31 Margt	Field	MR 3 Agnes	Bentley
SE19 Joan	Clark	MR20 Rob	Stockinge
SE21 Jn servant to		MR 8 Alice	Bentley
	Jn Gyll	1564 MY 2 Helen	Davye
SE29 Wm	Potter	MY13 Joan	Cumberland
OC13 Marian	Mayster	MY15 Kath	Cumberland
OC16 Jn	Totnam	MY15 Eliz	Caward
OC20 Agnes	Cooper	JN 3 Agnes	Lapage
OC30 Kath	Smyth	AU30 Jn	Shatbolt
DE22 Thos	Jarman	SE25 Helen	Clark
DE26 Anthony	Master	1565 AP29 Edw	Lenton
DE28 Agnes	Powell	MY13 Francis	Lenton
DE30 Eliz	Day	JL26 Alice	Lapage
JA16 Joan	Odertine	AU30 Margt	Lenton
JA27 Helen	Brialoe	NO12 Agnes	Darington, wid.
JA27 Jn	Jackson	MR 4 Wm	Ralphe
JA29 Rich	Stringar	1566 FE 5 Margery	Boreham
FE 3 Edw	Wright	1567 MY 4 Kath	Lapage
FE18 Clement	East	MY 4 Jn	Davye
FE19 Rob	Hawkes	MY 5 Emme	Rotheram
FE20 Margt	Brewer	JN29 Jn	Palmer
FE21 Agnes	Powell	JN29 Mother	Smyth
MR 2 Rich	Lawson	AU26 Jn	Rawen
MR 2 Thos	Lodington	AU28 Hen	Rawen

^s See Introductory Note.

1567	NO 9	Thos	Harloe	1573	MY 8	Judith	Lawson
[ctd.]	NO15	Rob	Daye	[ctd.]	JN 1	Jn	Browninge
1568	MR26	Margt	Maynard		JN13	Oliver	Piseley
	MY14	Wm	Smyth		JN21	Jn	Chalk
	MY14	Gilbert	Lapage		JL17	Briant	Dickson
	JL 6	Eliz	Browninge		AU19	Joan	Clarke
	AU 3	Alice	Mills		OC 5	Helen	Cotton
	OC22	Rob	Shepheard		NO21	Rich	Ford
	FE 4	Margt	Newell		OC 7	Thos	Cotton
	MR13	Joan	Hall		NO18	Wm	Cotton
1569	MR26	Agnes	Cotton		DE 3	Eliz	Potter
	MY29	Walter	Atkins		DE12	Thos	Jackson
	MY29	Anthony	Simpson		DE17	Thos	Fish
	JN 3	Joan	Albone		DE28	Margt	Barbar
	JL 9	Rich	Fisher		DE29	Agnes	Gotobed
	JL18	Geo	Clarke		JA17	Helen	Sharpe
	AU11	Hen	Goodman		FE15	Twoe children of	
	AU15	Eliz	East			Thos Harloe	
	AU30	Agnes	Goodman		MR 3	Sarah	Shatbolt
	OC21	Joan	Shatbolt		MR15	Joan	Foster
	JA28	Joan	Simpson	1574	MY 4	Nich	Fisher
	FE 3	Francis	Cooper		MY13	Jn	Thurgood
	FE 3	Joan	Cooper		MY29	Eliz	Michell
	MR 9	Eliz	Church		JN 4	Margt	Boreham
1570	MR28	Helen	Day		JN13	Chris	Trotter
	AP 3	Thos	Lamkin		JL 5	Hen	Jackson
	AP12	Joan	Barbar		JL 9	Ann	East
	MY 1	Wm	Davye		AU 2	Rob	Howe
	MY 1	Kath	Cooper		SE22	Thos	Trotter
	MY 9	Hugh	Tatnam		OC14	Eliz	Fisher
	MY11	Thos	Clark		OC29	Wm	Field
	MY28	Alex	Darlinge		DE 1	Wm	Barbar
	MY30	Hugh	Barbar		JA11	Agnes	Lenton
	MY30	Wm	Lumbis		MR 6	Helen	Fleminge
	JN 1	Ann	Cooper		MR17	Jn	Thurgood
	JN16	Wm	Cotton	1575	MY10	Alice	Lymar
	NO 9	Kath	Maynard		MY18	Joan	Gilney
	DE 2	Thos	Michell		JN 8	Briant	Greene
	DE 9	Margt	Griffin		JL 7	Eliz	Fish
	JA 6	Alice	Agglett		JL10	Francis	Cooper
	FE 3	Kath	Church		OC16	Geo	Deare
	FE16	Foulk	Knight		NO12	Hen	Fleminge
	FE19	Eliz	Barbar		NO27	Wm	Stanton
	FE21	Jn	Forde		NO27	Joan	Randle
	MR12	Kath	Harrodon		DE 6	Grace	Wade
1571	AP30	Margt	Lawson		DE23	Helen	Hunt
	JN26	Jn	Carington		JA15	Agnes	Albone
	AU 4	Jn	Lapage		FE23	Jn	Day
	SE21	Jn	Lawson	1576	MY 4	Margt	Tatnam
	NO18	Rob	Cooper		NO20	Joan	Clarke
	JA18.	A child of			DE14	Joan	Randle
		Thos	Albone		DE24	Thos	Maynard
	JA19	Eliz	Kinswick	1577	JN 4	Wm	Seaward
	MR11	Agnes	Albone		NO20	Geo	Streatley
1572	AP20	Jane	Packson		NO20	Susan	Piseley
	MY 9	Wm	Randle		NO30	Mich	Adcockes
	AU26	Mary	Lapage		FE 7	Rich	Spratt
	NO12	Jn	Shatbolt		MR14	Alice	Spellinge
	NO20	Alice	Ford	1578	AP12	Agnes	Thurgood
	DE16	Rich	Haggas		AP28	Margery	St. John
	DE23	Thos	Ford		MY 7	Thos	Carington
	DE23	Margt	Ford		MY21	Lawr	Yonge
	FE15.	Joyce	Day		SE27	Rich	Gyles
	FE23	Hen	Kinswick		OC11	Jn	Piseley
	MR 1	Grace	Woodfield		MR 4	Margt	Barbar
1573	AP24	Rob	Craswell	1579	MY11	Gilbert	Lapage

SOUTHILL BURIALS: 1579-1589

1579 SE 9 Wm Smart
 [ctd.]SE 9 Sarah Hughes
 OC 9 Jn Smyth
 OC 9 Margt Morris,
 a stranger.
 OC20 Helen Mason
 OC30 Hierome Ashbie
 DE 1 Agnes Watson,
 a stranger.
 DE30 Edw Bromeham
 JA 8 Ann d ElizWestall
 MR 5 Thos Howe
 1580 AP16 Thos Mason
 AU10 Wm Johnson

[Christian Parent(s) Surname]
 name or Husband

SE29 Wm s Mich Johnson
 OC14 Joan w Thos Waller
 OC20 Alice w Jn Talbott
 FE 1 Jn s Rich Smyth
 1581 MR30 Hen s ClementSkotson
 AP 2 Judith d Rich Fisher
 AP26 Oliver s Wm Hallowell
 SE19 Ann d Jn Tenant
 OC 6 Alice w Wm Griffin
 OC20 Alice w Rob Maynard
 OC15 Hen s BernardBarnett
 JL13 Isabel d Rich Smyth
 AU 3 Hen Mountford
 gent.
 NO29 Margt w Thos Clarke
 DE14 Margery East
 JA 5 Alice w Thos Day
 JA10 Rob Gilney
 JA16 Thos s Wm Cooper
 JA29 Christian w Wm Lawson
 FE27 Agnes w Hen Paternoster
 1582 AP 7 Agnes d Simon Marshall
 AP30 Peter s Jas Cooper
 MY 5 Wm s Wm Marshall
 MY 7 Ann w Rich Hobbs
 MY 9 Wm Topshaw
 MY14 Christian w NichHawkes
 MY21 Lewis s Wm Marshall
 JN 7 Averell d Jn Cox
 JN30 Grace d Rob Maynard
 AU11 Helen d Rob Charles
 AU29 Alice d Thos Piseley
 SE15 Agnes d Wm Cotton
 OC28 Eliz w Thos Lawrance
 FE20 Margt w Rich Smyth
 MR 5 Margt d Jn Talbott
 1583 AP11 Alice d Rich Fisher
 AP18 Alice d Edmd Lapage
 JN25 Eliz w Rich Church
 JL19 Eliz Hawkes
 SE30 Alice w Rich Dawson
 NO 8 Jn s Edmd Lapage
 JA 5 Rich Smyth, sen.
 FE17 Rob s Rob Maynard
 FE13 Margt d Edw Albone
 1584 JN21 Julian w Rich Haggas
 MY 9 Rich Byworth
 MY15 Hen Paternoster
 JL 5 Wm Smyth
 AU 4 Nich s Geo Gigglo

1584 NO14 Margt w Jas Cooper
 [ctd.]JA20 Wm Couper, sen.
 FE18 Alice d Jas Cooper
 1585 MR29 Wm s Jn Talbott
 AP 5 Agnes w Hen Hall
 MY 4 Alice w Jn Caple
 MY 4 Nich Caple
 JN21 Wm Lenton
 AP 8 Thos Heurle
 AP25 Agnes w Chris Atcockos
 JN 4 Helen d Thos Mostlin
 JL 5 Judith d Jn Fisher
 OC22 Eliz d Edmd Smyth
 NO26 Sarah d Jn Abbis, vicar.
 FE10 Joan d Wm Myles
 1586 AP 6 Kath Ederich
 AP20 Jn Abbis,
 clerk & vicar.
 AP22 Jn Blase
 MY 2 Ann d Wm Stanton
 MY27 Matth Wilson
 JN27 Thos Piseley, sen.
 SE21 Rich Stringar
 SE22 Helen Albone
 NO15 Jane w Jn Barbar
 FE 5 Alice w Thos Mestlyn
 FE23 Hen Playnomore
 MR15 Helen d Oliver Skarrett
 1587 MR26 Joan Kyrk, widow.
 AP17 Eliz w Matth Wilson
 AP20 Thos Cardington
 MY18 Wm Wye
 MY26 Wm s Simon Marshall
 JL10 Hugh Blewett
 AU21 Ann d Jn Barbar
 AU30 Thos Kibbis
 SE10 Joan Russell
 OC 3 Agnes Yonge, widow.
 JA22 Oliver East
 MR 7 Mary Upchurch
 MR14 Nich Talbott
 1588 AP 1 Jn Barbar
 AP28 Eliz w Wm Barbar
 AP29 Alice w Jn Clark
 MY 1 Wm s Philip Mascall
 MY30 Marbury Ball
 JN 9 Thos Cooper
 JL 5 Sam s Thos Page
 JL28 Grace Shatbolt
 JL28 Steven Fleming
 OC26 Hen Charles
 DE 6 Margt Newsam, widow.
 DE 9 Mary Newsc
 DE11 Roger Hawkes
 DE11 Margt Blewett
 DE15 Thos s Wm Lawson
 DE18 Jn s Thos Palmer
 DE21 Rich s Wm Lawson
 JA 3 Simon Marshall
 JA10 Alice Greene
 FE 1 Jn Talbott
 1589 AP 7 [blank] Cooper, widow.
 JL 3 Ann d Wm Hallowell
 AU 4 Helen Maynard
 SE27 Hugh Albone
 OC 9 Joan w Jn Cox
 OC12 Rich Day

1589	OC27	Anthony s Thos	Barbar	1594	MY30	Eliz	Barbar
[ctd.]	OC29	Eliz d Jn	Streatly	[ctd.]	JN 2	Rob	Maynard
	NO 1	Cecily w Jn	Streatley		JL25	Jn	Myles
	NO 6	Jane w Rich	Hallowell			alias	Griffin
	NO 8	Thos	Randle		JL26	Helen	Streatley
	NO20	Margt	Simon		AU 4	Wm	Pettye
	NO23	Eliz w Collin	[blank]		SE 5	Steven	Dickson
	DE 5	Hen	Hall, sen.		SE20	Kath	Vessie
	DE14	Kath d Rob	Crumpe		JA12	Jn	Finch
	DE30	Gregory	Lawson		FE 4	Eliz	Lumbis
	JA 5	Rob	Lawson		MR16	Geo	Deare
	JA14	Judith d Wm	Lawson	1595	MR29	Margt	Carington
	MR 4	Joan w Thos	Davie		MR30	Rob	Taylor
	MR11	Wm s Jn	Barbar		AP 1	Edw	Wye
1590	AP20	Wm	Albone		MY 4	Jn	Rotheram
	JL13	Philip	Mascall		MY 6	Agnes	Brittan
	AU 1	Agnes d Wm	Greene		MY25	Nich	Randle
	AU 8	Wm	Whitson		JN30	Alice	Wilton
	AU11	Thos	Austin		JL21	Margt	Hallowell
	AU13	Wm	Allin		SE16	Ann	Ames
	AU16	Hen	Whitson		NO17	Hen	Jackson
	AU26	Jn	Watts		JA24	Thos	Randle
	OC15	Matth	Davie		FE 3	Thos	Augustine
	NO26	Rob	Lawson		FE 5	Jn	Streatley
	DE 2	Margt	Johnson		FE11	Edw	Lawson
	DE18	Rowland	Hobbs	1596	MY 7	Alice	Tatnam
	DE19	Eliz	Thurgood		AU 4	Thos	Mason
	JA24	Jn	Pettye		OC 8	Nich	Thurgood
	FE11	Thos	Cox		OC16	Wm	Charles
1591	MR26	Thos	Hunt		NO18	Alice	Field
	AP27	Jn	Thurgood		NO23	Francis	Wye
	JL27	Kath	Coxe		NO27	Wm	Cotton
	JL30	Thos	Cox		DE12	Thos	Blocke
	AU11	Hen	Collopp		DE15	Jn	Nicholls
	AU19	Rob	Lymar		DE17	Helen	Cotton
	AU31	Rich	Talbott		JA15	Hen	Parkar
	OC27	Martha	Collens		JA16	Isabel	Browne
	FE13	Helen w Jn	Codsden		JA27	Francis	Byworth
	FE13	Priscilla d Jn	Codsden		JA28	Rob	Merrells
1592	AP11	Eliz	Smyth		FE 6	Alice	Mirrell
	MY23	Jn	Alison		MR14	Wm	Cotton
	NO13	Judith	Crumpe	1597.	AP 6	Thos	Day
	DE28	Agnes	Tatnam		AP30	Alice	Harries
	DE30	Wm	Nicholls		JN26	Agnes	Goodman
	FE 2	Wm	Myles		JL25	Susan	Lumbert
		alias Griffen			AU21	Agnes	Albone
	FE12	Jn	Willoughbie		AU25	Wm	Nicholls
	FE12	Margt	Willoughbie		SE 4	Judith	Lumbert
	FE20	Hugh	Pinfold		SE 8	Alice	Howe
	MR 4	Rich	Fisher		SE21	Eliz	Thurgood
	MR 9	Jas	Cooper		OC25	Margt	Albone
1593	MY25	Joan	Taverner		OC29	Kath	Cole
	JL 4	Susan	Nicholls		NO12	Wm	Streatley
	JL 7	[blank]	Kibbis		NO13	Rob	Kibbis
	AU 2	Wm	Audeley		NO14	Ann	Albone
	AU 3	Helen	Redman	[sic]	NO31	Eliz	Day
	AU 7	Agnes	Gilney		DE28	Wm	Ridge
	AU26	Wm	Cooper				late pastor of this Church.
	SE13	Millicent	Boone	1598	MY18	Margt w Wm	Cumberland
	SE14	Agnes	Akars		JN 7	Ann w Nich	Thurgood,
	DE 1	Edmd	Sharman				of Rowney.
	JA11	Hen	Nicholls		AU19	Wm	Goodman
	JA13	Joan	Weston		DE 3	Rob	Field
	JA25	Kath	Clarke		DE19	Rose	Field, widow.
	FE 5	Agnes	Albone	1599	JN15	Thos	Goodbodie
1594	AP 7	Jn	Whitefield		DE22	Jn s Rob	Collopp
	AP12	Jn	St. John		DE23	Alice	Oxe

1599 DE25 Adam	Amps	1603 FE18 Humph	Thurgood, age 56,
[ctd.]JA 7 Margery	Every	[ctd.]	householder.
FE 6 Jn s Jn	Talbott	1604 AP 3 Rich	Lawrance,
FE25 Edmd s Jn	Lumbert		ploughwright, an old man.
1600 MR26 Eliz	Redman	AP21 Eliz	Cockes, infant.
AP 2 Margt d Wm	Albone	MY19 Jn	Deare,
JL11 Rich	Cumberland		"an ancient man."
DE27 Gregory	Akars	JN 1 Alice	Lumbis, widow.
JA28 Hen	Parkar	JN 2 Alice	Goodman, widow.
FE26 Widow	Ederich	JN21 Geo	Fishe, esq, age 70.
MR14 Edw	Goodman	JL 1 Rich	Day
MR19 Jn	Retchford		of West end, age 50.
MR23 Widow	Lawson	JL 4 Rose	Mathew,
1601 MR29 Lambert	Poulter		"a mayd, age 30."
AP 7 Agnes w Rob	Collopp	JL 8 Hugh	Albone, age 21,
MY26 Wm	Lawson		"& an infant of ?Helders.
MY26 Philip s Jn	Randle	JL29 Rich s Rich	Austinn
JN29 Joan	Crosland	OC 7 Alicd d Rob	Charles
JL 2 Reynold	Russell	OC 9 Mary d Wm	Albone
AU 8 Jas	East	NO12 Jn s Thos	Albone, age 7.
AU21 Mich	Osberton	JA13 Rich	Hancock,
SE14 Jn	Myles		"an old man of Mogarangar."
alias Griffin		FE15 Geo s Geo	Byrde
OC 8 Thos s Wm	Tatnam	MR13 Margt	Poulter, widow.
NO 6 Eliz	Randle, wid.	1605 MY14 Edw	Copley, gent.,
NO21 Margt	Howe, "mayde."		age 57.
NO22 Joan	Playnomore,	MY29 Thos	Simpson, age 70.
widow.		OC 7 Thos	Albone,
NO24 Rich	Yonge,		of Stanford.
of Stanford.		NO23 Mary d Clement	East, infant.
JA12 Nich s Clement	East	JA25 Thos s Geo	Woodfield
FE 3 Widow	Crosland,	1606 MR26 Eliz	Day, widow,
of Stanford.			an old woman.
FE 8 Rich s Rich	Cartar	MR27 Margt	Albone, widow.
FE23 Agnes	Mumbie, "mayd"	AP18 Margt	Thurgood,
FE15 [?Cherisonne] [§]	Gregory, wid.		an old woman.
FE24 Frances d Wm	Randle,	MY 8 Oliver s Wm	Stanton
an infant.		AU 6 Edw	Goodman
FE26 Edmd	Lapage,	AU 4 Widow	Lawranc,
an old man, 80.			an old woman.
MR 6 Rich	Adams,	AU14 Margt	Cotton, widow,
"housholder,"			an old woman.
poor man, age 50.		AU21 Agnes w Jn	Reynolds
MR16 Thos	Piseley,	SE19 Wm	Barbar,
of Stanford, house-			of Clifton, age 97.
holder, age 60.		1607 AP 7 Jn	Coleman,
1602 AP26 Edw s Hen	Cutler,		"of Much Brickhill in Bucks."
an infant.		AP16 Amy	Byworth, widow,
JL17 Nich [†] s Thos	Albone,		"an old blynd woman."
of Broome.		AP26 Eliz d Wm	Hobbs
DE 2 Dorotheie	Field	JL14 Jane d Leonard	Bates
DE 2 Barbara	Adams	OC31 Clement	Harrison,
MR23 Alice	Nubell		servant to Mr Luke.
1603 MR30 Geo	Atkins,	DE22 Margery	Greenwood, widow.
a shepherd.		JA 7 Joan w Thos	Gilney
AP18 Eliz d Rich	Austine	JA17 Joan	Deere, widow.
SE30 Jn s Wm	Hallowell	JA18 Wm	Albone
OC30 Eliz w Wm	Lenton	FE22 Rob s Rob	Crumpe
NO13 Edw	Lumbis,	MR 9 Wm s Rich	Goodgame
"the heardman."		MR 1 Ann	Simpson, widow,
NO14 Edw	Smyth,		an old woman.
age 50.		1608 MR31 Wm s Jn	Clark
NO14 Rich	Ward,	AP 2 [Joan [†]] w Rob	Charles
an infant.		AP 9 Margt	Day, widow.
DE29 Agnes	Butcher,	AP27 Rich	Newall,
an infant.			an old man.

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ ?Or Christian.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1608	MY15	Joan	Goodman	1611	FE18	Widow	Goodbodie
[ctd.]	MY25	Rich	Carrington,	[ctd.]	FE18	Ann	Lenton
		"of Brome, age 80."			FE24	Joan	Lenton
	MY28	Geo	Woodfield,		MR10	Walter	West
		"of Brome, age 70."			MR 9	Eliz	Clarcke
	JN 3	Kath w Wm	Cooper	1612	MR29	Rob	Gilney
	JN 9	Jn s Jn	Randull		AP10	Edw	Albone
	JL23	Geo s Thos	Lawson		MY11	Rob	Retchford
	AU 8	Helen w Jn	Parker		MY16	Mabel w Rich	Parker
	AU 8	Rebecca d Jn	Reynolds		JN15	Prudence d Jn	Albone
	NO 3	Eliz	Copley,		JN25	Mary d Hugh	Albone
		widow, age 43.			JN26	Thos s Oliver	Brounell [Bromwell -T]
	FE26	Hugh	Albone,		AU16	Jn s Jn	Lynniss
		an old man, age [blank]			AU26	Frances d Wm	Middleton
	MR 5	Joan w Nich	Darnell		AU28	Agnes d Lawr	Whitebread
1609	AU20	Wm	Barnes		SE 7	Dorcas w Wm	Barbar
	SE17	Jn s Jn	Courtise		OC 6	Jas	Cumberland, "tyler"
	SE24	Mary d Nich	Darnell		OC 8	Eliz d Edw	Albon
	OC15	"John Briggias his child."			OC18	Alice w [Nich†]	Thurgood
	OC19	Geo	Jiggle,			"of Gracious" [Farm].	
		age 60.			OC18	Ann w Francis	Blaine [Blayne-T]
	NO19	Nich [Rich-E]	Darnell		JA 6	Wm	Clayton*
	NO16	Rich	Bramble		FE19	Mark s Rich	Carrington
	DE15	Joan w Jn	Goodbodye	1613	MR27	"Old mother"	Randall
	DE19	Geo s Geo	Deare		MY22	Mercy	Walker, illeg.
	JA15	Margt w Jn	Carter		MY23	Hen	Rogers
	JA17	Thos	Gilney,		JN26	Rob s Rob	Sheffield
		an old man.			JN13	Eliz w Wm	Wilton
	FE 8	Rich	Daye, age 50.		JL29	Rich	Redmonde
	MR14	Thos	Johnson,		AU17	"Old mother"	Topshawe
		age 60.			AU24	Susan d Thos	Allbon
	MR18	Helen	Albone		NO11	Jn	Allbon
1610	MY19	Wm s Thos	Barbar		JA 6	Eliz d Wm**	Hobbs
	JL21	Ann	West		MR13	Thos s Bryant	Gyggle
	AU18	Thos s Jn	Bostock	1614	AP 3	Widow	Allbon
	AU28	Rob s [Peter†]	Searle		MY30	Margery	Figgas
	SE19	Frances d Nich	Stanton		JL 5	Rich	Helder
	OC15	Mary d Rich	Parker		JL24	Mary w Hen	Jacson
	DE29	Edw s Jn	Randle		JL26	Thos s Wm	Stanton
	JA 1	Ralph	Ward, age 5.		JL28	Ann w Hen	Clearke
	JA25	Margt w Wm	Day		AU 7	Jn	Barbar
	JA31	Eliz	Bramble, wid.		AU31	Thos	Myles
	FE13	Susan	Albone		OC26	Margery	Talbott, wid.
1611	MY 1	Ann d Oliver	Albone		NO 8	Jane w Wm	Stanton
	MY 8	Alice	Albone		DE23	Joan w Father	Beonard
	JL20	Margt w Jn	Beoment		JA 8	Jeane	Greenleafe
	SE16	Alice w Jn	Allin		JA 9	"Earlse"	Adams
	SE23	Geo s Francis	Bleane		JA24	Jn	Smith
	SE27	Dorothy d Wm	Cleyton		JA24	Wm s Wm	Younge
	SE28	Jn s Hen	Jackson		MR 4	Kath	West [widow†]
	OC 6	Wm	Cumberland		MR 7	Jn s Rob	Lynwood
	OC12	Susan d Thos	Piesly		MR11	Eliz	Carrington [wid†]
	OC27	A child of Jn	Clark,		MR18	Joan w Wm	Carelesse
		[not baptised†].		1615	AP 3	Rich	Totnam [Tatnam-T]
	NO19	Mercy w Rob	Burges		AP16	Angelet w Thos	Mascall
	NO27	Eliz	Carrington,		AP27	Widow	Younge
		widow.			MY 8	"Old [blank] ye wife of"	
	DE 9	Geo s Jn	Barbar			Peter Searle alias Hopkins.	
	DE11	Ann w Jn	Baall		MY29	Eliz w Hen	Randall
	DE14	Thos	Gannapp		JN22	Old Thos	Tatnam
	DE16	Rob	Throughgood		AU 5	Frances	Akers, widow
			[Thurgood-T]		OC 3	Ellen	Newall
	DE18	Rich	Smyth		OC13	Joan w Rob	Spenser
	JA 1	Alice	Hunt, widow.		NO23	Old Father	Beonard
	JA 1	Alice d Thos	Usher		DE12	Alice w Jn	Amias [Amis-T]
	JA 6	Thos	Goodbodie				

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.
**Written in a different ink over "Thomas" struck through; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1615	DE15	Rob s	Rob	Retchforde	1617	FE20	Margt d	Thos	Lawson
[ctd.]	DE22	Old Father		Collison	[ctd.]	FE22	[blank]		Woodfeild, widow
	JA 7	Eliz d	Bryant	Giggle		MR16	Alice		Adams, widow
		alias	Smith.			MR19	Jn		Warde
	JA19	Jas s	Nich	East	1618	MR30	Thos		Harrison
	FE 6	Agnes w	Jn	Reynould		AP20	Jn		Randall
	FE11	Jeane [Jane-T]		Cox		MY18	Sarah		Finch
	FE16	Agnes		Colupp		MY28	Kath d	Thos	West
	FE21	Agnes w	Jn	West		JN13	Hen		Jacson
1616	AP 7	Agnes w	Wm	Hollowell		JL13	Wm s	Jn	Sell
	AP 9	Jn s	Wm	Hollowell		JL18	Eliz w	Thos	Albon
	AP11	Mary d	Rich	Austen		JL29	Wm s	Wm	Cooper
	AP12	Wm		Hollowell		AU 1	Joan w	Wm	Day
	MY 4	Mercy w	Wm	Fleming		AU 7	Wm s	Wm	Carelesse
	MY 4	Rob		Quick		AU12	Helen w	Wm	Lenton
	MY 4	Kath d	Rob	Smith		AU12	Margt		Radwell
	MY15	Mary d	Wm	Clayton		AU13	Jas		Deere
	JN 5	Jn		Day		AU16	Matth		Wells
	JN 6	Bryant		Giggle		AU28	Susan w	Clement	East
		alias	Smith.			SE 4	Helen		Bramble
	JN 7	Old	Jn	Clearke		SE 4	Thos		Wells
	JL24	Agnes w	Thos	Barbar, jun.		SE 7	Margt d	Wm	Forman
	JL28	Rob		Tattam		SE25	Margt w	Thos	Fossye
	AU 8	Agnes w	Thos	Barbar, sen.		SE28	Mary		Smith
	AU19	Thos		Barbar, jun.		OC10	Eliz d	Jn	Lumbis
	AU25	Jonah s	Jn	East		OC19	Wm		Lenton
	AU29	[Oldf] Mother		Garrett		OC29	Thos		Barbar, aged 73
	SE 2	Helen d	Clement	Day		NO 3	Eliz w	Wm	Hobbs
	SE 5	Judith d	Thos	Mathew		NO 8	Jn		Curtisse
	OC 7	Nich s	Thos	Barbar		NO 6	Alice w	Wm	Redmond
	OC29	Helen w	Jn	Briggins		NO15	Agnes d	Thos	Albon
	NO10	Rich		Fisher		NO19	Wm		Finch
	NO24	[blank] w	Wm	Younge		NO25	Rich		Charles
	NO25	Hugh s	Hugh	Albon		JA 4	Priscilla		Day, widow
	NO28	Susan d	Wm	Myles		JA12	Hen s	Hen	Lunnis
	DE 7	Wm		Scott		JA13	Helen w	Nich	Cox
	DE30	Mary		Lapage, widow		JA25	Eliz d	Jn	Courtisse
	JA13	Ann		Russell,					[Curtisse-T]
		widow.				FE14	Eliz d	Thos	Hobbs
	JA19	Jn		Goodbodye		FE20	Old Widow		Fisher
	FE 2	Old Mother		Tatnam		FE20	Hugh s	Jn	Albon
	MR15	Wm		Middleton		FE 6 [FE21-T]	Alice w	Rob	Crumpe
1617	MR27	Wm s	Matth	Wells		MR20	Eliz d	Jeffery	Redman
	FE21	Agnes		Day, widow	1619	MR29	Mary d	Benj	Randall
	MY16	Hen		Randall		AP20	Eliz d	Hen	Jacson
	MY18	Thos s	Jn	Warde		JL10	Susan		Goodbody
	MY26	Jn		Foster		JL11	Nich		Thurgood, of
	JN16	Joan d	Rich	Davye			Gaslins [Gastlings in Southill]		
	JL28	Ann d	Nich	Stanton		JL12	Jn s	Jn	Lumbard
	AU 3	Mary		Sympsonn		AU27	Thos s	Thos	Heward
	AU27	Alice w	Oliver	Brownill		SE13	Jas		Craft
				[Brownell-T]		OC23	Dorothy		Baker
	SE 8	Agnes d	Jn	Goetobed		NO 7	Mary d	Hen	Younge
	SE20	Eliz w	Jas	Craft		DE21	Edw s	Oliver	Albon
	SE21	[blank] of	Rich	Smith		JA 5	Nich s	Nich	East
	OC 7	Bridget w	Thos	Inskipp		JA24	Clement		Day
	DE 8	Jn		Greene		FE 6	Rob		Lenton
	DE14	Hester		Poulter		FE 7	Thos s	Thos	Smyth
	DE18	Thos		[blank]		FE14	Helen w	Oliver	Brownell
	JA 9	Old Widow		Giggle		MR11	Jn		Amis [Amias-T]
	JA25	Jean		Scott, widow	1620	MR26	Ann		Collins
	JA26	Jn s	Hugh	Albon		MR29	Thos s	Thos	Pizeley
	JA26	Margt		Hobbs, widow		AP11	Thos		Randall
	JA30	Jn		Briggins		AP11	Ann w	Jeremy	Butler, gent.
	FE 4	Widow		Jacson		AP12	Hen		Baule
	FE 5	Mabel		Myles		AP17	Jn		Greene
		alias	Griffin.			AP17	Wm s	Geo	Casse
						AP18	Wm s	Thos	Mascall

1620	AP23	Jn s	Jn	Tenant	1624	JN 9	Nich s	Jn	Dyllye
[ctd]	AP23	Francis s	Francis	Brawne	[ctd]	JN17	Geo s	Nich	Reynold
	AP30	Thos s	Nich	Stanton		SE19	Joan w	Nich	Barber
	MY10	Jn s	Wm	Randall		OC13	Mary d	Thos	Adkins
	MY19	[blank]		Amps		NO 2	Hen s	Hen	Miller
	JL19	Eliz d	Rich	Pharye		DE26	[Old†] Widow		Greene
	JL21	[blank]s	Rich	Smyth		JA11	Wm s	Jn	West
	AU 2	[blank]s	Rich	Smyth		FE14	Mary w	Thos	Cooper
	AU 2	Thos s	Jn	West		FE27	Jn		Carter, sen.,
	AU 6	Eliz w	Oliver	Austin				aged 76.	
	AU 7	Frances d	Jn	Goetobed		MR10	Jn		Wye, sen.
	AU13	Thos s	Edmd	Lantaffe		MR12	Nich s	Jas	East
	AU13	[blank]w	Chris	Rookesbey		MR14	Ann d	Walter	Gryffyn
	SE24	Margt w	Edmd	Lantaffe	1625	MR30	Ann w	Jeffery	Redman
	OC 2	Oliver s	Oliver	Sherley					[Redmond-T]
	OC 4	Wm s	Wm	Hobbs		AP24	Joan w	Edw	Odell
	OC18	Amy[Ann-T]w	Thos	Adams		JN 5	Stephen s	Jn	Wright
	OC28	Jn		Clearke		JL27	Wm		Audley
	NO19	Constance d	Wm	Davye		JL27	Joan d	Wm	Deere
	DE12	Thos		Lapage		JL30	Wm		Davye
	DE26	Frances d	Marsling	Wright		AU13	Thos		Carrington
	JA16	Alice w	Jn	Deere		AU20	Kath d	Hugh	Playnomore
	FE11	Jn		Reynold		SE 5	Martha d	Jn	East
	FE11	Alice w	Wm	Carrington		SE 5	Susan d	Rob	Anger
1621	MR31	Agnes w	Wm	Gannopp		SE10	Jn s	Nich	Reynolds
	AP10	Mary d	Benj	Randall		SE24	Nich		Day
	MY 9	Thos		Albon		OC10	Hugh		Playnomore
	JN13	Jn		Randall,		OC15	Thos		Freeman
				aged 70.		OC18	Hen		Parell
	JN30	Jn		Tenant		NO 6	Rich		Smyth,
	JL29	Wm		Redmond				of Stanford.	
	OC28	Agnes w	Nich	Cox		NO24	Rob		Collupp
	DE17	Ann w	Wm	Pizeley*		DE 6	Widow		Adams,
	FE10	Jane w	Wm	Davye				a stranger.	
	FE12	Nich		Brum[m]un		JA 4	Abraham s	Jas	Dunton
1622	AP21	Joan d	Wm	Fleming		JA 4	Wm		Cooper,
	MY29	Chrisostom s	Wm	Barber				of Broom.	
	MY29	Jos		Clearke		JA17	Rich s	Thos	Inskipp, jun.
	OC11	Judith w	Wm	Ivery		JA19	Jn		Deere
				[Ivory-T]		JA24	Thos s	Thos	Inskipp, jun.
	DE23	Temperance w	Jn	Gibbs		JA30	Wm s	Wm	Deere
	FE 8	[blank]w	Jn	Lumbard		FE12	Jn		Smalewood
1623	AP 5	Eliz d	Hanby	Lawsonn		MR11	Mother		Collupp
	AP29	Agnes d	Rob	Crumpe		MR13	[blank]w	Edw	Albon
	MY 8	Frances w	Thos	Thurgood, jun.		MR20	Jn s	Jn	Davye
	MY23	Joan d	Jn	Deere		MR22	Jane d	Anthony	Reynold, gent.
	JN15	[blank]d	Jn	West	1626	AP 6	Jn s	Benj	Randall
	JL 7	Martha w	Jn	East		MY 2	Rich		Underwood
	JL19	Wm s	Hugh	Day		MY 4	Eliz d	Rob	Pickett
	JL24	Chas		St Jchn, gent.		MY23	Jn s	Thos	Smyth
	JL25	Jn s	Wm	Audley		MY30	Thos		West
	AU27	Wm s	Jn	Warde		JN23	Jn s	Jn	Glinister
	OC21	Jn s	Jn	Vartlow		AU 8	Hen s	Hen	Lunnis
	NO22	Dorothy w	Hugh	Playnomore		AU 9	Sarah d	Thos	Whittamore
	DE15	Jn		Lumbard		AU 9	Hen		Miller
	DE20	Agnes d	Nich	Thurgood, jun.		AU23	Eliz w	Jn	Wye
	JA 1	Jn		Randall, jun.		SE12	Thos s	Wm	Lapage
	FE 5	Ann d	Oliver	Albon		SE22	Sarah		Courtisse,
	FE10	Helen		Thurgood, widow				widow.	
1624	MR27	Thos		Mathew		SE23	Martha d	Jn	Greene
	AP13	Nich		Thurgood, sen.,		SE30	Jn s	Walter	Griffyn
				of Gracious [in Southill].		OC18	Edw		Helder
	AP24	[blank]w	[blank]	Ravens				alias Spicer.	
	MY14	Rich s	Rich	Smyth		OC31	Joan w	Thos	Crowley

* Interlined in same hand; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1626	NO26	Philip s Hanby	Lawsonn	1630	SE12	Joan w [blank]	Hogg
[ctd.]	NO30	Wm	Day	[ctd.]	OC17	Rich	Smyth
	JA28	Rich	Totman		OC24	Ann d Wm	Meger
	JA31	Widow	Totman		OC25	Old Mother	Smalewood
	MR15	Ann w Hen	Rogers		NO 1	Geo	Carpenter
1627	MR27	Old Mother	Teanant		NO 3	Thos s Jas	East
	MY 3	Francis s Thos	Bickley, vicar		NO18	Widow Day w of Hugh	Day
	MY19	Wm s Jas	Dunton		NO24	Widow	Dylly
	JN28	Thos s Christostom	Clayton		NO28	Ann d Hen	Watsonn
	AU16	Rich s Hen	Adams		DE14	Wm	Stanton
	AU29	Wm s Wm	Deere			s of Old Father	Stanton
	SE 3	Kath w Rob	Willsheire		DE16	Ann d Alex	Smyth
	SE 5	Dorothy d Jn	Teanant		DE23	Kimberley [blank]	[sic in B.T.]
	NO 2	[blank]	Rogers		JA 2	Wm	Greene
	NO 7	Kath w Wm	Totman		JA 5	[blank]w Rich	Feild
	DE11	Martha d Hen	Mathew		JA15	Old Mother	Smyth
	DE23	Edw s Wm	Day		JA17	Jane w Wm	Stanton
	DE30	Nich	Gilney		FE 8	Old Jn	Lumbis
	JA 7	Eliz w Thos	Lawsonn		FE22	Widow	Cumberland
	FE 4	[blank]w Thos	Smyth		FE23	Ann	Thurgood
	MR16	Joan d Thos	Goodshipp		FE26	Mary w Jn	Randall, sen.
1628	AP 6	Widow	Gannock		MR 5	Ann w Rich	Smyth
	JL20	Widow	Cainfeild		MR 7	Wm s Rich	Child
	JL29	Widow	Parker	1631	MR30	Nich s Jas	Dunton
	JL31	Old Wm	Pizeley		AP 6	Rich[Nich-T]	
	AU 1	Rich s Edmd	Lantaffe			s of Thos	Randall
	AU 5	Hen s Hen	Adams		AP25	Eliz w Wm	Audley
	AU19	Old Rich	Parker		MY18	Old Wm	Deere,
	SE 5	Wm	Carelesse			of Broom.	
	SE 7	Sarah d Jn	Teanant		MY22	Alice d Wm	Vessye
			[Tenente-T]				[Fessye-T]
	SE 8	Francis	StJohn, esq,		AU10	Geo	Garrett
		"69."			SE12	Geo	Middleton
	SE20	Wm s Lovell	Squire		SE23	Eliz w Jn	Gybbs
	SE21	Rob s Thos	Randall		OC11	Faith w Jn	West
		de Row[de Rowney-T]			OC12	Eliz w Rich	Dorill
	SE22	Jn s Thos	Randall		OC30	Susan w Thos	Fessye
		de Rowney.			JA.1	Clement	East
	OC11	Hen s Wm	Lapage		JA 7	Leonard	Bates
	OC14	Sarah	Markes		JA16	Hugh	Albon
	NO12	Margt w Edmd	Lantaffe		FE10	Nathl s Nich	Cox
	DE 9	Francis s Anthony	Ivory		FE28	Old Wm	Stanton,
	DE11	Jn	Dyllye			aged 84.	
	DE14	Mother	Lawsonn		FE29	Mary	Stanton, widow
	DE30	Priscilla	Day		MR13	Widow	Flinte
	JA17	Thos	Usher		MR20	Margt w Anthony	Lucas
	JA31	Wm	Day		MR23	Widow	Greene
	JA31	Rich s Thos	Usher	1632	AP26	Eliz	Cumberland
	FE 4	Agnes d Thos	Goodbodye		JN 9	Judith	Teanant
	MR 7	Old Thos	Haggas		JN30	Ann	Barber,
1629	MR28	Rob	Willsheire			age 85.	
	JN23	Wm	Mylls [Miles-T]		JL11	Sarah w Wm	Deere
		alias Griffyn.			AU 2	Widow	Deere
	JL 3	Alice w Rich	Smyth		AU24	Jn	West
	AU 8	Ann w Thos	Inskipp		AU25	Widow	Ashford
	SE17	Alice	West, widow		SE16	Rob	Crumpe
	DE 1	Martha d Jn	Cooper		SE19	Mary w Jas	East
	DE19	Jas s Hen	Jacsonn		SE21	Eliz w Christostom	Clayton
			[Jackson-T]		SE23	Eliz w Rich	Brownewell
	FE16	Nich s Thos	Gundrey, gent.		OC 8	Agnes w Wm	Gannopp
	MR 2	Wm s Jn	Randall		OC18	Widow	Mathew
1630	MY 1	Jn	Rayment,		NO11	Widow	Gilney
		gent., age 86.			NO12	Old Father	Sherley
	MY 6	Widow	Smalewood		NO12	Rob	Spencer
		"de Rowney."			NO17	Eliz	Lawsonn
	MY20	Jn s Hen	Hughes		NO27	Anthony	Ivorye
	AU 5	Joan w Oliver	Randall		DE 6	Widow	Middleton

1632	DE15	[blank]	d	Oliver	Randall	1636	JN29	Agnes	w	Jn	Davye	
[ctd.]	MR 6	Jn			Clearke	[ctd.]	JL25	Alice	w	Jn	Hyll	
	MR 6	[blank]	d	Jas	Cooper		AU14	Thos	s	Rich	Cooper	
	MR 7	Geo			Thurgood		OC 4	Rich	s	Rich	Huckle	
	MR12	Wm	s	Stephen	Feild		OC16	Jn	s	Edw	Albon	
	MR23	Nich	s	Thos	Wells		NO11	Widow			Ivory	
1633	MR25	Jn	s	Rich	Child		DE18	[blank]			Warner	
	AP 2	Ann	d	Rich	Child		JA 1	Mary	d	Hen	Jurden	
	AP22	Hen	s	Hen	Clearke		JA 4	Chrisostome			Claytonn	
	MY 8	Alice			Smyth		JA19	Jane	d	Nich	Lenton	
	MY15	Frances	d	Geo	Thurgood	1637	MR 2	Jean	w	Nich	Thurgood	
	JN 2	Joan	d	Hen	Miller		MY18	Ann	w	Thos	Tyballs	
	JL17	Thos	s	Thos	Whittamore		JL10	Jn	s	Nich	Thurgood	
	JL26	Thos	s	Geo	Thurgood		JL10	Jn	s	Edw	Hyll	
	SE 1	Wm	s	Jas	Allin		AU 4	Widow			Helder	
	OC 4	Susan			Lumbard		AU17	Geo			Carter	
	OC17	Wm			Pizeley		AU31	Kath	w	Rich	Brownwell	
	OC25	Joan	w	Oliver	Albon		OC 7	Oliver			Albon	
	NO 7	Nich	s	Jn	Sell		NO26	Mary	w	Thos	Peerse	
	NO30	Judith	w	Thos	West					alias Sawyer.		
	DE14	Hen	s	Hen	Rogers		DE 3	Walter			Gryffyn	
	JA 2	Mary	w	Wm	Deere		JA 4	Eliz	d	Thos	Albon	
	JA22	Wm	s	Edw	Albon		JA 6	Susan	d	Jn	Carter	
	FE18	Thos	s	Thos	Wells		FE14	Thos	s	Wm	Brownwell	
	FE22	Joan	d	Thos	Wells		MR21	Thos			Meger	
	MR 3	Mary	d	Jas	Dunton	1638	AP19	Ann	w	Wm	Cooper	
	MR 8	Philip			Hustwood		MY 4	Judith	d	Simon	Brownill	
1634	MR28	Margt	w	Thos	Cox		MY14	Old	Widow		Rogers	
	MR30	Angelett			Clearke		MY22	Rob	s	Hen	Clearke	
	AP16	Isadore	w	Stephen	Feild		MY26	Mary	d	Hen	Miller	
					[Buttris-T]		MY28	Wm	s	Thos	Randall	
	AP29	Mary	d	Thos	Osmond		MY28	Wm			Albon	
	MY 8	Alice			Myles		JN15	Thos	s	Jn	Power, gent.	
					alias Gryffin.		JL 2	Ursula	d	Jn	Power, gent.	
	MY15	Edw	s	Edw	Albon		JL 7	Susan	d	Jn	Power, gent.	
	MY31	Widow			Bull		AU18	Alice	w	Jn	Chambers	
	JN20	Hen			Rogers		AU19	Dan			Parker	
	JL 1	Oliver	s	Nich	Cox		AU20	Eliz			Helder,	
	JL16	Hen			Watsonn					"a mayde."		
	JL20	Nich	s	Wm	Cooper		SE11	Thos			Vessye	
	SE 5	Joan	w	Rob	Forman		[OC 9]	Jn	s	Chris	Whittamore	
	SE11	Mary	w	Alex	Smyth		[OC30]	Jn	s	Jn	Warde	
	SE29	Wm	s	Wm	Deere		[NO 3]	Thos			Wells	
	OC 8	Judith	d	Rich	Huckle		[NO 4]	Thos			Day	
	NO26	Alice	illeg.	d	Margt	Thurgood	DE10	[Thos			Lawsonn,	
	DE14	Jas	s	Hen	Banwell					age 72†]		
	DE20	Margt	d	Oliver	Sherley		DE14	Thos	s	Jn	Cobb	
	DE28	Jn			Fysher		DE28	Thos	s	Hen	Hanwell	
	JA20	Ann	d	Alex	Smyth		JA28	Ann	d	Jeffery	Browne	
	JA21	Kath	w	Wm	Gannock		MR 4	Eliz	d	Widow	Savill	
	FE 9	Wm	s	Hanby	Lawsonn		MR 5	Margt	w	Clement	Cooper	
	FE13	Widow			Lapage		MR 7	Jn			Middleton	
	FE18	Jn	s	Nich	Cox		MR23	Thos			Cooke	
	FE23	Wm	s	Nich	Lenton		1639	AP 5	Rob	s	Hen	Hughes
	MR 6	Jeffery			Conquest		AP 6	Geo			Deere	
	MR 9	Margt	w	Francis	St John, esq.		AP12	Thos			Albon*	
1635	JN26	Jane	w	Wm	Wye		MY 6	Thos	[Old - T.]		West	
	JL28	Edw	s	Edw	Albon		MY20	Old	Mother		Kefford	
	SE10	Mary	d	Jn	Wright		MY24	Edmd	s	Wm	Hust	
	OC16	Ann	d	Jas	Dunton		MY26	Jn	s	Rob	Feild	
	OC29	Jn			Wye		JN 3	Susan	d	Wm	Hust	
	DE15	Eliz	w	Rob	Woodroph		JN15	Wm	s	Wm	Hurst	
1636	MR27	Jn			Haggas		JN16	Mary	d	Wm	Rogers	
	JN11	Oliver	s	Oliver	Randall							
	JN12	Ann	d	Thos	Bickley, vicar							
	JN25	Alice	d	Jn	Albon							

† From B.T., Register illegible.

* Written after an erasure in different ink.

1639	JN30	Jn s	Rich	Cooper	1642	FE 5	Mary w	Wm	Goodman
	JL 4	Jn		Wright	[ctd.]	FE12	Jeremy s	Wm	Deare
	JL11	Jn		Randall,		FE16	Oliver s	Wm	Geeve
		aged 84.				FE25	Alice w	Nich	East, gent.
	JL15	Old Widow		Randall		FE25	Thos s	Thos	Barbar
	AU19	Mother		Hasellwood	1643	AP 8	Rob		Woodruffe
	OC20	Thos		Jeillion		AP25	Alice w	Wm	Taylor, vicar
				[Jelyon-T]		AP24	Eliz w	Walter	Myles
	NO15	Philip s	Jonah	Whittamore		MY24	Eliz w	Hanby	Lawson
	FE25	Mary d	Jn	Scale		JN 5	Jn s	Hen	Hughes
1640	MR27	Jane w	Geo	Graveley		JN 8	Rob		Pettit
	AP 8	Elnor		Day,		JN 9	Mary w	Wm	Savill
		an old widow.				JN21	Phildelphia d of		
	AP26	Mary		Dazye			Jn		Hill, gent.
	MY 2	Temperance w	Edw	Pruden		JL 1	Jn s	Wm	Taylor, vicar
	JN 6	[blank]w of	Rich	Child		JL 4	Rob s	Rob	Feeld
	JN25	Wm		Rogers		JL 8	"A ppoere traveller y ^t dyed at		
	JL 6	Chris		Whittamore,			Mascalls."		
		an old man.				JL11	Y ^e wife of Jn		Ettridge
	JL19	Wm		Ravens,		JL12	Hen		Clearke
		"a ppoere old man."					& Wm his son.		
	OC12	Jas		East		JL16	Eliz w	Thos	Albon
	OC13	Widow		Underwood,		JL17	Jane d	Oliver	Brownhill
		an old woman.				JL19	Hen		Davy
	OC15	The wife of	Wm	Barber		JL22	Rob		Willowes
	DE22	Nich s	Oliver	Randell		JL25	Margt d	Thos	Inskipp
				[Randall-T]		JL27	Luke		Laurence
	DE31	Nich		Barber		AU 1	Judith w	Jas	Dunton
	JA 2	Wm s	Jn	Carelesse		AU26	"James Allins child drowned."		
	JA21	Widow		Pollerd		AU23	Thos		Harrington
				[Pollard-T]		OC29	Wm s	Thos	Thurgood, sen.,
	FE 2	Edw s	Edw	Albon			gent.		
	MR 4	Widow		Bates		NO25	Rob		Squire
	MR13	Jean w	Hen	Upwood		NO25	Ann d	Jn	Gibbs
	MR17	Nich s	Wm	Brownwell		DE15	Eliz d	Jn	Wells
	MR22	Mary w	Wm	Cooper		DE19	Sarah		Strett
1641	AP27	Widow		Conquest		JA16	Rich		Phary,
	JN28	Jn s	Jn	Thurgood, jun.			"y ^e parish clarke."		
	JL16	Agnes w	Jas	Allin		FE20	Wm		Kingston
	MY 2	Eliz d	Stephen	Tomson		MR13	Wm s	Thos	Lawson
	AU26	Lydia & Alice daus.				MR24	Rich		Burre,
		of Oliver		Randall			an old man.		
	NO30	Margt w	Thos	Smith	1644	AP13	Frances d	Hen	Clarke
	DE27	Ann d	Edw	Albon		MY 3	Rich s	Rob	Feild
	JA26	Frances w	Thos	Thurgood, sen.,		MY29	Ye d of	Rich	Glinister
		gent.				JN17	Mary d	Jn	Cooper
	MR 6	Widow		Marshall		JN26	Nich s	Rich	Brownhill
	MR12	Eliz d	Thos	Harvye		AU13	Joan d	Edw	Haggise
	MR20	Joan d	Jn	Davy		SE14	Edw		Pridden,
1642	AP 2	Emma d	Wm	Gilman			of Rowney.		
	AP15	Jn		Bramton		NO19	Rich		Chalton
	MY11	Wm s	Widow	Rogers		DE22	Y ^e wife of	Wm	Tyler
	JL 7	Wm		Gannop		JA 4	Jn s	Wm	Savage
	JL 9	Frances w	Luke	Laurence		JA23	Joan w	Simon	Brownill
	JL20	Agnes w	Thos	Lenton		FE28	Wm		Fitton,
	JL28	Agnes w	Oliver	Austin			an aged man.		
	AU 5	Joan w	Leonard	Bagley		MR 6	Sarah		Day
	AU28	Jane w	Nich	Lenton		MR14	Mary d	Wm	Taylor, vicar
	AU30	Joan d	Walter	Carrington		MR21	Mary d	Jn	Thurgood, sen.
	OC17	Edw		Usher	1645	AP 9	Wm		Randall
	OC26	Jn		Hill, gent.		AP18	Ann d	Edw	Haggise
	NO 5	Edw		Albon		AP29	Rob		Redman
	DE 4	Thos		Lenton		MY 2	Mary w	Jn	Cobbe
	DE10	Hen s	Hen	Upwood		MY20	[blank]d	Thos	Inskipp
	DE26	Agnes		Mathew		MY27	[blank]w	Jn	Goodbody
	JA11	Rich		Davy,		AU16	Old Widow		Day
		aged about 88.				DE 5	Thos		Thurgood,
							gent.,	aged 79 years.	

1645	DE 8	Simon	Brewer	1648	MR18	The wife of Thos Randall,	
[ctd]	DE26	[blank]w Wm	Flemin	[ctd]		of Stanford.	
	AU20	Rich	Huckle	1649	MR26	Gabriel s Jn	Carelesse
	FE13	Widow	Huckle		MR28	Alice	Wells
	MR12	[blank]s Rob	Jurden		MR29"	Edmd	Lantaffe
	MR16	Joan d Jn	Williamson			his wife."	
1646	MR28	[blank]w Rich	Inskip		AP.1	A poor travelling woman	
	AP 8	Ann d Wm	Sockling		AP 3	Walter s Walter Carrington, jun.	
	AP 8	Edw s Thos	Johnson		AP16	Nich East, sen.,	
	AP10	Ann	Wright			aged 78 years.	
	AP10	Mary d Rob	Eason		AP24	Wm Fessee	
	AP13	Jeremy s Thos	Johnson		MY 2	Wm Forman	
	JL14	Thos	Crawley		MY 4	Jn s Wm Savage	
	JL16	Wm	Tyler		MY 8	Mary w Hanby Lawson	
	AU 4	Widow	Gilman		JN11	Sarah d Jn Thurgood	
	SE15	Jn s Thos	Retchford			"de Southill sen."	
	JA 6	Rob s Jn	Harper		JL11	Sarah d Jn Harper	
	JA 6	Jas	Allin		JL14	[blank]d Thos Randall,	
	JA 8	[blank]w Rob	Haggise			of Stanford.	
	JA15	Jn	Russell,		JL26	Cath d Thos Randall,	
		a beggar.				of Stanford.	
	FE21	Jn s Jn	Horsley		AU20	Jn s Jn Carelesse	
1647	AP 2	Wm s Rob	Eason		SE 7	"Oliver Brownill his wife."	
	AP 3	[blank]s Jn	Ward		SE15	Old Mother Randall	
	AP10	Widow	Phary		SE22	Old Widow Parrell	
	AP14	Wm s Jn	Thurgood, sen.	1650	MR27	Jane w Hen Upwood	
	MY 3	"William Hobbs his wife"			AP 2	Widow Watson	
	MY31	Jn s Thos Butler,			JL18	"William Gilman his wife."	
		a beggar.			SE29	"Thomas Goodbody his wife."	
	JN 1	The wife of Jn Cobb			OC24	Margt w Nich Thurgood, jun.	
	JN 5	Oliver Sherley			OC25	Martha d Thos Retchford	
	JN20	The son of Nich Gyllians			DE 7	Alice w Wm Totnam,	
	AU 6	Mary w Jn Cooper				aged 103.	
	AU 6	Jn Carter			MR 4	"Thomas Garbury his wife."	
	AU30	Jane d Thos Inskip			MR 5	Jn Davy	
	SE11	[blank]d Jn Chambers			MR 7	Thos s Wm Finch, gent.	
	DE30	Widow Davy			MR19	Nich s Jn Cooper	
	JA27	The wife of Jn Gates			MR23	Emma d Widow Allen	
	JA29	The wife of Edw West		1651	MR27	Thos s Oliver Thurgood, cler:	
	JA31	Jn s Hen Rogers			MR28	Dorothy Parrell	
	FE18	Wm s Wm White			MR31	[blank]d Thos Worrell	
	FE19	Geo Haynes,			AP 3	Philip s Jonas Whittamore	
		"a poore traveller boy."			AP 7	[blank] Norris	
	MR11	[blank] Randall,				"of Tithe Milles" [in Southill]	
		"a souldier."			AP10	Wm Courtisse	
	MR13	Thos Brandon			AP11	Priscilla Hurst	
1648	MY 8	Wm Cooper			MY 9	Mary w Edw Hill, sen.	
	MY29	A child of Jn Gates			JN10	The wife of Peter Searle	
	JL 3	Jn s Jeffrey Browne			JN27	Widow Pettit	
	JL22	Benj Randall			JL23	Geo Graveley	
	AU29	Anthony Renold, gent.			JL29	Leonard Adkins	
	SE11	Jas s Jas Dunton			SE13	Hanby Lawson	
	SE25	Frances d Thos Brandon			SE14	Thos s Wm Godman	
	OC14	Thos Warren			SE15	Wm Hobbs	
		alias Waller.			OC25	Wm Cane	
	NO18	Widow Whittamore			NO16	"William Chamberlins childe."	
	JA 2	Widow Usher			NO16	"Henry Pharyes wife."	
	JA18	Thos Thurgood, gent.			DE 8	Thos Birde	
	JA20	Thos illeg.s Eliz Tibballs			FE25	Wm s Thos Circuite	
	JA31	"Thomas Bird his wife."			MR23	"Edward West his childe."	
	FE 1	Mary d Hen Horsley		1652	AP13	Alice d Jn Taverner	
	FE12	Wm Barber,			JN 7	"William Glinisters wife."	
		aged 70 years.			JN14	[blank]d Jeffrey Browne	
	FE28	Lewis Marcombe			JL 3	Mary w Jn Tennant	
	MR17	"Henry Lunnis his sonne."			JL14	"Nicholas Renolds his wife."	
	MR18	Thos Tybballs			AU 7	Nich s Hen Carmbrooke	

1652	AU11	Jn s	Thos	Retchford	1654	MY25	Frances	d Hen	Hughes
	AU11	Hen s	Hen	Carmbrooke	[ctd.]	JN23	Mary	d Jn	Goodbody
	AU22	Old	Thos	Mascall	AU 9	Widow			Lucas
	SE13	Widow		Parker	AU23	Eliz w	Thos		Lumberd
	SE24	Jn		Gibbes	SE 8	Edw			Albon
	SE24	"Thomas Gilman his wife."			SE11	Mary	d Wm		Barber
	OC13	Widow		Freeman,	SE30	"John Chambers his wife."			
		"supposed to be at least 100 years old."			OC11	Jn			Cowland
	OC21	Jn		Pizeley	NO 6	"William Chamberlins wife."			
	OC22	Jn s	Thos	Colebrond,	NO28	Mary	d Rob		Crumpe
		gent.			NO30	"John Whitbreads wife."			
	OC25	"Richard Bird his wife."			DE 3	Widow			Waller
	OC27	"John Wells his wife."			JA 9	Eliz	illeg. d	Joan	Wilshire
	NO 6	"A childe of Philip Randalls."			JA13	Thos	s Wm		Barber
	NO15	Eliz	w Jn	Wye	MR 6	Hen			Carmbrooke
	NO20	"William Randall sen: his wife."			1655	AP14	Widow		Phary
	NO28	Susan	w Thos	Colebrond,	MY23	Sarah	d Rob		Hopkins
		gent.					alias Searle."		
	DE 1	"Thomas Hobbes his wife."			MY28	"John Sole his wife."			
	DE13	Wm	s Rich	Feild	JN17	Cath	d Jn		Horsley
	DE27	Cath	d Wm	Blott	JL31	Thos			Arnald
	DE29	Ann	d Peter	Whittamore	AU24	Walter			Carrington, sen.
	JA 1	Eliz	d Thos	Inskip	AU26	"Old Nicholas Stantons wife."			
	JA 4	Wm		Deare	SE29	Jn	s Jas		Dunton
	JA15	"Widow Randall ye relict of Benjamin."			OC24	Francis			Boteler, gent.
	JA24	"Thomas Randall de Southill his wife."			NO22	Rob			Searle
	FE10	"One of James Dunton his twins."			NO29	Lawr			Adams
	MR 1	Clement	s Hen	Carmbrooke	DE 7	"Richard Whittamores childe."			
	MR24	"William Savage his wife."			DE 9	Widow			Haggise
1653	MR26	"Robert Hopkins alias Searle his wife."			DE13	Humph	s Humph		Thurgood, jun.
	AP 3	"John Warde his wife."			DE15	"William Savage his childe."			
	AP12	"Tho: Edwards his wife."			JA 5	"William Goodmans wife."			
	AP17	Edmd		Lantaffe	FE 4	Judith	d Thos		Dunton
	AP28	Jn s.	Rich	Phary	FE 5	Mary	d Thos		Dunton
	JN16	Widow		Wilkinson	FE 7	Edw			Graves
	JN17	"John Cobbe his daughter."			FE21	Wm	s Jn		Cooper
	JL15	Joan	d Oliver	Randall	FE26	"William Jarmans wife."			
	JL16	"William Jermans daughter."			MR16	Edw	s Edw		Stanton
	JL20	Wm	s Wm	Randall	MR22	Mary	d Wm		Jerman
	AU 1	Thos		Goodbody	1656	MR31	Sarah	d Rob	Hopkins
	AU11	"John Landes his wife."					alias Searle.		
	AU20	Old	Jn	Deere	AP22	Old	father		Bate
	AU30	Wm	s Ralph	Scames	AP22	Widow			Jurden,
	OC27	Thos		Smith		"both said to be aged above 100 yeares."			
	NO18	Jeffrey		Redman	JN20	Wm	s Nich		Stanton, jun.
	DE 5	Edw	s Wm	Finch, gent.	JL29	Prudence	d Edw		Crawley, gent
	DE 8	"Thomas Gilmans daughter an infant."			AU14	Widow			Deere
	DE21	Jn		Cooper	AU17	Hen			Horseley
	FE22	Mrs		Birkett	AU18	"One of Thomas Ushers twinnes."			
	FE23	Ann	d Rich	Bird	OC 3	Grace	d Edw		Stanton
	FE28	"One of James Duntons twins."			OC 9	Mary	w Wm		Taylor, vicar
	MR13	"Stephen Tompsons wife."			NO--	[blank]	w Wm		Woodfeild
	MR19	"William Geeves childe."			DE18	Widow			Burra
1654	MR30	Jas		Wigges	DE19	Eliz	d Jn		Carelesse
	AP 7	Hen		Linnis	DE24	"Thomas Merills childe."			
	AP 8	Wm		Randall	DE30	Thos			Whittamore,
	AP11	"William Jermans wife."				of Rowney, aged about 60.			
	AP22	"William Stantons son an infant."			JA15	Geo	s Wm		Wallis
	MY 5	Wm		Jerman	JA26	Mary	d Wm		Finch, gent.
	MY18	Mawdlin	d Wm	Socklin	FE 9	Wm			Ansell,
						a single man.			
					FE11	Simon			Brownill,
						aged 72.			
					FE17	Rob			Feild
					MR20	Stephen			Feild alias
						Buttris, an old man.			

1657 AP14 Thos s Thos Pryor
 AP24 "William - Nicholls his wife"
 MY27 "Thomas Harveys wife"
 MY27 "Thomas Duntons childe"
 JL 1 Mary d Rob Crumpe
 AU 9 Thos s Thos Gilman
 AU18 "Peter Linfords childe"
 AU18 Widow Fessee
 SE 9 "Old Anthony Lucas wife"
 SE 9 "Wm Geeves wife"
 SE11 "Wm Hintons wife"

[For the illiteracy of the period 1658-65,
 see note in Baptisms, p.22, under 1657-58]

1658 MY13 Mary w Wm Forman
 MY15 The widow Forman*
 MY26 Frances w Rob Brownel
 MY31 Eliz w Wm Cooper
 JN17 Wm Blot
 JN25 Jn Selle
 JL 9 Thos West
 AU 6 Thos s Thos Harradine
 AU13 Eliz d Thos Harradine
 AU15 Mary w Jas Dunton
 AU30 Mary w Thos Inskip
 AU27 Jn s Rob Halle
 SE16 Thos Retchford
 OC11 Hen Pharie
 OC25 Thos Merrill
 OC27 Nich Cookes
 NO 2 Ann w Rob Jurdin
 DE 2 Nich Gillians
 DE13 Mary d Thos Usher
 DE13 Thos s Thos Rogers
 DE29 Humph s Wm Cooper
 JA 5 Jn Gotobed
 FE 4 "A stil borne childe
 of Jahn Whitbred"
 FE11 Rose Shurley, widow
 FE15 Ann d Jn Soale [?Sole]
 FE17 Margt w Ralph Somes
 FE20 Rich s Rob Crompe
 FE26 Margt Whitick
 FE27 Thos Alborne
 MR 2 Jn s "Lione" [?Dale
 MR 6 Hen Huese
 MR12 Sarah d Jn Cob
 MR20 David s Simon Woodfeld
 1659 AP 6 Margt w Wm Flemen
 AP26 A [?mey] Hanawaie, wid.
 AP28 Jn s Wm Chambers
 AP28 Ann d Nich Stanton
 MY 4 Ann Wells, wid.
 MY18 Jane w Thos Cokes
 MY21 [blank] w Thos Randol
 MY25 Rob Sarle
 JN13 Eliz w Wm Cooper
 JN16 Mary d Rich Milord
 JN19 Alice w Nich Lanton
 JL 9 [blank] d Thos Prior
 AU12 Geo Fage
 AU17 Thos Haines
 SE26 Thos Randol
 NO 7 Mary d Dorothy Pa[?n]ton, illeg.

1659 NO15 Margt w Jn Alborne
 [ctd.] NO22 Thos s Rich Sarle
 DE 5 Wm Geeve
 DE 9 The dau. of Thos Weest
 DE15 The wife of Thos Weest
 DE17 Ann Chambers
 DE26 Jn Hands
 DE30 Wm Flemen
 DE31 Thos Southey
 JA10 Jn s Rob Brownel
 JA23 Rich Burd
 FE15 Frances Geeve
 MR12 "A stilborne child
 of Georg Nuels"
 MR23 Ann w Jn Allbone
 1660 MR26 Nich Thurogood
 AP23 Ann ("MS") [Mistress] Ranolds, wid.
 JN21 Simon Catlin
 JN 4 Goodman Branc
 JN29 Nich Stanton,
 "aged about 90."
 SE 8 Jn s Nich Daye
 SE14 Margt w Edw Stanton
 SE16 Mary Gotobed, wid.
 SE20 Margt d Lewis Jacksonn
 NO14 Eliz Deere, wid.
 NO14 Nich Lanton
 NO24 Joan w Jn Goodbodye
 NO26 Ann w Jn Willison
 DE 5 Edw Raye
 DE 6 Jn s Peter Whittamore
 DE31 Rebecca d Thos Surcot
 JA13 Mary d Rob Crumpe
 JA19 Eliz d Rob Crumpe
 JA25 Oliver Dunton
 FE16 Ann w Peter Whittamore
 FE25 Hon Upwood
 FE25 Jn Tanont
 FE25 [blank] d Jn Ratchford
 MR 4 Constance d Jn Weebster
 MR23 Mary w Thos Lason
 1661 AP10 [blank] Congcost
 AP13 [blank] w Wm Savigh
 MY 8 Frances d Thos Gillman
 MY13 Eliz w Edw West
 MY31 Eliz d Jn Goodbodye
 JN29 Jn s Thos Randoll
 JL 9 Mary d Wm Hurst
 JL16 Wm Horsloye
 AU 6 [blank] w Rob Brownel
 AU13 Eliz d Wm Socklin
 AU29 Thos Inskip,
 "an aged man."
 SE 4 Eliz w Jn Go[?ods]
 SE 2 The wife of Rich Millord
 SE 9 Frances w Nich Barbor
 SE11 Humph Thurogood,
 "an aged man."
 OC 4 Nathl Jeney
 OC 8 Ann w Jn Alborne
 OC11 Thos Lanton
 OC20 Walter Carington
 NO18 Eliz d Wm Dunton
 DE 6 Nich Daye
 DE26 [blank] d Walter Willkison
 JA 6 [blank] Right
 JA 6 Rich s Rich Thurogood

* Perhaps this entry is struck through.

1661	JA17	The son of Rich	Thurogood	1665	JA15	Eliz	Rawlings, widow
[ctd.]	JA21	Jas	Dunton	[ctd.]	JA15	Thos	Edwards
	FE 1	Jn	Carles	JA16	[blank] w Jn		Thurgood
	FE27	Mary d Wm	Couland	JA17	Joan		West, widow
	MR12	Jn	Chambers	JA29	Margt		Hues, widow
1662	AP21	Dorothy w Edw	Bagger	FE 2	Simon		Catlin
	MY 2	Wm	Jarman	FE 5	Wm		Underwood
	MY 5	Martha w Jeffrey	Browen	FE 6	Wm		Finch, gent.
	MY 7	Jn s Nich	Barber	FE 9	Edw		West
	MY 8	Rich	Ashewell	FE19	Ann		Catline
	MY29	Barbary w [blank]	Decockson	FE23	Chas s Geo		Moades, gent.
	MY26	Eliz w Thos	Randoll	FE13	Eliz w Anthony		Lucas
	JN 5	Jn	Coob	MR 6	Jn		Wels [Wells-T]
	JN16	Alice w Humph	Thurogood	MR 7	Alice		Chamberline
	JL 4	Joan	Chambers, wid.	1666	AP17	Margt d Edw	Stanton
	JL 9	Oliver	Randoll	JN10	Jn		Harpor
	JL21	Amy	Hobes, wid.	AU 5	Frances		Bur [Burr-T]
	AU30	Alice w Jn	Keenes	AN13	Jn		Moades, gent.
	SE30	Thos s Thos	Hanns	AU30	[ann] d Jn		Gylians
	OC 3	[blank] w Jn	Wells	NO 2	Nich		Thurgood,
	OC 6	Rich	Childs		aged [illegible]	[Thurgood-T]	
	DE 6	"Robert Flouers two sons"		NO13	Anthony		Lucas, aged
	DE13	Mary w Wm	Lapeg	NO 2	Jn & Eliz s & d		
	JA12	Jn s Wm	Browne		of Rich		Milord [Millard-T]
	JA14	Thos s Thos	Pryor	DE 6	Nich		Barber
	FE 4	Rob s Thos	Chashbolt	DE 6	Nathl		Jency [Jenny-T]
	FE 4	Mary d Wm	Jarmin	DE14	Sarah		Feild
	FE 8	Geo s Mr Wm	Finch	DE21	Wm illeg. s Ann		Hanaway
	FE27	Eliz d Wm	Deere	JA28	Ann		Hues, widow
	MR 7	Sam s Wm	Jarmin				[Hewes-T]
	FE17	Wm s Thos	Pryer	FE11	Jane		Arnald, widow
	MR11	Susan d Jn	Whitbread				[Arnold-T]
1663	AP24	Mary w Thos	Bluit	FE21	Wm s Anthony		Lucas
	JN13	[blank] w Jn	Gates	1667	AP 7	Jn s Thos	Sircut
	JL18	Mary w Mr Jn	Thurgood	AP16	Frances d Nathl		Jenny
	SE13	Rob	Easen	AP26	Mary		Dunton
	OC 3	Thos s Thos	Haradine	MY 6	Mary d Hen		King
	OC30	Rich	Richards	MY22	Edw		Winckle
	DE11	Ann d Rob	Flowers	JN 6	Thos s Thos		Bensun
	FE20	Mary d Nich	Stanton	JN25	Jn s Wm		Hues
1664	AP21	Thos s Sam	Noalle	AU11	Mary		Cowland, widow
	MR25	Geo s Thos	Fago	AU17	Mrs		Laurance
	MY 3	Mary d Thos	Brace	AU30	Dau. of Jn		Stanton
		of Hill [in Old Warden].		SE13	[blank] w Jonathan		Burtun
	MY16	Humph s Humph	Thurogood	SE15	Mary w Hen		King*
	MY19	Frances	Munn	NO 8	Ann		Thurgood, widow
	JN12	Mary	Cooper, wid.		[blank] Ye wife of Thos		Pearse
	JL 1	Jn s Jn	Soalle	DE 2	A dau. of Matth		Wells, stillborn
	JL10	Margt w Edw	West	JA31	Eliz		Lenton, widow
	JL 8	Thos s Thos	Edwards	FE17	Thos		Ronolds
	SE 6	Thos	Upwood	MR14	Jn s Wm		Goodman [MR28-T]
	SE12	Mary	Upwood, wid.	1668	AP26	Eliz d Wm	Cade
	SE27	Ann d Wm	Cooper	MY12	[blank]		Norrise, widow
	OC 3	The dau. of Nich	Stanton	MY12	Isabel		Carnobrock,
	DE 3	Eliz d Thos	Shufeld		widow.		[Cambrock-T]
	FE 6	Mary	Catlinn	JN22	Susan d Thos		Woods
	MR 5	[blank] Rob	Woodfeeld	JL 9	The Widow		Jollians
1665	AP19	The wife of Thos	Lasomn				[Gillians-T]
	JN 1	Wm	Savidgo	JL12	Nich s Nich		Stanton
	JN 1	Ann w Sam	Gaskins	JL12	A dau. of Rich		Thurgood
	JN15	Grace d Lewis	Jackson				[Thurgood-T]
	JL15	Eliz d Thos	Thurgood	AU13	Jn		Squire
	AU24	Martha	Roteford, wid.	OC 8	Margt		Stockes, widow
	NO18	Rich s Geo	Yarrow	OC21	s & d of Hon		Daisy
	NO26	Jn s Jn	Thurgood				[Dayes-T]
	DE23	Sara d Jn	Keeling, esq.				

† Occurs only in E.T. *Interlined in same hand.

1668	OC22	Wm	Lands	1670	AU23	Dan	Harres
[ctd]	NO 4	Alice w Jn of Haynes.	Jarvice,	[ctd]	SE23	Eliz w Thos	[Harrisons-T] Jellians
	NO 5	Jn	Willison		OC 1	Jn	Thurgood, gent
	JA27	Wm	Retchford		OC 8	Eliz d Thos	Rey
	FE 1	A stillborn child of Thos	Jellians		OC25	Hen	Davye
	FE 3	Thos s Thos	Ingle		NO 7	Wm s Thos	Jealians
	FE20	Wm s Wm	Nichols		NO10	Sarah d Geo	[Gellianes-T] Randall
	MR 4	Thos	Colbrand		DE12	Sisley d Thos	Bensone
		gent.			JA 5	Chas s Geo	Noades, gent.
1669	AP24	Rob	Write [Wright-T]		JA11	Martha	Stoakes
	AP30	Wm s Mark	Tomson		JA22	Eliz d Stephen	Right [Wright-T]
	AP20	Eliz d Rob	[Woodfeild††]		JA27	A dau. of Thos still born.	Hawkens,
	MY 5	Jn s Thos	More, vicar		JA28	Rob s Rob	Flowers
	MY15	Rob	Hall		FE 7	Wm s Jn	Hurste
	MY18	Jocanna d Dan	Harris		FE17	Eliz d Thos	Bericke
	MY25	Eliz w Wm	Goodman		FE18	Ye w of Jn	Webster*
	MY24	Susan w Thos	Thurgood		FE27	Eliz w Thos	Lumbard
	JN 1	Margt widow.	Thurgood,		FE27	[Ann†] d Thos	Gillman
	JN 2	Mary d Thos	Lumbard		MR10	Mary d Hen	Kinge
	JN 7	Ann d Hen	Rogers		MR18	Thos	Lumbard
	JN22	Eliz d Rob	Right		MR22	The w of Thos	Benscon [Benson-T]
	JL23	Ann	Hall	1671	MY22	Ann	Albon, widow
	JL25	Eliz d Wm	Dilly		MY25	Thos	Cade
	AU 1	The w of Francis	Meger		JN27	Mary d Rob	Clarke
	AU20	The s of Wm	Milles		JL14	Thos s Thos	Lightfoote
	AU22	Hen	Dayse		JL30	Sam	Hannaway
	AU25	[blank] d Thos	Bluet		AU 3	Eliz w Rich	Bure
	SE28	Mary d Rob	Brownell		SE 2	Jn s Wm	Goodbody
	OC 6	Jn s Francis	Meger		SE 9	Wm s Thos	Harradine
	OC11	Jn s Thos of Haynes.	Pearse, [Peirce-T]		OC 4	Thos	Dilly
	NO15	Alice d Humph	Deare		NO 5	Mary w Nich	Thurgood
	DE 2	Thos	Evins [Evenes-T]		JA14	Geo s Geo	Younge
	DE26	A child of Stephen Wrights, stillborn.			JA11	Francis s Thos	Wagstafe
	DE29	Thos s Thurgood	Upwood		FE 6	The s of Nathl	Shielton
	JA 7	Eddy w Matth	Wells		FE15	Widow	Harris
	JA21	Ann	Hannawaye		FE20	The w of Thos	Worriell
	JA25	Frances	Page, widow		FE21	Widow	Chiles
	FE 9	Walter	Willkins [Willson-T]		FE21	Wm s Rich	Young
	FE12	Frances d Wm	Mascall [Maskell-T]		FE24	Edw s Wm	Crawley, gent.
	FE19	The d of Rich	Thurgood		FE26	Thos s Wm	Browne
	MR 4	Thos	Randall		FE29	Mary w Thos	Barber
	MR11	The d of Wm	Cowland		FE29	Jn s Wm	Browne
1670	MR26	Francis [Francies-T]	Harisone		MR 5	Sarah	Huste
	AP10	Eliz w Rich	Milord	1672	AP 6	Jn	[blank]
	AP10	Frances d Wm	Wallis		AP 6	Jn s Thurgood	Upwood
	AP17	Francis [Francies-T]	Mechem [Meachem-T]		AP 9	Martha d Jn	Stanton
	JN 4	Mary d Rob	Flowers		AP15	Hen	Rogers
	JL 3	The Widow	Cobe [Cobbe-T]		AP29	Frances d Jn	Hoadle
	JL10	Susan d Wm	Scale				[Hodde-T]
	AU 6	[Jn†] s Rich	Bure [Burre-T]		MY 4	Eliz d Wm	Scale
	AU10	Mary	Halle, widow		JN 3	Thos	Rogers
	AU25	Mary	Birch,		AU13	Widow	Careless
		a traveller.			SE 5	Ann	Finch, widow
					OC 7	Jn	Jackson
					NO23	Eliz d of old	Lawson
					DE 5	Stephen	Tompson
					DE15	Mary d Wm	Cooper
					DE16	Wm s Thos	Lawson

†† From B.T. Register torn

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand & ink; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1672	DE21	Thos		Bird	1675	OC 1	Jn s	Jn	Goodman*
[ctd]	DE24	Eliz		Evans, widow	[ctd]	OC17	[blank]d	Hen	Samuel
	DE26	Ann d	Jn	Kelyng, esq [Keelyng--T.]		OC23	[blank]s	Rob	Brownell
	JA29	Frances d	Wm	Stanton		DE 9	Ann d	Jas	Savill
	JA31	Ann d	Jn	Barber	1676	AP 2	Anthony		Lucas
	FEL3	Rob		Woodfeild		AP20	Edw		Crawley, gent.
	MR 4	Mary w	Wm	Dilly		AP23	Chas		Kelynge, gent.
1673	AP16	Thos s	Wm	Cade		MY 4	Hen		King
	MY15	Jn		Griggs		MY 6	The w of Geo		Randall
	JN 9	Jn		Gillians		MY20	Jeffery		Brown
	JN19	Mary w	Thos	Lavender		MY21	Mary d	Thos	Robinson
	JL27	Joan d	Walter	Edwards		MY21	Thos s	Thos	Robinson
	AU 1	Wm s	Wm	Goodman		MY27	Wm		Hurst
	OC27	Thos s	Thos	Brace, of Hill [in Old Warden].		JN20	Wm		Stoaks
	NO11	Rich s	Rich	Young		JN26	Jos s	Philip	Randall
	NO13	Alice		Randall		JL23	Hen s	Wm	Hanes
	NO21	The w of	Rich	Young		AU 7	Martha d	Peter	Gillians
	NO27	Eliz d	Nich	Thurgood		AU 9	Jn s	Thos	Stoaks
	JA27	Hen illeg. s	Hen	Haines		AU21	Eliz w	Thos	Moore, vicar
	FEL7	Sarah d	Sarah	Wright		OC 9	Mercyd	Hen	Samuell
	MR 4	Cath d	Jn	Kelyng, esq. [Keelynge--T.]		OC15	Thos		Cooper
1674	MY21	Jermh s	Jn	Woodstock		NO 4	Wm		Cater
	MY23	Rob s	Rich	Young		NO10	Nich		Barber
	JN23	The w of	Jn	Horsley		FEL5	Jane w old	Jn	Ward
	AU14	Sarah d	Stephen	Wright		MR13	Eliz		Avery
	AU27	Widow		Gibbs		MR13	The w of	Thos	Sawyer***
	OC23	Mary d	Chas	Tomlin [Tomilin--T.]	1677	AP 5	Joan		Inskip, widow
	NO18	The Widow		Tenant		AP 8	Hen		Samuel
	NO19	Jn		Goodbodey		MY18	Dulcibella d	Jas	Yearly, citizen [of London].
	JA26	The w of	Thos	Far, sen.		AP27	Sarah w	Thos	Heading
	FE 1	Jn s	Thos	Far, jun.		MY25	Wm		Barber
	FE 5	Thos		Tinge		JL 1	Eliz d	Hen	Hanes
	FE 5	Wm		Nicols		AU14	Walter		Edwards
	FEL3	Wm		Fisher		AU21	Susan		Dunton
	FEL7	Wm		Lapidge		SE 2	Alice w	Jas	Yearly, citizen.
	FE28	Jn		Dunton		DEL7	Ann w	Jn	Thurgood
	MR 7	Sarah		Jackson		FE 1	Ann		Roger, widow [Rogers--T.]
1675	MR27	Jonathan		Soul [Scol--T.]		FE 5	Mary w	Wm	Maskell
	MR30	Mary d	Wm	Dunton		FE22	Jn s	Walter	Edwards
	MR30	Jn		Baker	1678	AP16	Jos s	Jas	Crawley
	MR30	Wm s	Wm	Blott [Blcat--T.]		MY13	Ann d	Hen	Hughes
	AP17	Alice d	Widow	Gillians		JL22	Matth		Easton
	AP28	Widow		Baker		[JL22	Martha		Eason, widow--T.]
	MY 6	Eliz		Feild		JL--	[AU 9--T] Sarah		Harper, widow
	MY23	Chas		Metchell [Mickell--T.]		OC 2	Eliz d	Walter	Morris
	JN 7	Eliz w	"Tom:"	Dunton*		OC18	Ann w	Wm	Clark
	JN 9	Jn s	Mich	Baldock		OC27	Wm		Goodman
	JN23	Susan w	Mich	Baldocke		NO14	Mary		Hurst, widow
	JN26	Sarah d	Jn			DE 2	Eliz		Peble
				[Barker--T.]		DE21	Frances		Johnson, widow
	JL 5	Ann w	Wm	Maskall		DE29	Susan d	Jn	Hurst
	JL 5	Wm [Geo--T.] s	Geo	Young		JA12	Ann d	Thos	Gibbes
	JL12	Thos		Farr		JA13	Mary w	Simon	Holder
	JL27	Eliz d	Jn	Albon		FE 4	Sam s	Thos	Thurgood
	AU 3	Thos s	Thos	Gibbs		FE24	Jn s	Francis	Horsly
	AU25	Eliz d	Thos	Richardson		MR 1	Mary illeg. d	Eliz	Barnes
	SE 8	Mary		Feild		MR13	Thos s	Peter	Gylans
	SEL6	Mary d	Wm	Stoaks [Stockes--T.]	1679	AP 9	Mary		Brotherton
						MY15	A child of	Thos	Ushers, stillborn.

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

*Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.
**Altered to "Sayer"; B.T. gives "Sayer."

1679	MY16	Wm s	Wm	Clark			
[ctd.]	[MY27]	Alice		Usher†]			
	JN 6	Eliz d	Nathl	Sheldern			
	JN29	Rob		[Sheldon-T]			
	JL24	Eliz d	Jn	Davis			
	JL29	Cath d	Rob	Horsly			
	[JL29]	Kath d	Widow	Davis			
	AU 8	Rich s	Jn	Davy--T]			
	AU19	Wm		Woodstock			
				Miles, sen.,			
				& his wife.			
	SE 2	Thos s	Jn	Stanton			
	SE13	Mary d	Wm	Goodman			
	SE13	Frances		Burr, widow			
	OC26	Eliz		Elevent			
				[Ellenman-T]			
	OC26	Nich s	Nich	Stanton			
	NO 7	Francis		Miles			
	NO 7	Ann d	Edw	Sharp			
	DE10	Jos		Sampson			
	DE19	Mary		Long			
	DE20	Ann d	Jn	Barber			
	DE20	Thos		Dilley			
	DE24	Mary d	Thos	Dilley			
	DE29	Rob		Brace			
	JA 3	Wm		Grove			
				[Groves-T]			
	FE 3	Jn [Thos-T] s	Thos	Curfey			
	FE19	Ann d	Geo	Randall			
	MR 4	Eliz [Alice-T]					
		w Wm		Hinton			
1680	AP25	Joan w	Thos	Thurgood			
	AP27	Joan		Sampson, widow			
	AU 3	Joan w	Rich	Whittamore			
	SE 6	Wm s	Jn	Hurst			
	SE20	Rob		Smith			
	SE20	The w of	Jn	Gates			
	OC 8	Geo		Randall			
	OC24	Jn		Miles			
	NO 8	Wm		Carter			
	NO12	Thos		Barber			
	NO16	Susan w	Rob	Brownell			
	DE16	Martha d	Francis	Sockling			
	DE20	Sarah d	Geo	Jackson			
	DE20	Ann		Hughes			
	JA 2	Sir John		Keeling,			
				departed this life Dec.29.			
				& was buried Jan.2.			
	JA15	Mary d	Thos	Curfey			
	FE20	Alice		Blatt, widow			
	MR 7	The Widow		Smith			
	MR15	Thos		Sircut			
	MR20	Ann		Edwards			
1681	AP 1	Mich		Baldock			
	AP26	Jn		Ward,			
				an aged man.			
	AP27	Eliz d	Rob	Davis			
	MY 5	Mary d	Nich	Stanton			
	MY13	Thos		Inskip			
	MY14	Mary		Barber, widow			
	MY22	Margt w	Rob	Smyth, gent.			
	MY24	Edw		Stanton			
	JN14	Thos		Underwood			
	JN14	Wm s	Francis	Horsly			
1681	JN20	Ann		Dilley			
[ctd.]	JL 1	Jn		Albon			
	JL 3	Emme		Bird, widow			
	JL 9	Eliz d	Jn	Albon			
	AU 2	Ann w	Rob	Flower			
	AU 2	Rob s	Rob	Flower			
	SE 6	Rob		Flower, sen.			
	NO.4	Thos		Fage			
	NO13	Eliz		Dilley, widow			
	DE15	Jn s	Francis	Sockling			
	DE17	Mary d	Thos	Benson			
				alias Ashton.			
	DE24	Ann		Willison			
	JA 3	Thos s	Francis	Sockling			
	JA 6	Thos		West			
	JA13	Jn s	Jn	Reynold			
	JA23	Mary		Wright			
	FE 1	Thos		Moor, vicar			
	FE 2	Ann w	Wm	Goodman			
	FE12	Ann w	Wm	Goodbody			
	MR 6	Alice d	Peter	Cylian			
	MR12	Mich		Merrill			
	MR17	Mary d	Rob	Clark			
1682	MR26	Ann w	Thos	Usher			
	AP13	Thos		Thurogood			
	AP20	Jn		Reynold			
				alias Plowright			
	AP26	Ann w	Wm	Sockling			
	MY10	Hen		Pearson,			
				of Hawnes [Haynes].			
	MY24	Sam		Pearson,			
				of Hawnes.			
	JN10	Thos		Dunton			
	JN21	Rob		Cowland			
	JN24	Jn		Curfey			
	JN30	Jn s	Jn	Bacchus			
				[Bacckus-T]			
	JL 3	Ann		Lavender			
	JL22	Thos s	Thos	Gibs			
	AU16	Mary w	Wm	Miles [Milles-T]			
	AU20	Wm		Randall			
	AU21	Jn		Flemming			
	AU29	Mary		Miles [Milles-T]			
	SE20	Jn		Nodes, gent.			
	SE29	Philip		Randle			
	OC 1	Eliz		Shepherd			
	OC 8	Ann		Randall			
	OC12	Jane		Randall			
	OC17	Eliz		Bates			
	OC19	Edw		Meal			
	OC19	Martha		Stanton			
	NO29	Thos		Casbolt			
	DE 6	Edw s	Thos	Hawkins			
	DE16	Thos		Hues			
	DE16	Ann		Pearcer			
				[Peircer-T]			
	JA 2	Ann		Edwards			
	JA 7	Ann w	Jn	Anico			
	JA23	Sarah w	Wm	Cater			
	JA25	Thos		Jarvis			
	JA26	Wm		Mascall			
	FE27	Rich s	Wm	Stanton			
1683	MR30	Wm		Blott			
	MR31	Ann [d	Widow†]	West			

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1683 AP10 Phillippa d Jn Anico
 [ctd] AP26 Jn Jackson
 MY17 Sam Jarvis
 [Jarvice-T]
 MY19 Eliz w Rob Crump
 JN 5 Ann d Wm Cater
 [Carter-T]
 JN15 Wm s Thos Gibs [Gibbs-T]
 JN18 Grace w Ralph Read
 JN21 Ann Randle, widow
 AU10 Lewis Jackson
 [an old man†].
 AU10 Jn Stanton
 AU14 Francis Meger
 AU15 Rich s Wm Dilly
 AU17 Rich Gurney
 AU25 Thos Worrall
 OC14 Jn Gates
 NO13 Sarah d Thos Robinson
 NO26 Wm s Wm Finch, gent.
 NO27 Geo Young
 DE 4 Alice Reinolds
 [Reynold alias Plowright-T]
 DE30 Rob Cowland
 JA26 Thos s Thos Miles
 [infant†]
 FE 2 Margt Dunton
 [an aged woman†].
 FE 4 Wm s Thos Usher
 FE 8 Rich Silby
 MR 2 Edw s Wm Stanton
 1684 AP27 Ralph Read
 AP30 Wm Randall
 [of Stanford†].
 MY12 Thos Usher
 MY23 Rob s Rob Cowland,
 defunct.
 JN 8 Jn Horsly
 JN19 Edw Albon
 JN19 Susan Albon
 JL 7 Simon Helder
 JL 9 Mary Scal, widow
 JL17 Wm s Wm Stanton
 JL18 Jn s Jas Savill
 JL26 Mary Rawlins
 AU 4 Eliz d Jn Ward
 AU 6 Eliz d Wm Stanton
 AU 3 [AU30-T] Martha w Rob Searl
 [Searle alias Hopkins-T]
 SE10 Wm s Wm Hinton
 [infant†].
 SE15 Sarah d Thos Robinson
 SE16 Thos Upwood
 OC 3 Geo s Widow Baldock
 OC 5 Frances Stanton, widow
 OC 6 Wm Scal
 OC13 Rich Childs
 [Child-T]
 OC17 Eliz w Jn Carington
 OC20 Thos Johnson
 [OC17-T] [Davis alias Johnson-T]
 OC16 [OC26-T] Jn Flemming
 NO30 Wm Soeling
 [Sockling, sen.- T]
 DE 3 Wm Rogers

1684 DE 9 Mary w Wm Stanton
 [ctd] DE11 Jean w Rich Young
 DE12 Christian w Geo Thurgood
 DE12 Jane Davy [Davys-T]
 DE13 Jn Thurgood, gent.
 DE17 Margt w Rich Searl
 [Searle alias Hopkins-T]
 DE18 Nich s Jn Barber
 JA 4 Jn Brownell
 JA 6 Wm s Wm Heines
 [Haines-T]
 JA10 Eliz d Widow Rogers,
 of Stanford.
 JA12 Sarah d Widow Rogers,
 of Stanford.
 JA12 Wm Jeeve
 JA13 Thos s Wm Stanton
 JA14 Wm Deere
 JA24 Joan w Dan Harris
 JA24 Thos Finch, gent.
 JA24 A child of Isaac Sheffields
 JA26 Nich s Nich Mehu
 FE 4 Mary w Wm Brownell
 FE13 Nich Stanton
 FE18 Wm Paine
 FE21 Ann w Rich Miller
 [of Broom†].
 FE22 Thos s Wm Heines
 [Haines-T]
 FE23 Jn s Hen Hughes
 FE25 Hen Heines
 [Haines-T]
 MR 3 Rob s Rob Searl
 [Searle alias Hopkins-T]
 MR22 Eliz Albon, widow
 1685 AP 5 Jas Savill
 AP10 Thos Lawson
 AP27 Wm s Wm Dilly
 MY 2 Jn Stokes
 MY 4 Mary w Thos Dilly
 MY16 Francis Randall
 JN 2 Edw Bates
 JN14 Margt Scal, widow
 JN29 Mary w Wm Wild
 JN28 [JL28-T] Thos Pearson
 alias Sayer.
 AU 4 Ann d Thos Inskip,
 defunct.
 AU11 Amy w Wm Davy
 AU21 Sarah d Hen Hues
 SE 8 Ann Smith
 OC15 Eliz w Wm Hinton
 NO21 Rich s Roger Laiton
 NO24 Jn Hart
 NO24 Eliz w Rich Miller
 JA24 Francis s Thos Pearson,
 defunct.
 JA31 Wm s Wm Nicholls
 FE28 Eliz Lands
 1686 MR27 Thos Ward,
 a vagabond.
 MY 5 Geo Gore
 JN 8 Lewis Day
 JN25 Margt Nodes, widow,
 gent.

1686	JL 1	Thos		Lombard	1688	NO 6	Mary d	Wm	Heines
[ctd.]	JL 5	Ann d	Rich	Peircer	[ctd.]	NO10	Wm		Hinton
	JL19	Kath		Kitling		JA16	Eliz d	Geo	Nodes
	AU 1	Eliz d	Simon	Helder,		JA18	Mary d	Edw	Sharp
		defunct.			1689	AP 8	Abigail w	Wm	Barber
	AU20	Eliz d	Jn	Mosse		AP19	Ann w	Moses	Wray
	SE19	Ann d	Geo	Inskip		AP20	Hannah w	Jn	Woolaston
	SE24	Mary d	Nich	Mehu		JN 8	Geo s	Thos	Stokes, infant
	SE27	Edw s	Edw	Sharp		AU15	Rich		Bur, husbdn.
	OC 6	Jn s	Wm	Barbar		AU23	Geo		Wagstaffe,
	OC25	Wm s	Wm	Sockling			grocer.		
	NO 1	Eliz		Heines, widow		AU25	Rob		Lenton
	NO21	Isaac		Albon		SE 8	Ann		Dear, widow
	NO29	Ralph s	Ralph	Rinkstead		SE16	Mary		Barnes, widow
	JA 4	Ann d	Rob	Cowland,		SE28	Wm		Mintle, labr.
		defunct.				OC 4	Ann		Mintle,
	JA18	Eliz w	Rob	Lenton			relict of Wm	Mintle.	
	JA24	Wm s	Matth	Wells		OC17	Wm s	Wm	Barber
	JA25	Thos		Benson			[a child†].		
	FE 8	Ann w	Rich	Searl		OC24	Susan w	Wm	Cooper
	FE12	Jn		Woodstock		NO 3	Mary d	Rob	Searl
	FE17	Ann d	Roger	Iaiton			[a child†].		
	FE24	Ann, relict,	w Jn	Woodstock		NO25	Joan w	Thos	Caple
	MR12	Ann d	Jn	Halfhead		JA20	Rich*		Mehu, child
	MR23	Lydia d	Thos	Dunton		FE10	Mary		Barbar, widow
		[defunct†].				MR15	Hen		Chambers,
1687	MR26	Rich		Nicholls			an infant.		
	AP 3	Edw		Radford	1690	AP16	Wm		Randall,
	AP15	Mary w	Thurgood	Upwood, gent.			an infant.		
	AP14	Rich		Searl		JL 3	Jn		Halfhead, labr.
	AP21	Jn		Abbit		JL 6	Mary		Underwood,
	MY 3	Rich		Thurgood			infant.		
	MY 4	Judith w	Thos	Curfey		AU30	Thos		Mehu, infant
	MY15	Eliz d	Thos	Stokes		AU31	Eliz		Goodbody,
	MY30	Mary d	Wm	Everitt			infant.		
	JN12	Ann w	Wm	Cade		SE29	Eliz		Fage, infant
	JN29	Eliz d	Thos	Benson, decd.		OC21	Eliz		Clark
	JL 1	Mary w	Wm	Dunton			[spinster†].		
	JL 6	Sarah d	Thos	Robinson		OC29	Rich		Thurgood,
	JL12	Sarah d	Jas	Crawley			infant.		
	SE13	Susan d	Theophilus	Nugas		NO 4	Margt		West,
	SE16	Wm		Miles			widow [spinster-T]		
	OC 4	Hen		Hughes		NO19	Timothy		Bowman
	OC21	Ralph		Barber			[infant†].		
	NO17	Nich s	Wm	Stanton		NO25	Rich		Sanders, labr.
	NO21	Thos		Barbar		DE 8	Sarah		Lucas, widow
	DE12	Alice w	Thos	Harraden		DE13	Wm**		Wild, labr.
	JA24	Rob		Clarke		DE20	Eliz		Randall
	MR 2	Mary d	Hen	Atkins		JA18	Rich		Mintle, infant
	MR 6	Wm		Stanton, sen.		FE10	Eliz		Peircer, infant
1688	MR29	Mary d	Thos	Stokes		FE22	Moses Wrays	still born child	
	AP20	Jn		Thurgood,		MR 2	Eliz		Hoddle,
		senex.					a maid.		
	AP21	Thos s	Thos	Curfey	1691	AP 7	Mary		Christmas
	AP22	Margt		Hare		AP13	Thos		Harraden,
	MY10	Wm		Jarman			weaver.		
	MY28	A child of	Wm	Caters		AP21	Wm		Brownell,
	JN 4	Thos s	Thos	Randall			infant.		
				[Randle-T]		JN28	Thos		Christmas,
	JN 6	Margt d	Thos	Barbar			infant.		
	JN10	Eliz d	Wm	Peters					
	JN23	Rich		Whitteridge					
	JL13	Wm		Dilly					
	AU12	Frances		Harris					

† Occurs only in B. T.

† Occurs only in B. T.

* Written over "Thomas" struck through; B. T. gives "Richard".

** Written over "John" struck through; B. T. gives "William".

1691 [ctd.]		1693 [ctd.]	
JN30 Nich	Mehu, sexton	NO 3 Ann	Randle, widow
& clark [parish clerk].		NO13 Jane w	Thos Fage
AU 4 Eliz w	Thos Laban	NO13 Rich	Circuit, labr.;
AU10 Margt w	Wm Ivory	"certified Edw:Fossee Church: &	Will:Caustin overseer that no
AU16 Eliz	Stockwell, vagabond	affidavit for his buriall was	made Nov. 24 or 25."
AU28 Ann	Fage, a maid	NO25 Mary	Moore, widow
SE20 Eliz w	Wm Cowland	FE 5 [blank]	Circuit, widow;
NO17 Wm	Abbis, gent.	"certified Edward Fossee church:	& Will:Caustin overseer that no
NO20 Thos	Ingle, labr.	affidavit was made for ye said	widow Circuit Feb: 15."
NO24 Dorothy w	Isaac Brotherton	FE17 Eliz w	Wm Norris
NO27 Mary d	Thos Gibs	FE25 Mary	Millard, infant
DE14 Ann	Wilkins, widow	FE28 Mary	Laban, infant
DE14 A still born child		MR18 Ann	Cater
of Wm & Ann	Barber	MR22 Sarah	Brownell, infant
DE22 Ann	King	MR22 Wm	Atkins, a youth
JA14 Eliz w	Ralph Rinkstead		1694
JA17 Hen	Beale, shepherd	MR29 Eliz	Banks [a maid†]
JA27 Audley w	Thos Robinson	AP 2 Jn	Banks, labr.
JA30 Ann	Crawley, widow,	AP16 Jn	Inskip, infant
aged about 82.		AP17 Mary w	Wm Law
FE11 Thos	Seabruck, infant	AP19 Isaac	Brotherton, labr.
FE14 Ann w	Gabriel Seabruck	AP21 Eliz	Fage, a child
FE15 Rich	Miller, of Broom	MY16 Mary	Dale, widow
[shepherd†]		JN13 Thos	Randall
FE24 Eliz	Brownell, infant	JN26 David	Wright, shepherd
FE24 Mary w	Thos Miles	JL 6 Jn	Barber, of Broom,
MR 5 Mary	Barber, infant	infant.	
MR20 Wm	Cox, herdsman,	JL20 Hen	Atkins, labr.
of Stanford.		AU 6 Judith w	Wm Harrison
1692		SE 1 Eliz w	Wm Soal
AP 2 Ann	Peters, infant	SE23 Rob	Searl, carpenter
AP 1 Eliz w	Jn Randell	SE30 Margt	Claiton, widow
AP 8 Thos	Jordan, infant	OC 1 Ann w	Wm Caustin
AP14 Sarah w	Wm Stanton	OC 9 Mary	Whitteridge, a maid
MY 5 Ann d	Wm Cade [girl†]	OC17 Eliz w	Jn Barbar
MY26 Wm s	Thos Collop, a youth	DE 6 Jn	Bond, a bachelor
JN 5 Rich s	Thos Gibs, a child	JA24 Wm	Deere, farmer
[a youth-T]		JA28 Eliz	Heines, a child
JN29 Wm	Cater, herdsman	FE14 Thos	FitzRichards, infant
AU 1 Susan	Nugas, infant	MR 5 Eleanor	Lands, widow
AU 8 Ann	Tibet, infant		1695
OC15 Susan	Ford, a young	AP 8 Eliz	Chambers, infant**
maid[a maid just at age-T]		AP20 Matth	Wells, stillborn
NO12 Thos	Caton, farmer	child.	
DE 4 Jn	Feild, a poor	[AP20 A still born child	
[lame†] man.		of Matth	Wells-T]
DE 7 Wm	Finch, of [Old]	AP26 Dorothy w	Thos Robinson
Warden, infant.		MY16 Jos	Fossee, a young
DE16 Jn	FitzRichards,	man**	
infant.		MY17 Jn	Peters, infant
1693		MY23 Benj	Randle, blacksmith
AP29 Isaac	Sheffeild,	MY29 Jn	Collop, a child
gardener.		MY29 Sarah	Thurgood, a child
MY31 Sarah w	Wm Brownell	JN14 Wm	Peircer, infant
JN19 Sarah	Robinson, infant	JN19 Wm	Brown, alehouse
JL22 Rich	Young, labr.	keeper [victualler-T]	
AU14 Margt	FitzRichard, inft.	SE21 Hester	Fage, a girl
AU22 Isaac	Sheffeild, infant	OC18 Rich	Laiton, a child
AU21 Ann w	Jn Horseley	OC20 Susan w	Nich Thurgood
OC11 Jasper	Millard, infant		
OC14 Sarah	Jackson, widow		
OC27 Wm	Randall, labr.		
OC31 Rich	Inskip, infant		

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B,T

1695 [ctd]

OC26 Jn Inskip, infant
MR 5 Thos Frost,
a very aged man.
MR22 Wm Harrison, shepherd

1696

MR26 Susan w Jn Williamson
MY 9 Wm Goodman, weaver
MY12 Thos Fage, infant
MY16 Ann Wilton, a maid
JN 6 Margt Inskip, a maid
AU13 Hen Laiton, a youth
AU31 Roger Laiton, infant
SE 9 Peter Gillions, labr.
SE21 Jn Peters, infant
SE23 Thos Usher, shepherd
SE29 Ralph Rinkstead
[warrener†].*

DEL3 Eliz Christmas [infant†]
DEL4 Eliz Eason
[an old maid†].

DE20 Rob Brownell, shepherd
JA21 Ann Suresby, widow
MR 1 A vagabond infant taken up in
wood close Feb.26.

1697

MY22 Jn Albon, farmer
MY28 Frances Finch, infant,
gent.
MY29 A still born child of Edw Albon***
JN 6 Wm Finch, gent.
SE 5 Wm Furrion, infant
NO17 Wm Crawley, farmer
NO30 An unbap. inf. of Wm Barber
DE 2 Mary Hopkins, a girl
DE16 Wm Gale, a youth
DE25 Ann w Wm Barber
JA 4 Wm Stanton, weaver
JA14 Jn Gilman
[bachelor†].

JA21 Wm Davy [jobber†]
JA23 Rich Peircer, labr.
JA26 Ann w Thos Gilman
FE24 Mary Dilly, a virgin
FE27 Jn Carrington, farmer
MR 8 Jas Yardly
MR10 Hen Whitbread, warrener,
aged 106.

1698

MR29 Rachel Palmer, widow
MY19 Jos Miles, weaver
MY28 Geo Inskip, farmer
MY30 Jn Laban, youth
JN 3 Sarah Jordan [a girl†]
JN 8 Eliz w Jn Basse,
of Gamby [?Gamlingay, Cambs.].

JN14 Thos Miles, weaver
JN26 Jn Hoddle, jun.,
farmer.

JN27 Mary w Wm Miller
JL 5 Mary w Wm Bradley
JL 9 Thos Savill, youth
JL10 Ann w Rob Peircer

*Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

*** Interlined in same hand; not in B.T.

1698 [ctd]

JL22 Jane w Geo Jackson
JL24 Thos Inskip, farmer
JL26 Wm Fitton, of
of Clifton [farmer††]

AU 3 Mary Young, widow
AU 3 Lucy d Geo Bing, esq.
AU 9 Ann Dilly, widow
AU 9 Eliz Sockling [maid†]
AU11 Nich Stanton, child
AU13 Mary w Jonathan Freeman
AU13 Thos Phary, labr.
AU15 Ann w Thos Jordan
AU15 Jn Anico, bachelor
AU28 Wm Miller, herdsman
SE 2 Mich Furrion, farmer
SE 4 Dorothy Dilly, widow*
SE 8 Ann d Jonathan Freeman, infant
SE13 Ann w Moses Wray
SE19 Moses Wray, infant
SE28 Thos Colbrond, gent.*

OC 8 Eliz w Thorowgood Upwood, gent.
OC22 Thos Reinolds, bachelor
[Reynolds-T.]

OC22 Thos Peters, infant
NO 7 Wm Heines, labr.
NO23 Wm Freeman, infant
DE27 Thos Hull, shepherd
JA12 Eliz Fisher, infant, nothus
JA15 Frances Jackson, widow
JA28 Rob Peircer, labr.
FE11 Mary w Thos West, labr.
MR14 Jn Horsley, youth

1699

MY11 Lydia w Thos Baritt, farmer
MY11 An infant of Jn Williamson,
grocer; unbaptized.
MY19 Frances d Rich Lime,
distiller in London.

JN18 Lucretia w Wm Finch, labr.
JN21 Eliz Heines [Haines-T],
a young maid.

JL 1 Eliz Thurgood, widow,
a dissenter.

JL13 Jeffery Ward, bachelor
JL27 Thos Prior, infant
AU 7 Mary Plowright, servant
SE 3 Rich Lingell, labr.
SE14 Eliz Rogers, widow
OC 2 Wm Stanton, weaver
OC14 Susan w Mich Sheldon, vicar
OC16 Frances Thurgood, a maid
OC22 Jn Ward, jun.,
a bachelor.

NO14 Sarah Brown, a child
NO27 Thos Lavender, labr.
DE14 Thos Fitzrichards, infant
DE19 Eliz w Geo Baker, labr.
DE21 Mary Fitzrichards, infant
JA 6 Ann Laiton, a maid
JA13 Eliz Deere, widow
JA16 Rob Feild, labr.
FE12 Wm Soal, shepherd

† Occurs only in B.T. † Illegitimate.

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register torn.

1699 [ctd]

MR14 Geo Benson, a youth
 MR16 Rich Gale, labr.
 MR23 Mary Peircer, a maid

1700

AP 9 Wm Norris, miller
 AP15 Ann Wiltshire, widow
 AP21 Ann w Jn Wilson, wheelwright
 AP25 Mary w Nich Inskip, farmer
 MY30 Wm Couper, labr.
 JN 3 Martha Millard, a girl
 JN15 Susan Wells, an apprentice
 JN21 Jane d of [Davys, infant††]
 JN12 Two twins of [Jn Dunton,
 unbaptized††]

JL 6 Eliz w Wm Peters, labr.
 JL 8 Geo Gilman, a child
 JL18 Jn Radford, a cooper
 SE 1 Jn Bowman, labr.*
 SE 2 Benj Randle, blacksmith
 SE 6 Wm Goodbody, mason
 SE18 Rob Crump, tailor
 SE28 Rich Fitzrichards, infant
 OC 4 Mary w Matth Wells
 NO 6 Thos Randall, of Lang-
 ford, farmer**

JA26 A still birth to Edw Albon
 DE26 Mary Wells, widow*
 JA16 Jn Hurst, shoemaker
 DE16 [DE22-T] Thos Radford, bachelor**
 FE13 Edw Dilly, bachelor
 NO17 [SE17-T] Nich Curtice, infant**
 FE17 Jn Hester, infant

1701

AP10 Mary w Jn Wright,
 shepherd [labr.--T]

MY13 [MY18-T] Jn Dunton, labr.
 JL29 Ann w Wm Hughes [labr†]
 AU 1 Judith Goodman, widow
 SE24 Ann Stanton, widow
 SE30 Eliz Feild, widow
 OC 5 Mary d Geo Hodes, gent.
 OC11 Eliz Whitteridge, widow
 OC16 A still birth to Wm Norris**
 OC15 Wm Finch, youth
 SE22 A still birth to Jn Williamson**
 NO 2 Frances w Thos Randall, labr.
 NO 5 Frances [d Geo] Nodes, [gent.†], infant
 NO22 Thos Bluit, jun.
 [a young man-T]

FE 5 Eliz Basset, a young maid
 FE 7 Hen Laiton, aged 4 years
 FE10 Jn Goodbody, weaver

1702

AP 1 Jn Sprignal farmer
 AP 1 Wm Baker, infant
 AP14 Joan w Wm Cade **
 AP 4 Mary Baker, infant
 AP24 Nathl Gilman, infant

†† From B. T., Register is torn.

* Interlined in a different ink; occurs in B. T.

** Interlined in the same ink; occurs in B. T.

† Occurs only in B. T.

1702 [ctd]

MY11 Ann d Thos Inskip, farmer,
 a child.
 JN23 Thos Fitchrichards,
 parish clerk & sexton.
 JN27 Thos Norton, infant
 AU16 Mary w Timothy Ward, labr.
 SE 3 Mary Ivory, infant
 OC 6 Sam Jealous, infant
 OC18 Ann Atkins, a young maid
 OC31 Ja [s Geo†] Bing, [esq. †] infant
 NO22 Wm Curtis, infant
 JA 9 Jn Hall, youth
 JA13 Two infants of Wm Baker, unbaptized
 FE28 Mary w Mark Tomson
 MR12 Jas Harb, labr.
 MR22 Sarah w Jn Barber
 1703

AP 7 Jn Ashford, labr.
 AP 7 Eliz Grey, infant
 AP 9 Wm Brownell, shepherd
 JN15 Sarah Usher, a maid
 JL23 Ann Randall, a girl
 SE22 Thos West, infant
 OC11 Mary Purser, widow
 NO 7 Joan Whitbread, widow
 DE 7 Jane Banks, apprentice
 FE19 Edw Biggrave, infant

1704

AP 2 Mary Wells
 AP16 Thos Laban, tailor*
 MY21 Thos Ward, bachelor
 JN 2 East Goods, youth
 JN16 Wm Baker, infant
 JN17 Sarah Purser, infant
 JN19 Grace Young, widow
 JN23 Thos Curtis, infant
 JN28 Jn Ward, shepherd
 JL 3 Geo Nodes, gent.
 AU 9 Sarah w Jn Purser, mason
 AU22 Margt w Peter Whittamore, labr.
 SE15 Sam Upwood, gent, infant
 OC24 Thos Gilman, a poor old
 man [labr.-- T]

NO10 Mary Crosely, a girl
 DE11 Thos Allom, servant
 DE 6 Simon Page, labr.
 JA23 Wm Cade, herdsman
 JA25 Wm Ellis, servant
 JA26 Wm Stanton, shepherd
 FE 1 Jn Ellis, servant
 FE13 Nich Inskip, farmer
 FE28 Rich Whittamore, of
 Havns [Haynes] parish.

MR 4 Jn Bing, gent.
 MR17 Feana d Thos Page, infant
 MR23 Sarah w Jas Crawly, labr.
 1705

AP 3 Jn Huddle, labr.
 AP22 Anthony Lucas, labr.
 AP29 Thurgood Upwood, esq.
 JN17 Ann w Wm Dunton, labr.

† Occurs only in B. T.

* Interlined in the same hand but in a different ink; not in B. T.

1705 [ctd.]

JN27 Ralph Barber, baker
 JL30 Geo Fowler, youth
 AU 2 Thos Gurney, miller
 AU23 Sarah Usher, infant
 AU26 Eleanor Ashford, widow
 AU25 Sarah w Thos Usher
 SE 3 Mary Squire, a girl
 OC 1 Jn Wells, servant
 OC 2 Wm Underwood, youth
 OC 7 Margt w Jn Underwood
 OC25 Eleanor w & Rob s
 of Thos Upwood, gent.
 OC31 Wm s Nich Prior, a child
 OC31 Geo [s Thos†] Upwood, gent., infant
 NO 6 Martha Stanton, infant
 DE22 Nich Inskip, infant
 JA 7 Warren Wilton, youth
 FE16 Wm Ivory, shepherd
 MR 4 Ann w Roger Laiton
 MR17 Thos Rogers, wheelwright

1706

MR29 Martha w Rob Hall, labr.
 JN 9 Ann Samwell, widow
 JN27 Eliz Lucas, widow
 AU 2 Jn Polton, infant
 AU 3 Frances Gurny, infant
 AU 6 Thos Caton, infant
 AU27 Cath Fitchrichards, widow
 AU29 Geo Stanton, youth
 SE29 Mary Elms, girl
 NO17 Alice Gillion, widow
 NO24 Stephen Wright, infant
 DE 3 Alice Wray, infant
 DE 4 An unbaptized
 infant of Wm Jackson
 DE12 Wm Baker, infant
 JA 1 Margt Brown, widow
 JA 4 Thos Collop, herdsman
 JA12 Rob Gurney, youth
 MR 3 Mary w Wm Bluitt*

1707

AP 8 Ann Gurney, infant
 AP10 Rich Clark, tailor
 AP21 Jn Ansell, youth,
 killed [by a horse†].
 AP23 Eliz Prior, girl
 JL 8 Eliz w Jn Carrington
 AU 6 Jn Wilson, wheelwright
 AU14 Thos Stokes, labr.
 SE18 Eliz Horsely, girl
 OC26 Francis Hoddle, infant
 DE15 Mary w Thos Fitchrichards
 JA21 Eliz Davys, infant
 JA26 Edw Shriffe, infant
 FE15 Moses Wray, weaver
 FE23 Jn Numan, farmer
 FE24 Theophilus Nugas
 MR14 Wm Law, labr.
 MR17 Jn Glinister, bachelor

1708

MR28 Wm Winwright, infant
 AP 8 Mary Hurst, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in the same hand & ink;
 occurs in B.T.

1708 [ctd.]

AP19 Mary Dilly, infant
 AP24 Gabriel Seabruck, labr.
 JN23 Priscilla Curtis, maid
 JL 4 Thos Gibbs, shepherd*
 JL 6 Dorcas Blewitt, widow**
 AU17 Nich Prior, infant
 SE14 Jas Colbrond, gent.
 SE14 Ann Sockling, a girl
 SE20 Thos Gale, servant
 SE27 Mary Hull, widow
 SE28 Sarah Abbot, widow
 SE28 Warren Wilton, weaver
 OC 3 Eliz Hester
 OC21 Jn Stanton, weaver
 OC26 Joanna Rogers**
 NO 5 Wm Hughes, labr.
 NO17 Sarah Hoddle, maid
 JA 6 Wm Yeilding, youth
 JA17 Thos Pearse, youth
 JA28 Jn Kellingworth, infant
 FE14 Jn Finch, shepherd
 FE23 Thos Stanton, infant
 MR10 Rob Finch, gent.
 MR16 Edw Hawkings, infant

1709

AP 6 Frances Hoddle, widow
 AP15 Wm Finch, gent.
 MY 5 Dorothy Marshall, widow
 MY 9 Mary Stanton, girl
 MY16 Thos Wright, youth
 JL28 Eliz w Wm Mays
 AU15 Martha w Geo Leonard
 SE 6 Wm Hughes, labr.
 SE16 Geo Jackson, labr.
 OC11 Sam Gilman, infant
 OC25 Isaac Hale, of Bigg-
 leswade, infant.
 JA28 Jn Harraden, infant
 FE12 Jn Hopkins, shepherd
 FE14 An unbaptized infant
 of Jas Willson
 FE26 Jn Brownell, youth
 MR10 Judith Freeman, infant
 MR10 Eliz Osbon, infant

1710

AP 7 Mary w Nich Blewitt
 [End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1710-1766]

AP 7 Mary w Nich Blewitt, blacksmith

[The next burial in the Register is
 that of Michael Shelden, vicar (Nov. 22).
 The following are copied from the B.T.]

AP 9 Thos Albon, infant
 AP23 Jn Anico, yeoman
 MY19 Eliz Kinge, infant
 MY26 Stephen Wright, labr.
 MY29 Mary Lovelidge, infant
 JN13 The w of Nich Glinister
 JN18 Wm Mayes, labr.
 JN22 The Widow Gurney
 JL 5 Wm Barber, yeoman

* Interlined in same ink; occurs in B.T.

1710 [ctd.]

JL 7 Hen Ward, infant
 JL11 Hen Adkines, infant
 AU29 MF Fowler
 SE20 Widow Whitchurche
 SE24 Jn Dilley, infant
 OC 5 Wm Freman, infant
 OC13 Mary w Wm Briten
 OC18 Clem w Timothy Ward
 OC23 Dorothy w Rich Grey
 OC31 Eliz w Edw Albon
 NO 6 Osburne s of
 Sir Geo Binge
 NO 7 Eliz Finch, widow

[The entries from the Register
 are resumed].

NO22 [NO23-T] Mich Shelden, vicar
 NO23 Rich Williamson††
 DE22 Wm Wells, labr.
 [DE22 Rich Welles, servant-T]
 DE25 Mary w Jn Stokes, labr.
 [Stockes-T]
 [FE 4 Thos Andrew, infant†]
 FE 9 Alice Clark, widow
 MR12 Thos Randle, labr.

1711

AP 6 Mary Field
 AP 9 Mary d Thos Richardson
 MY13 Philadelphia w
 of Thos Hawkins, butcher
 MY20 Susan Cowland
 MY31 Sarah d Wm Norris, miller
 JN22 Wm Findon
 JL18 Rich Thorowgood
 JL20 A child [infant-T]
 of Thos Benson
 NO 8 Jn Stokes, labr.
 DE23 Jn s Nich Purser
 JA20 Ann w Wm Fowler, husbdn.
 JA24 Wm s Wm Fowler, husbdn.
 FE 4 Eliz d Edw Grey, labr.
 MR 8 Jn Elisha, blacksmith
 MR12 Jn Bacchus, labr.

1712

MY 5 Jos Shrieve
 AU 3 Jas Baker
 SE 6 Eliz Freeman
 OC 1 Thos Joy, labr.
 OC29 Wm Millard, carpenter
 NO17 Nich Thurgood
 NO19 Dan s Edw Joanna Fossy
 DE18 Jn Finch
 DE27 Rob Hall, labr.
 JA 4 Ambrose s Wm
 & Susan Gillman
 JA 6 Dan s Dan Grey
 JA13 Mary Bowman, widow
 JA30 Mary Cowland
 MR 5 Nich s Nich Mary Prior, labr.
 MR15 Jane w Dan Harris, labr.

1713

AU 6 Jane w Roger Layton, carpenter

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

1713 [ctd.]

SE 3 Mary w Thos Usher, labr.
 SE20 Ann Hall, widow
 OC20 Matth Wells, labr.
 OC24 Jn Benson, labr.
 OC27 Jn Williamson,
 parish clerk,
 DE16 Jn Caton, husbdn.
 DE21 Wm Cowland, labr.
 DE21 Eliz [of Wm†] Norris [drawer†]
 JA28 Mary w Jn Richardson,
 shoemaker.
 FE24 Eliz w Edw Brittain, husbdn.

1714

MR27 Mary w Jn Williamson, smith
 MR27 Wm s Jn Williamson, smith
 AP 7 Hannah Cater, widow
 AP13 Bridget Man [Mann-T], widow
 MY 2 Thos Scurffy, labr.
 MY17 [blank] Thomas, widow,
 a traveller.
 JN 6 Jn Barber, husbdn.
 JN21 Eliz w Jos Findon, labr.
 AU 9 Frances Osborn, infant
 AU 9 Sarah Leonard, infant
 AU18 Rich Williamson, infant
 AU24 Mary Ward, infant
 SE 3 Wm Dunton, labr.
 SE17 Eliz d Benj Gurny [labr†]
 SE19 Alice w Thos Inskip [husbdn†]
 SE24 Benj s Benj Gurny [labr†]
 OC 3 Eliz Horsly
 OC 3 Jn Cowland, labr.
 OC 9 Amy [d Wm†] Inskip [husbdn†],
 infant.
 OC12 Ann Inskip, widow
 OC13 Joyce w Thos Sharp, labr.
 OC31 Sarah Bacchus, widow
 NO 3 Martha d Thos Alice Inskip
 [husbdn†].
 NO 5 Sarah Usher, widow
 DE 3 Jn Blewitt, glazier
 DE 9 Ann w Jos Shrieve, maltster
 [of Hitchin [Herts]†].
 DE13 Jonathan Freeman, labr.
 DE24 Edw s Jos Shrieve [maltster†]
 DE28 Jn Caton
 JA13 Jn Gurney, labr.
 JA31 Ann Currill [infant†]
 FE 1 Nich Prior, labr.
 FE17 Rob Wright, labr.
 FE18 Ann Cooper
 FE26 Jn Baily, drover
 [of Wimick, Hunts†] [Winwick].
 MR 7 Eliz d Jn Richardson,
 shoemaker.
 MR 9 Mary w Thos Hawkings, tailor
 MR18 Eliz Wright

1715

AP 9 Mary Cook, widow
 AP12 Philip Randle, husbdn.
 JN 1 Rich Hall, labr.
 JN23 Nathl Costin, husbdn.
 [of Haynes†].
 JL 5 Jn Crawly, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1715 [ctd.]		1718 [ctd.]	
JL10	Jn s Rich [Sarah†] Huggins [labr†]	JA14	Jos Phillips, labr.
JL18	Thos s Thos Rattford [labr†]	FE 8	Jn Winn, a scotchman
JL24	Jos Guy, labr.	MR12	Rebecca Nodes, widow
AU 8	Ann Crawly, widow	FE 9	Ann d Jn Ann Webb, labr.
AU30	Thos Barrot, labr. [of Gravenhurst†].	FE10	Jn Horsley, labr.
NO 4	A son & dau. of Wm & Mary Pratt [labr†]	MR23	Eliz Inskip, widow
NO 4	A s of Mich & Mary Dilly, labr.		1719
JA25	Mary d Jn & Lydia Ravensden [labr†]	MR25	Martha d Jn Ann Norton, labr.
JA26	Nich Blewitt, blacksmith	AP12	Mary d Mile Mary Dilly, labr.
FE20	Jas Willson, wheeler	AP27	Sarah w Wm Randle, labr.
MR 6	Eliz d Wm Sarah Tomkins [Tomkin-T]	MY18	Alice d Rob Ann Squire, labr.
MR14	Alice w Geo Leonard, labr.	JL10	Jn s Jn Sarah Hains [labr†]
MR11	Ann Stokes, widow	JL10	Jn s Jn Eliz Crowsly, labr.
MR18	Wm Barber, husbdn., of [Old]Warden.	JL14	Mary d Wm Eliz Norris [labr†]
	1716	JL18	Mary w Hen Tabbott, labr.
MR29	Jas Willson, infant	SE17	Wm s Wm Eliz Hains [labr†]
AP21	Eliz Nichols, widow	SE18	An infant of Rob Ann Masters [labr†]
AP23	Mary Newman, widow	SE20	Eliz w Edw [Edmd-T] Grey, labr.
MY17	Dan Findon, labr.	SE22	Wm s Wm Ann Lawson, labr.
AU16	Jn s Thos Medbury [labr†]	SE23	Hen s Hen Eliz Hains, labr.
AU16	Wm Dobson, miller	SE28	Wm Randle, labr.
AU20	Mary Medbury, infant	OC 9	An infant d. of Wm Eliz Hains [labr†]
AU24	Eliz [w Jn†] [of Broom†].	OC14	Mary w Stephen Thomas, labr.
SE 1	Rob Ward, husbdn.	OC19	Sarah w Jos Francklin, miller.
NO17	An infant s of Wm & Mary Pratt	OC26	Sarah d Jos Sarah Franklin
NO18	Geo Leonard, labr.	OC31	Jos Francklin, miller.
DE11	Jn Richardson, carpenter.	NO 4	Thos Collup, husbdn.
JA18	Ann w Thos Fowler, husbdn.	NO16	Mary w Thos Millard, tailor
JA28	Jn Chandler, infant	DE 6	Sarah d Jn [Eliz†] Hester, labr.
FE 3	Edw Sharp, labr.	DE14	Jane w Jn Blewitt, blacksmith.
MR24	Sam s Sam Eliz Bedford [clerk†]	DE15	Mary d Jn [Mary†] Williamson, smith [blacksmith-T]
	1717	DE19	Mary Ward, widow
MR25	Nich Pratt, husbdn.	DE20	Sarah d Benj Mary Squire, smith
AP 9	Wm Inskip, husbdn.	DE24	Jn Richardson, carpenter
MY23	Eliz Hughes, widow	JA 7	Jean w Thos King, labr.
JN15	Benj Squire, blacksmith	JA 9	Jean Williamson, widow
JL23	Harvy Baker, infant	JA13	Jn Stokes, labr.
AU 7	Susan Newgus, widow	JA14	Hannah w Hen Ward, labr.
AU19	Mary d Wm Brittain, labr.	JA17	Susan d Jn Margt Richardson, carpenter.
AU23	Eliz w Wm Brittain		
DE11	Mark Tompson, labr.	JA22	Jn Davis, labr.
	1718	JA30	Rob s Thos Eliz Brownill [labr†]
AP30	Nathl Tayler, husbdn.	JA31	Wm Crawley, servant
MY10	Nathl [s Wm Susan†] Fowler [husbdn†]. infant	FE 6	Mary w Wm Winright, labr.
JN 9	Mary w Thos King, labr.	FE14	Jn Abbott, miller
JL 4	Mary Hill, widow	FE20	Hezekiah s Jn [Joan†] Williamson [smith†].
JL19	Edw s Wm & Eliz Ibbott, labr.	FE22	Thos Hawkins, tailor
JL21	An infant [son-T] of Wm & Mary Bassot, cooper	FE24	Jn Ravensden, labr.
JL26	An infant of Jos & Mary Francklin, miller		1720
AU12	Wm s Wm & Mary Cooper, labr.	AP14	Thos Ratford, labr.
SE11	Wm Dunton, labr.	AP21	Eliz Socklin [widow†] [Socklin-T]
NO 4	Jn s Jn & Ann Ringsted, husbdn.	AU 6	Roger Layton [carpenter†].
NO 7	Eliz d Benj [Eliz†] Gurny, labr.	SE 8	Wm s Wm Sarah Layton [labr†] [Lawson-T]
NO24	Ann d Wm & Mary Chambers [labr†]		
DE 7	Mary d Nich [Eliz†] Purser [labr†]		

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1720 [ctd]

SE28 Mary Davis [widow†]
 SE29 Hen Norris, labr.
 [SE28 Hen Tabbot, labr†]
 SE30 Jn s Jn Sarah Haines, labr.
 OC 6 Eliz w Edw Jefferson
 [Jepperson-T]
 NO30 Widow Attkins,
 traveller.
 DE 1 Jn s Wm Mary Mintell [labr†]
 [Mentle-T]
 DE15 Wm Bally, labr.
 [Ball-T]
 FE 4 Thos s Jn [Thos-T]
 & Sarah Wright, labr.
 MR 7 Thos Fowler husbdn†
 [FE 6 Eliz w Jn Wright, labr. †]
 MR14 An infant of [Wm &
 Mary†] Mintle, carpenter
 MR14 Geo Key, labr
 [servant-T]
 MR20 Wm Britten [labr†]

1721

AP12 Hen s Wm Eliz Chambers, labr.
 AP14 Geo s Wm Susan Fowler, husbdn.
 AP18 Ann d Wm Eliz Millard,
 carpenter.
 MY 1 Thos Finch, gent.
 MY15 Matth Wells, labr.
 MY24 Philadelphia d of
 Nich Mary Inskip, labr.
 JN 4 Geo Inskip, husbdn.
 JN 8 Mary Niko
 JN15 Eliz d Wm Mary Pratt, husbdn.
 JN20 Parker s Geo Ann Inskip, husbdn.
 JN28 Jn s Wm Mary Pratt, husbdn.
 JN27 Ruth d Wm Eliz Ibbitt, labr.
 JL29 Eliz d Edw Eliz Albon, gardener
 SE17 Thos Fage, husbdn.
 [yeoman-T]
 SE24 Dixey s Thos Eliz Finch, gent.
 SE26 Hen s Jn Ann Norton, labr.
 SE28 Ann Millard, widow
 NO20 Dan Harris, labr.
 JA 1 Thos Hawkings [sout†]
 butcher.
 JA20 Jn s Jos Sarah Morris, husbdn.
 FE 9 Lucy [w of [blank†]
 [of Bedford†]. Feild, gent.
 FEL3 Mary d Jn Mary Hester, labr.
 FE21 Sarah Halfhead, widow

1722

AP15 Mary [w Thos†] Benson
 AP16 Eliz d Nich Eliz Purser [labr†]
 AP18 Alice w Edw Grey, labr.
 AP26 Eliz Ward††

[The remaining half of this page is
 blank. See note on page 35. The follow-
 ing entries are copied from the B.T.].

AP30 Wm s Wm Crouch, labr.
 MY28 Eliz Barns, widow
 JN16 Ann Griffin, single
 person.

† Occurs only in B. T.

†† Does not occur in B. T.

[1722 ctd]

JL25 Edw Richardson,
 a youth.
 JL 7 Edw s Edw Grey
 JL 9 Sarah w Thos Jefferys
 JL20 Eliz d Jas Eliz Kirby
 SE30 A traveller unknown.
 OC10 Ann w Jn Chambers
 OC18 Mary w Edw Bigrave, labr
 DE28 Wm Gylmas,
 alehouse keeper.
 DE28 Thos Miles, youth
 DE30 Lucy Barber, infant
 JA12 Thos Morris, husbdn.
 JA18 Wm s Miles Eliz Clark, husbdn.
 JA20 Mary w Nich Inskip, labr.
 FEL8 Edw Jopperson,
 alehouse keeper.
 FE26 Jn Crozely, labr.

[The entries from the Register are
 resumed].

1723

AP20 Eliz Squire
 AP27 Mary w Thos Albon [labr†]
 MY20 Eliz w Thos Anderson, labr.
 JL20 Widow Gilman
 [Guilman-T]
 SE30 Margt Ford, widow
 DE14 Eliz Tomson
 FE 4 An infant of Thos Laban [labr†]
 FEL1 Anna Maria d Martin
 & Cath Haycock, miller
 MR 3 Sarah d Grave Sarah Man [labr†]
 MR 4 Jn Brooks, husbdn.
 MR10 Geo Witmill, labr.
 MR14 Thos Smith, labr.
 MR23 Edw Bigraft
 [infant†]. [Bigraft-T]

1724

JN11 Mary Witmill
 JN25 Eliz Wilkinson
 JL 7 Ann d Jos Ann Lineham
 JL21 Alice d Jn Ann Miles, weaver
 AU 8 Susan d Thos Sarah Dilly, labr.
 AU16 Eliz Tomson
 SE 3 Joel Glenister, labr.
 SE 8 Eliz w Thos Lenton, husbdn.
 SE14 Jn Barber, labr.
 SE23 Eliz Norris
 OC 3 Mary Randle
 OC25 Mary Pates
 NO 2 Lady Keyling
 NO 8 An infant of Thos
 & Sarah Ford, labr.
 NO19 Mary Davis, widow
 NO24 Geo Inskip, husbdn.
 DE10 Thos Albon,
 carpenter.
 MR 2 Wm Cooper, labr.

1725

AP13 Wm Gilman,
 labr. [carpenter-T]
 AP13 Rich[s Thos Joan†] Barcock [labr†]

† Occurs only in B. T.

1725 [ctd]

AP18 Jn [s Francis†] Hoddel [labr†]
 AP22 [Margt†] Clark, widow
 MY 9 Francis Horsly [labr†]
 JN13 Jn [s Jn Sarah†] Hains, labr.
 [JL16 An inf. d Chas Eliz Bright, labr.†]
 JL15 Geo [s Thos Eliz†] Anderson [labr†]
 AU 3 Wm [s Wm Eliz†] Ibbitt [labr.†]
 [Ibbot--T]
 SE 7 Wm Hawkings, infant
 [SE 7 An infant s of Wm Hawkings--T]
 SE 9 Alice [w Jn†] Burgis [labr.†]
 OC10 Jn [s Mile Helen†] Turner [labr†]
 DE19 Wm Brown, labr.
 DE21 Wm [s Thos Eliz†] Brownill
 JA 6 Ann Clark††
 JA19 Mary [w Thos†] Sommers [labr.†]
 FE 8 Wm Gilman††
 MR 8 Eliz [w Thos†] Ashbe [labr.†]
 [Ashby--T]
 MR18 Thos [s Wm Eliz†] Cooper

1726

MR27 Mary d Wm Mary Lason, labr.
 MR31 Geo s Wm Susan Fowler, husbdn.
 AP29 An infant [male†] of Thos [Martha†] Lenton [husbdn†]
 MY 7 An infant of Jn [Mary†] Brace, labr.
 MY12 Mary Inskip, widow
 MY14 Ralph s Thos Mary Sommers, labr.
 MY20 Jn [s Mark†] Killingworth [labr.†]
 JL16 Jn s Wm Hannah Gray [labr†]
 JL28 Rob Bing, gent.
 AUL2 Rob Woodcraft [labr†]
 SE 4 Jas s Wm [Martha†] Willson [wheeler†].
 SE25 Lucy d Jn Ann Barber, husbdn.
 SE30 Jane Abbot, widow
 SE30 Wm Anderson [labr.†]
 OC16 Sarah w Grave Ummit, labr.
 OC21 Jn Miles, labr.
 [weaver--T]
 OC27 Hannah w Jn Ruteton [Ruberton, labr--T]
 NO 3 Eliz Rock, infant††
 DE30 Mary Benson [widow†]
 FE 1 Mary Page, widow
 FE24 Jn Turner [stone mason†].
 FE27 Jn Ummit, infant††
 MR11 Mary Meager††
 MR12 Geo Therogood
 MR15 Wm [s Sam Sarah†] Meager [labr†]
 MR19 Jn Rubiton [labr†]
 [Ruberton--T]

1727

MY 4 Ann Capon
 MY23 Ann Jordan
 JN13 Wm s Thos Joanna Barcock
 JN30 An inf. Thos Martha Lenton
 JL10 Sam s Jn Hannah Barber
 JL13 Rob Hall, labr.
 AUL2 Thos Christmas, labr.
 AU23 Jn Norton, labr.

1727 [ctd]

AU29 Eliz Benson, widow
 SE 9 An inf Jod Sarah Chew
 SE10 Ann Sarle
 SE12 Hannah d Wm Hannah Gray, labr.
 SE12 Jn Harrowdine, labr.
 SE15 Eliz Medbord
 SE20 Nich s Thos Benson, labr.
 SE22 Wm s Wm Martha Willson, wheeler
 OC 9 Sarah Banks, widow
 SE19 Thos Fowler
 OC18 Wm Flemings, labr.
 OC23 Sarah d Abraham & Frances Green, labr.
 NO 8 Eliz Brocks, widow
 NO15 Eliz w Mile Clark
 NO26 Rich Hobkings, labr.
 DE 4 Ann Hobkings, widow
 DE12 Thos s Thos Dilly
 DE20 Eliz Hobkings, infant
 DE29 Wm s Jn Mary Glover, gardener.
 DE30 Sarah Mouse
 JA 4 Wm s Mark Mary Pates, labr.
 JA12 Wife of Geo Winwright, labr.
 JA21 Jn Chambers, labr.
 JA30 Geo s Geo Hannah Fennell, shoemaker.
 FE 5 Susan Hobkings
 FE10 Sarah d Edw Mary Bonfeild, labr.
 FE13 Sarah Hains, infant
 MR13 Ann Barcock, infant

1728

MR28 Thos Young, infant
 AP 4 Jn Wright, labr.
 AP 6 Caroline d of ye Hon^{ble} Pattee & Lady Charlotte Byng
 AP29 Wm s Thos Mary Barber, labr.
 MY 2 Jn Hains, labr.
 MY30 Ann [d Wm†] Woodland, infant
 JN20 Eno w Wm Woodland, labr.
 JN28 Eliz [w Sam†] Clark, widow
 AU 2 Rebecca [d Thos†] Carver, infant
 AUL0 Margt Jackson, widow
 AU21 Jn [s Wm Susan] Brown, labr.
 AU24 Ralph Speechly, labr.
 AU29 Ann w Jn Cole, labr.
 AU29 Infant of Jas Dunton
 SE 1 Jn Watkins [servant†].
 SE 2 Infant of Wm Lawson
 SE 7 Thos s Wm Susan Fowler, husbdn.
 SE27 An infant of Thos Dilly
 SE28 Sarah [d Jn Mary†] Fox, infant
 SE30 Infant of Thos Benson
 OC16 Wm s Wm Martha Willson [wheeler†].
 OC18 Jos s Jos Eliz Hall, labr.
 OC22 Infant of Thos Sommers
 OC22 Andrew Craddock [labr†]
 OC23 Wm s Jn Ann Barber, husbdn.
 OC26 Hannah d Jas Eliz Hawks, labr.
 OC22 [OC27--T] Eliz [d of [blank] & Ann†] Hale [tailor†].

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1728 [ctd]

OC30 Geo Inskip s of
 Thos Ann Benson, labr.
 DE 6 Mary [d Edw Eliz] Albone
 [gardener†], infant.
 DE 8 Edw [s Edw Cath] Edwards
 [gent†], infant.
 DE11 Jn Endersbe, labr.
 DE18 Mary [d Wm Ann†] Hall [labr†],
 infant.
 DE22 Nathl [Perrier†], labr.
 DE22 Wm Cannon, labr.
 JA20 Miles Dilly, labr.
 JA20 Thos [s Thos Sarah†] Ford [labr†],
 infant.
 JA22 Theanna [Pheana--T]
 [d Jn Hester†] Thorn [barber†]
 FE23 Thos [s Thos Ann†] Bigraff, labr.
 [Bigrave--T]
 FE28 Widow Lavinder
 FE28 Thos Medbury, labr.
 MR13 Nich Glinester, labr.
 1729
 AP 2 Mary w Thos Prier, labr.
 MY21 Sarah w Wm Lawson, labr.
 MY25 Mary w Jas Dunton
 JN11 Sarah w Alex Bull, miller
 JN18 Jas Hawks, labr.
 AU25 Eliz w Edw Bonfield, labr.
 SE 1 Thos s Thos Barcock
 SE 1 Frances Glinester
 SE16 Mary w Wm Williamson, labr.
 SE26 Jn s Jn Mary Lavinder
 OC 6 Ann w Rob Pearse, labr.
 OC28 Widow Baker
 NO21 Ann d Geo Ann Cooper
 NO23 Sarah d Wm Ann Basset, labr.
 NO23 Rich s Jos Ann Man, labr.
 NO23 Ann w Geo Cooper, husbdn
 NO25 Geo s Thos Sarah Dilly
 NO27 Rich Wells
 NO27 Widow Parker
 DE 7 Sarah w Thos Dilly, labr.
 DE29 Widow Freeman
 JA 1 Wife of Thos Chapman
 JA 4 Chas Cowland
 JA 4 Thos Hawkings
 JA10 Thos King, labr.
 JA16 Sam s Sam Eliz Wiles, labr.
 FE 8 Thos Barber
 FE24 Mary d Nich Alice Pratt, labr.
 MR 5 Wm s Hen Mary Brownill, labr.
 MR 5 Civell d Thos Civell Albone
 MR13 Mary w Benj Gurney, labr.
 MR23 Civell w Thos Albone,
 carpenter.

[There is a blank page here & there are no burials in the Register until 1732. The burials for 1731 are copied from the B.T. The Transcript for 1730 is not available].

1731

MR30 Mary Parker, widow
 AP23 Mary d Wm Mary Williamson, labr.

† Occurs only in B. T.

1731 [ctd.]

AP28 Dan Harris, labr.
 MY 4 Jos Findon, labr.
 JN14 Edw Elms, labr.
 AU21 Ann d Oliver Bright, labr.
 OC 5 Jn Ellis, labr.
 OC 4 Jos s Jn Kindall, labr.
 NO 1 Benj Joyce, labr.
 NO23 Ann w Wm Norris, labr.
 JA 2 Abraham Green, labr.
 MR 8 Thos s Thos Sarah Giggle, butcher
 MR 8 Ann d Jos Sarah Findon, labr.

[The entries from the Register are resumed]

1732

MR28 Eliz w Jos Joyce, labr.
 MR29 Eliz w Miles Turner, labr.
 AP10 Mary w Benj Gurney, labr.
 AP11 Thos Millard, tailor
 MY 1 Ede d Mile Turner
 MY13 Mary d Wm Ann Basset, labr.
 MY12 Wm s Wm Mary Buntin, labr.
 MY26 Edw Albone, labr.
 JL 4 Rich Law, smith
 JL 7 Eliz Woodcraft
 JI23 Wm Brown, labr.
 OC15 Thos Fisher, labr.
 OC21 Wm Lasen, labr.
 NO 9 Jn Gilman, labr.
 NO13 [blank] d Jn Mary Chapman
 NO18 Jane d Sam Wiles, labr.
 DE 2 Wm Basset, labr.
 JA23 "Right Honble George Byng,
 Lord Viscount Torrington."
 FE 1 Eliz d Edw Eleanor Elmes
 FE 9 Thos Costin
 FE25 Rob Pearse, labr.
 MR 9 Alice Brown, widow
 MR17 Jn s Abraham Eleanor Woodard, labr.
 MR22 Jos s Thos Joan Barcock, labr.

1733

AP 3 Benj Gurney, labr.
 AP17 Alice w Nich Prat
 AP19 Martin Haycock, miller
 AP24 Mary d Thos Eliz Smith
 MY20 Francis Huddle, labr.
 SE20 Sarah Dilly, widow
 SE21 Eliz Fisher, widow
 OC27 Jn Chambers, labr.
 DE18 Ann Wells, widow
 DE20 Jn s Dan Eliz Gray, labr.
 JA26 Jos s Jos Ann Man, labr.
 JA31 "Francis Colonel Byng."

1734

MY 1 Ann Basset, widow
 AU13 Jn Williamson,
 smith.
 OC 4 Hen Ward, labr.
 OC 4 Wm s Wm Mary Collip, labr.
 OC17 Sarah d Oliver Sarah Bryant, labr.
 OC24 Eliz d Thos Mary Dilly
 OC28 Thos s Thos Eliz Millard,
 carpenter.
 NO15 Rich Nodes, gent.
 DE 1 Sam s Francis Deborah Carter

1734 [ctd.]			1739 [ctd.]			
JA 1	Rich		Sockling	JL10	Wm	Ibbitt
FE 7	Eliz d	Thos Mary	Barber	DE23	Thos s	Geo Eliz Osborn, labr.
FE18	Sam s	Thos Mary	Barber, labr.	DE30	Wm s	Geo Eliz Osborn, labr.
MR22	Nathl		Taylor, gent.	FE 2	Eliz	Flemings, widow
1735			1740			
AP 4	Jemima d	Geo Eliz	Osborn, labr.	AP23	Ann d	Sam Eliz Bedford, vicar
AP 6	Jos s	Thos Susan	Stanton, labr.	AP25	Jn	Hester
MY19	Jane w	Jn	Davis [labr.†]	MY12	Mary	Hoddle, widow
JN20	Mary w	Jn	Law	MY15	Sarah w	Thos Ford
			[blacksmith†].	MY28	Jn s	Wm Mary Cowman, labr.
JL 3	Wm		Winright [labr.†]	JN15	Mary d	Wm Mary Hall, labr.
JL18	Mary w	Grave	Ummit, labr.	JN22	Ann w	Edw Bigraft, labr.
JL20	Ann		Speechly, widow	AU 3	Eliz d	Jos Ann Jordan, labr.
SE12	Sam		Edward	AU 4	Jn s	Grave Eliz Ummit, labr.
			[servant†].	SE13	Susan d	Thos Susan Stanton, labr.
DE22	Alice		[Edwards--T]	SE14	Ann w	Jos Jordan, labr.
JA10	"Frederick son to the Rt Honble Pattee & Charlot Byng Lord Viscount Torrington."		Albone, widow	OC11	Joan	Baker, widow
MR 4	Wm		Norris, miller [labr.--T]	NO19	Rebecca	Sansum, widow
1736			1741			
AP 1	Sarah		Haradine, widow	AP 6	Wm	Blott, labr.
JN25	Mary d	Wm Mary	Jackson, labr.	AP19	Mary w	Wm Buntin, labr.
AU22	Thos s	Jn Mary	Glover, labr.	JN 5	Sarah d	Jn Ann Webb, labr.
SE11	Martha d	Thos Ann	Anderson, labr.	JN 6	Thos	Ford, labr.
NO24	Eliz		Taylor, widow, gent.	JN11	Hen	Burnidge, labr.
JA19	Eliz		Randel, widow	JL12	Rebecca w	Cornelius Hankin
MR20	Sam s	Jas Mary	Dunton, labr.	AU26	Jn	Finch, labr.
1737			1742			
AP 3	Wm s	Hen Sarah	Gibson, labr.	SE 2	Mary w	Wm Wright, labr.
AP 9	Rich		Goddard, labr.	SE17	Susan w	Thos Laybone, labr.
MY 5	Geo		Nodes, gent.	NO 8	Mary	Joyce, widow
MY25	Sarah w	Jos	Chew, labr.	NO25	Mary	Lavender, widow
MY26	Rob s	Thos Eliz	Brownmill, labr.	DE10	Jn	Mayhew, weaver
MY30	Eliz d	Wm Mary	Bunton, labr.	DE12	Jn	Read, labr.
JL 1	Jn s	Jn Eliz	Buck, labr.	JA13	Eliz	Britt
JL18	Nich		Purser, labr.	FE10	Francis s	Thos Mary Hoddle
OC 9	Eliz d	Thos Eliz	Dilly	MR 6	Jane d	Sam Eliz Wiles, labr.
NO24	Sam		Fitch	MR13	Wm s	Ralph & Philadelphia Bradshaw
NO28	Jn		Bluit, smith	MR24	Sarah d	Wm Sarah Gibbs, labr.
JA19	Ann		Batterson,			
			widow.	AP 9	Sarah w	Geo Prat, labr.
MR17	Eliz w	Edw	Albone, labr.	AP14	Geo	Prat, labr.
NO14	Jn s	Grave Mary	Ummit, labr.	MY 5	Jos	Seabe, labr.
FE26	Jn s	Dan Ann	Hale	MY15	Edw s	Jn Ann Green, husbdn.
1738			1743			
MY13	Thos		Barber	MY19	Mary	Ward, widow
MY26	Jn		Ringstead,	MY24	Frances	Peters, widow
			husbdn.	MY31	Jos	Shreive
JN 9	Oliver		Flemings, labr.	JN27	Mary	Fowler
JN11	Mary d	Jn Mary	Miles, labr.	JL10	Wm	Gibbs, labr.
JN12	Mary d	Jn Alice	Kindle, labr.	AU 7	Sarah	Albone, widow
JL--	Ann w	Thos	Wiles,	SE13	Ann w	Geo Batterson, labr.
			apothecary.	SE20	Sam s	Thos Mary Barber, labr.
SE 8	Eliz d	Dan Jane	Wakett	OC 3	Hannah w	Wm Gray, labr.
SE10	Ann		Sockling, widow	OC20	Eliz w	Thos Dilly, husbdn.
NO14	Hen s	Hen Mary	Brownmill, labr.	NO18	Eliz d	Grave Eliz Ummit
NO23	Eliz d	Jn Ann	Barber, husbdn.	NO18	Mary	Elms, widow
JA12	Lydia		Ravens, widow	JA16	Thos s	Abraham & Eleanor Woodard
MR10	Nathl s	Wm Susan	Fowler, husbdn.	DE31	Ann w	Joshua Man, labr.
1739			1744			
JN19	Jn s	Jos Sarah	Finding, labr.	JA19	Jn	Carrington
				JA20	Sarah d	Thos Eliz Medbery
				JA30	Ann w	Jn Burgis
				JA30	Wm s	Wm Ann Gray, labr.

† Occurs only in B. T.

1743			1746 [ctd.]		
MR27	Edw s	Abraham & Eleanor Woodard, labr.	OC26	Mary w	Jn Miles††
AP 2	Mary	Spechly	NO20	Geo	Threader
AP10	Wm	Harding	DE11	Ann d	Thos Ann Laban††
AP17	Mary w	Mark Pates, labr.	JAL9	Jn s	Thos Ann Burnag††
AP17	Wm s	Wm Mary Hall	JA21	Ann w	Jn Barber [husbdn†]
AP20	Mark	Pates, labr.	JA23	Eliz	Christmas,
AP28	Mary w	Edw Bonfield, labr.		widow.	
MY10	Sam	Findon, labr.	[JA27	Jane	Merrill††
JN18	Eliz w	Edw Spencer, labr.	JA31	"Rt Honble Pattee	Byng,
AU11	Ann d	Jn Ann Barber		Lord Viscount Torrington."	
SE 9	Sarah d	Grave Mary Ummit, labr.	FE18	Alex	Rook [labr†]
SE14	Ann	Dilly, widow	MR20	Jn	Wallis††
SE28	Susan	Thomas		1747	
SE21	Mary w	Hen Brownill, labr.	MR25	Rich	Thomson††
OC 2	Mary	Collip, widow	MY 6	Thos	Usher [labr†]
OC12	Eliz w	Dan Gray, labr.	OC23	Jos	Cooper
JAL7	Jn	Sharp, labr.		[bricklayer†]	
FE18	Avis w	Thos Green	NO 1	Widow	Pryer
MR 7	Jn	Pales, tailor	NO 3	Eliz w	Thos Surch [labr†]
MR11	Ann d	Nich Alice Pratt		[Such-T]	
		1744	NO 3	Joshua	Mann [labr†]
MY 5	Mary w	Jn Wattford, labr.	NO14	Widow	Jackson
MY30	Sarah w	Sam Thurgood, labr.	NO29	Sarah	Woodal
JL15	Jn s	Wm Ann Simms, butcher		[traveller†].	
JL22	Susand	Alex Sarah Bull, miller	DE 7	Jos s	Wm Eliz Millard
AU 2	Martha d	Wm Eliz Cowland		[carpenter†].	
AU 9	Wm s	Edw Rebecca Capon	DE17	Ann	Miles, widow
AU27	Jn s	Jn Mary Fox	DE17	Eliz	Pratt
SE29	Eliz w	Wm Millard,	DE18	Martha	Endersbe, widow
		carpenter.	DE21	Jane w	Jn Young [labr†]
NO15	Jn	Fox	DE22	Mark	Killingworth
DE 1	Chas	Nodes, gent.		[labr†]	
DE18	Jos s	Sam Eliz Wiles, labr.	DE25	Sarah	Wray [Ray-T]
MY 3	Wm s	Wm Ann Stanton*		[spinster†].	
		1745	DE25	Mary	Hoddle
AP18	Eliz	Burnidge, widow	JAL0	Thos	Williamson
JL 5	Hen s	Hen Sarah Gibbs [labr†]		[labr†]	
		[Gibson-T]	JA20	Sarah	Tomson, widow
JL 7	Ann d	Rob Martha Freeman [labr†]	JA31	Eliz w	Jn Fryers [labr†]
JL26	Jn	Glover [labr†]	JA31	Philadelphia	[Phillis-T] Finch,
AU 2	Jn	Auck [labr†]		widow.	
AU29	Susan	Williamson	FE20	Jas s	Wm Amy Norton [labr†]
		[widow†].	FE21	Mary d	Wm Mary Clark [labr†]
SE11	Oliver	Bryant [labr†]	FE23	Sarah d	Jos Bazilla Mintle††
OC13	Mary d	Wm Mary Hall [labr†]	MR 2	Jane d	Rich Ann Goddard [labr†]
OC13	Ann w	Thos Laban [labr†]	MR 2	Ann d	Geo Sarah Jackson [labr†]
OC10	Hannah	Barber, widow	MR 6	Thos s	Thos Ann Buridge [labr†]
NO21	Eleanor	Fage, widow	MR10	Ann	King, widow
NO22	Thos	Brownell [labr†]	MR19	Sarah d	Wm Mary Speechly [labr†]
DE13	Wm s	Wm Ann Simms [butcher†]		1748	
FE26	Wm s	Wm Sarah Dobson [miller†]	MR28	Widow	Norton
		1746	MY 6	Mary w	Thos FitchRichards
MR30	Sarah w	Jn Langley [labr†]	MY 8	Thos	FitchRichards
MR30	Sarah d	Hen Sarah Gibson [labr†]	MY 9	Edw	Bonfeild
AP18	Hen	King [labr†]	MY10	Sarah	Meger, widow
MY24	Ambrose s	Jn Ann Green††	AU19	Eliz d	Rich Frances Walker
JL24	Vaney w	Chas Squire [labr†]	AU20	Alice	West, widow
SE30	Jos s	Wm Mary Wright [labr†]	SE15	Wm	Dunton
OC21	Rob	Keep [labr†]	SE26	Nich s	Jas Ann Fickes
OC24	Jn	Norton [labr†]	OC27	Edw	Bygrave
			NO 4	Jn	Chapman

* Written at the end of the entries for this year.

† Occurs only in B. T. †† Not in B. T.

† Occurs only in B. T.

†† Does not occur in B. T.

1748 [ctd.]			1752 [ctd.]		
NO 8	Eliz d	Rob Eliz Hodg	DE 3	Ann	Freeman, infant
NO11	Mary w	Jn Brace	DE 4	Wm	Hale, of Sandy
DE20	Ann	Nodes, widow	DE10	Ann	Anderson, widow
DE23	Ann	Hester, widow	1753		
1749			JA15	Wm	Bomant
AP 2	Sarah d	Jas Sarah Pitts	JA19	Mary	Hales,
AP18	Ann	Mayhew, widow	of Henlow.		
AP19	Eliz d	Rich Ann Goddard	FEL1	Wm	Millard, sen,
MY 7	Sam s	Thos Sarah Bryant*	carpenter.		
MY23	Wm s	Wm Eliz Watts	FEL5	Stephen	Thomas,
JN27	Jn	Wright	of Northill.		
JL20	Jn	Ringstead	MR20	Eliz	Buck
JL27	Ann d	Sam Ann Pryer	MY31	Eliz	Gregory, infant
AU 7	Jn s	Jn Eliz Norman	JN 8	Wm	Glover
AU27	Margt	FitchRichards,	JN22	Mary	Chambers, widow
widow.			JN21	Hen	Gibson, infant
SE15	Eliz d	Thos Eliz Killingworth	JL22	Edw	Gray
OC21	Deborah d	Thos Ann Case	JL30	Rob	Taylor, servant
OC24	Mary w	Jn Norman	OC27	Hugh	Smyth, infant
OC30	Edw s	Thos Eliz Surch	NO 4	M ^{rs} Helena	Byng
NO10	Thos	Stanton	1754		
JA 1	Grave	Ummit	FEL0	Sarah	Usher, widow
FEL1	Jn s	Jn Eliz Feild*	MR15	Joyce w Jn	Devenshire
FE21	Sarah d	Francis &	MR17	Jn	Bonfield
Deborah Carter**			MR21	Thos	Boston,
1750			killed by accident.		
AP 9	Sarah w	Jn Wright	MR28	Ann illeg.d of Wm	Stephens
AP 9	Thos s	Wm Mary Clark	& Mary Mathews, infant		
AP15	"George	Byng,	AP13	Martha w [blank]	Wilson, wheeler
Lord Viscount Torrington."			MY15	Sarah	Usher, infant
MY21	Jn	Fryers	JN12	Mary	Leighton
JL20	Ann	Pryer	JN19	Eliz	Evans, infant
SE 8	Jas	Savell	JL24	Jn illeg.s of Ann	Hester
SE16	Wm	Cowland	JL28	Jas	Miles, infant
SE11	Sam	Taylor	AU14	Sarah w Sam	Meager
SE18	Thos	Chandler	NO12	Wm	Knight, infant
OC19	Sarah	Cowland	NO14	Thos	Rainsdon, infant
NO 9	A child of	Thos Carvers	NO14	Edw	Rainsdon, infant
DE 6	Sarah d	Jn Hannah Hunt	DE 7	Thos	Cobb
1751			DE 8	Widow	Bryant
AP 1	Ebenezer	Pressland	1755		
AP18	Eliz	Crosley, widow	JA 1	Nathl	Taylor, gent.
AP18	Jas s	Jonathan Hester Manton	[of Hardwick†], "buried in linnen."		
MY17	Jos	Randal	FE22	Sam	Wright
MY18	Thos	Andrews	FE27	Thos	Wells, infant
MY18	Ann d	Rob Martha Freeman	MR 2	Ann	Head
MY28	Mary w	Thos Cooper	MR19	Rebecca	Ellis
JN10	Jas s	Wm Amy Norton	MR28	Jos	Sheriff,
NO 6	Jn s	Thos Hannah Pratt	"of ye Liberty of Norton		
DE25	Ann w	Jos Line	Falgate, London "		
1752			MR29	Jcanna	Barcock
JA12	Sam	Bedford, vicar	AP 4	Edw	Albon
FEL18	Eliz w	Thos Surch	MY 5	Thoroughgood	Hall
AP28	Jn	Simms, infant	MY16	Jas	Kendall, infant
MY17	Isaac	Jackson, infant	MY20	Ann	Briant
MY26	Jn s	Rich Eliz Manning	MY17	Rob	Squire
AU 9	Eliz	Hawkins, widow	JN14	Susan	Stanton, widow
AU 2	Wm s	Rich Frances Walker	JN15	Grace d Jn Eliz	Finch [infant†]
AU 9	Mary	Chandler, widow	JN19	Thos s Thos Ann	Burridge
SE30	Mary	Wallis, widow	[infant†].		
SE12	Jas	Cowland, infant	JN26	Jn	Miles
OC27	Eliz	Purser	JN29	Edw	Hurst
NO28	Rob	Freeman	JL22	Wm	Merryweathers,
			infant.		

* Omits to say whether baptism or burial

† Occurs only in B.T.

1755 [ctd.]		1758	
JL28	Thos infant.	Basterfield,	JA 2 Susan Biggs, widow,
AU 2	Mrs Ann	Rolfe, widow	of Maulden.
AU 6	Edw	Elms	JA 3 Jos Jordan, labr.
AU11	Agnes w Wm	Collip	JA 5 Edy [Edith-T] w Jas Cooper,
SE10	Thos s Edw Sarah Williamson	Collip	of Wilstead [Wilshamstead].
OC25	Brownlow w Benj	Squire	JA 6 Dan Grey, labr.
NO15	Christian	Cooper	JA 8 Geo Cooper, jun,
NO18	Ann w Edw	Collip	of Biggleswade
NO28	Francis s Francis Mary Parish [infant†].		FE28 Eliz d Wm Eliz Evans [infant†]
DE 2	Mrs Susan Sheriff, of St Leonards, Shoreditch, Midx. 1756		AP20 Sarah w Jas Dunton
JA 1	Ann d Edw Ann Collip		JN 9 Benj Squire,
JA 8	Mary d Thos Judith Cooper		blacksmith
FE 3	Wm Chambers, sen.		JN23 Jn s Rich Cath Cobb
FE 5	Sarah w Rich Collip		JL 5 Sarah w Wm Tomkins
FE 9	Mary w Francis Parish		JL14 Eliz d Francis Lucy Picket [infant†]
FE27	Jn Richardson		JL29 Eliz w Francis Young
AP 9	Margt, Viscountess "linnen."	Torrington	AU 3 Jn s Jn Hannah Simpkins
AP16	Jn Devonshire		[infant†].
MY 7	Jane w of the Rev. L. Smyth, vicar		AU11 Wm s Rob Sarah Dilly
MY11	Jn Wright		SE 1 Wm s Jn Mary Glover [infant†]
JL 4	Thos s Jas Eliz Usher		SE14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Evans [infant†]
JL 5	Ann w Thos Gray		SE26 Mr Thos Dilly, farmer
JL 5	Ann d Jas Sarah Pitts		SE27 Jane d Wm Mary Collip
JL 5	Sarah Gibbs, widow		OC15 Thos s Thos Judith Cooper
JL 7	Eliz w Wm Millard		NO 1 Eliz d Wm Ann Harper [infant†]
AU 5	The Honble Edw Byng		NO15 Jn Kendal [labr.†]
AU 6	Sarah d Wm Mary Wright		NO23 Eliz Chambers, widow
AU31	Thos Leyburn, sen.		DE 1 An unknown travelling man.
SE 8	Wm Hermitage,		DE 7 Mary w Thos Carver
	infant.		DE 8 Rich s Rich Sarah Hall [infant†]
SE23	Mr Wm Barber, sen		DE14 Thos s Thos Eliz Hawkins
OC 2	Thos s Thos Hannah Pratt		1759
NO 4	Geo Hugh s of Lawr & Jane Smyth, vicar		JA 1 Wm Tompkins
DE 3	Ann d Hen Sarah Morgan		MR23 Eliz, Viscountess Torrington
DE17	Jn Brace		AP 2 Thos Case
DE18	Jn Layton		JN19 Jn s Edw Sarah Buskin
	1757		JL 6 Thos Wiles
JA 3	Thos Dunton		JL22 Jn s Wm Ann Hall
JA 8	Jn Burges		AU 9 Eliz Hurst, widow
JA23	Jn Brownhill		AU 9 Hen Gibson, labr.
JA31	Jn Scale		AU23 Isaac Robinson.
MR23	The Honble John Byng, (Admiral).		a traveller's child (baptized at Harlington).
AP 6	Ann d Jn Mary Hawkins		SE20 Charlotte, Viscountess Torrington
AP 9	Eliz d Thos Hannah Pratt		SE25 Jos Lineham
AP25	Sarah d Nich Alice Pratt		OC12 Patrick Rowney, infant
JN 1	Jos Barns, infant		NO20 Jos s Thos Mary Wyles [infant†]
JN 7	Jn Young, labr.		DE 2 Christian Cooper
JN29	Eliz Inskip		DE 9 Mary d Jas Ann Fickes
JN30	Sam Squire, labr.		(small pox).
OC13	Sarah Day, widow		DE24 Susan w Jn Clark
NO20	Mary w Wm Hall		(small pox)
NO29	Rob Bailey,		DE25 Nich Pratt
	a traveller.		DE27 Ann Case, widow
DE11	Sarah Scale, widow		(small pox).
DE14	Thos Hoddle, labr.		DE31 Ann Meeze,
DE15	Alex Bull, miller		single woman.
DE25	Mrs Ann Ringstead, widow		1760
			JA 2 Martha Stenton, widow
			JA26 Ann Millard, infant
			FE26 Nich Osborn
			MR28 Ann Pland, widow
			AP15 Jn Wiggins, labr.
			AP15 Jos Kendal, labr.

† Occurs only in B. T.

† Occurs only in B. T.

1760 [ctd.]				1762 [ctd.]			
AP13	Jn		Crick, labr.	FEL2	Edith		Inskip
AP14	Jn		Ibbot,	FEL7	Ann d	Jas Agnes	Knight
			"without the Burial Service read."	MR 2	Thos		Crossley,
AP21	Ann w	Jn	Ibbot,			shoemaker.	
			"without the Burial Service read."	MR 6	Ann w	Wm	Simms
MY11	Alice		Kenall, widow	MR10	Eliz w	Thos	Endersby
			[Kendal-T]	MR22	Jn		Gobby, infant
MY12	Geo		Jackson, labr.	MR27	Thos		Carver "(D)" ⁸
JN 4	Mary		Inskip	AP 8	Edw s	Edw Dinah	Collip
JN28	Alice d	Thos Sarah	Huckle [infant†]	AP10	Thos s	Francis Lucy	Pickett
JL 1	Jn		Glover, jun.	AP13	Capt Edw		Barber
JL19	Rich		Cobb, labr.	AP14	Wm		Wells
JL29	Mary w	Thos	Usher			"(dis: min ^r)."	
AU31	Susan w	Thos	Ashby [miller†]	AP28	Mary d	Wm Eliz	Millard
SE 1	Thos		Albone	JN 8	Thos s	Jn Mary	Gibson
SE 5	Susan w	Thos	Carver	JN 9	Rebecca d	Wm Ann	Barnes
OC11	Ann d	Rob Eliz	Gobby [infant†]	JN26	Wm		Usher
OC12	Jn		Hawkins, labr.	JN27	Amy w	Wm	Norton
OC31	Mary		Green, widow	AU 4	[Mrs†] Ann		Barber, widow
NO27	Sarah d	Sam Sarah	Ward [infant†]	AU31	Sarah d	Wm Ann	Barns
DE 2	Francis		Gregory, labr.	SE 5	Susan w	Jas	Cocper
DE 9	Jn		Webb	SE 6	Jn s	Peter Ann	Haines
DE21	Mary d	Jn Eliz	Osborn [infant†]	SE19	Mary		Richardson
		1761		OC12	Lydia		Squire, widow
JA 3	Jos		Cole, jun.,	OC28	Sarah w	Hen	Morgan
			of Shefford.	NO10	Eliz w	Grave	Omont
FE 4	Eliz d	Jn Eliz	Gray, small pox	DE18	Mary d	Jn Kezia	Buford
FE 6	Jn		Gray, labr.,	DE25	Jn		Norman, labr.,
			small pox.			from Biggleswade.	
FE 6	Mary d	Jn Eliz	Gray, small pox			1763	
FE 7	Jos s	Jn Eliz	Gray, small pox	JA 7	Wm		Wilson, wheeler
MR 4	Sarah w	Thos	Cobb, small pox	FE 8	Jn		Bonfield, labr.
MR 5	Rich		Vintiner, labr.	FE 8	Wm		Collip
MR 5	Mary d	Wm Sarah	Albone	FEL2	Mich		Turner
			[infant†]. small pox.	FEL2	Ann w	Rich	Keetch
MR 6	Edw		Green, husbdn.	FEL8	Mary d	Edw Dinah	Collip
			[yeoman-T]	FE23	Thos		Lincon, servant
MR 9	Thos		Vintiner, labr.				[Lincoln-T]
MR15	Mary		Newman	MR 4	Frances d	Thos Mary	Wiles
AP13	Thos s	Thos Ann	Dunton	MR 5	Lawr		Smyth, infant
AP21	Jas		Cole,	MR. 8	Eliz w	Thos	Collip
			of Shefford.	MR 8	Thos		Briant [labr†]
JN 6	Eliz d	Jn Ann	Tailor	MR15	Jn		Stevens, infant
JN 7	Wm s	Wm Mary	Simpson [infant†]	MR24	Mary d	Edw Ann	Collip
JN 9	Isaac s	Isaac Isabel	Thomas [infant†]	MY 8	Jn		Bird [labr†]
JL 7	Jn		Brace, labr.	MY26	Wm		Williamson
JL 8	Mary w	Rich	Hall			[labr†]	
AU29	Abraham s	Dan Eliz	Paternoster	JL15	Sarah w	Wm	Hall
			[infant†].	JL24	Wm		Lee, infant
SE 3	Jos		Wells, cooper,	AU29	Wm s	Jn Mary	Holdway
			of Shefford.	SE 6	Wm s	Wm Mary	Hall
SE14	Rich s	Wm [blank]	Hall [infant†]	SE 8	Noble s	Thos Mary	Hoddle
OC 6	Eliz		Devenshire	SE16	Wm		Barns
NO29	Ann		Pharrow, infant	OC18	M ^{rs} Eliz		Bedford, relict
NO29	Mary w	Jn	Glover			of the Rev. Sam	Bedford, late
DE18	Augustin		Juggins, vagrant			vicar.	
		1762		OC19	Wm		Albon
JA 3	Eliz d	Wm Eliz	Cowland	NO13	Wm s	Jn Hannah	Warner
JA14	Lucy d	Jn Sarah	Armitage	DE24	Mary, relict	of Wm Wells	
JA25	Rich		Hall, husbdn.			"(late dissent ^g min ^r)."	
JA26	Jn s	Wm Ann	Simms			1764	
FE 6	Jn		Leyburne [labr†]	JA 2	Thos s	Jn Ann	Musick
FEL0	Thos		Pharrow [labr†]	FEL2	Ruth w	Geo	Battersen

† Occurs only in B. T.

⁸ ?Dissenter: see Introduction, p.x.
† Occurs only in B. T

1764 [ctd.]

JA13 Jn s Wm Eliz Watts
 MR 7 Eliz w Jas Usher
 MR20 Ann d Wm Ann Simes
 MR20 Thos s Thos Mary Crossley
 AP 6 'n s Thos Sarah Huckle
 AP20 Archibald Robinson
 "(servt in Ld T's family)."
 JN19 Wm Ingram
 JN21 Wm Watts
 JN24 Cath d Edw Baskin
 JL 3 Jn Portwood
 JL 8 Jn Byng, esq.
 AU12 Ann Keetch, infant
 AU21 Ann w Abraham Paternoster
 SE20 Rich s Wm Mary Hall
 OC14 Eliz d Jn Ann Leyburn
 OC27 Geo s Geo Hannah Parker
 DE 8 Wm Chambers, labr.

1765

JA18 Jn Stratton
 FE23 Ann Killingworth
 FE27 Sarah w Jn Gibson
 MR 6 Jn s Hen Eliz Rock [infant†]
 MR27 Isaac Thomas,
 carpenter.
 MR30 Hen Morgan
 MR30 Thos Stanton
 MR30 Jas s Jn Ann Carver [infant†]
 JN 4 Thos Squire, miller
 JN18 Eliz Osborn, infant
 JN19 Jas s Jas Eliz Snitch,
 butcher [infant†].
 JN28 Sam Meager, labr.
 JN28 Sarah d Thos Ann Dunton
 JL 3 Wm Hoddle
 JL21 Ann d Geo Eliz Chambers
 [infant†].
 JL29 Jn s Jas Sarah Knight
 AU 6 Jn Mantle [infant†]
 SE 1 Benj Millard,
 carpenter (Small pox).
 SE 1 Eliz w Wm Dunton.
 SE10 Mary d Wm Ann Hall [infant†]
 SE20 Sarah w Thos Huckle
 OC20 Eliz w Wm Chapman
 NO 3 Alice d Thos Huckle. D.,
 infant.
 NO14 Eliz d Jn Ann Carver. D.
 [infant†].
 NO15 Rich s Jonathan Sarah Keetch
 [infant†].
 DE 2 Geo Basterfield,
 labr.
 DE 6 Lucy d Francis Lucy Picket
 [infant†].
 DE27 Sarah w Jas Cowland. D.
 DE31 Eliz d Thos Mary Young [infant†]

1766

JA10 Thos Collip, labr.
 JA18 Wm Morris, husbdn.
 FE 9 Luke Sabey, husbdn.
 FE11 Phyllis Butery,
 a traveller's child, baptized
 at Wallington, Herts.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1766 [ctd.]

FE11 A vagrant buried name unknown.
 FE11 Sarah d Jos Amy Sharp
 FE15 Mary w Thos Tailor, husbdn.
 FE19 Jn s Wm Ann Rowney
 MR 2 Eliz Brownhill, widow
 MR 5 Jn Ashby. D.
 MR 9 Ann Vintner
 MR25 Wm s Jos Ann Chew
 MR25 Frances d Francis
 & Mary Young*
 JN12 Wm Wittamour. D.
 JN20 Jn Law
 JL 7 Eliz Dunton,
 infant. D.
 AU14 Sarah Armitage, widow
 SE23 Wm Hall
 OC 6 Ann Squire, widow
 OC27 Ann w Rich Peck
 OC29 Mary d Geo Mary Croot
 OC29 Thos s Thos Eliz Wells
 DE28 Wm Barber, yeoman

[End of Vol. II]

[Volume IV. 1767-1812]

1767

JA10 Mary d Wm Eliz Osborn [infant†]
 JA21 Thos Pratt
 JA31 Thos Wells
 FE 5 Ann d Thos Ann Dunton
 FE17 Sarah d Hen Sarah Gibson
 FE27 Jos s Jos Eliz Stanton
 [infant†]
 FE27 Mary Cooper, widow
 MR 9 Jos Dunton Stanton
 MR17 Alice Presland
 MR17 Edith d Jn Mary Head [infant†]
 MR19 Philadelphia w Ralph Bredsal**
 MR27 Ann d Wm Eliz Dunton
 MY 6 Dan s Benj Lucy Millard
 JN 3 Jane Hell
 JN 8 Thos s Wm Mary Simson [infant†]
 JL 2 Sarah w Jonathan Keetch
 JL24 Hannah Simson,
 "servant to Ld Torrington"
 AU 6 Eliz d Wm Eliz Dunton
 OC23 Mary w Geo Battison
 NO11 Wm Hall
 NO14 Ann Rowton, widow
 NO19 Eliz d Edw Mary Saunders
 [infant†]
 DE 1 Geo Osborn
 DE 8 Ann Hester
 DE10 Mary Gray
 DE11 Thos Usher
 DE13 Wm Richardson
 DE30 Hannah Beaumont

1768

JA 3 Jas Usher
 JA 3 Sarah Miles "(S.P.)" †
 JA 4 Lucy w Francis Picket

* Interlined in a different ink; B.T. not available.

† Occurs only in B.T. † Small-pox.

** "Bradshaw" written above "Bredsal" which is not struck through. B.T. gives Bradshaw.

1768 [ctd.]

JA 7 Edw Williamson
 JA10 Ann w Edw Hawkins
 JA18 Sam s Jn Sarah Miles (S.P.)
 FE17 Sam Wyles
 FE21 Rob Huckle. D.
 FE21 Mary Bonmont
 FE26 Hannah d Wm Mary Wright
 MR 4 Mary d Wm Mary Wright
 MR16 Wm Millard
 MR16 Wm s Wm Ann Dilly
 MR31 Jane d Wm Eliz Cobb
 AP 5 Sarah d Thos Mary Crossly
 MY20 Mary d Geo Eliz Osborn, infant
 JN 8 Mary w Jn Head
 JN16 Eliz w Rich Manning
 JL 7 Rich Manning
 JL12 Eliz w Thos Wells
 JL26 Edw Collip
 JL28 Jas s Wm Mary Armitage
 JL31 Rich Wilson
 AU 7 Benj Odell
 AU19 Benj Randall
 SE12 Eliz Hawkins
 SE12 Dorothy Hall
 SE19 Rich Vintiner
 SE24 Eliz w Jas Bredsol
 SE24 Eliz d Ann Barns
 OC 3 Jn Chapman, infant
 NO 8 Thos Hall
 NO20 Rich Collip
 DE 2 Jos Chew
 DE 4 Jn Osborn
 DE11 Jn Cowland

1769

JA 8 Mary Holdway, widow
 JA18 Eliz Dunton
 JA23 Barbara Wells, widow
 JA28 Wm Chapman
 FE 1 Thos s Thos Agnes Jordan
 FE 3 Ann d Hon Sarah Morgan
 FE22 Ann d Jn Eliz Barber, yeoman
 FE25 Jos s Wm Mary Wright
 MR 9 Sarah w Edw Buskins
 MR 9 Ann Williamson
 MR25 Sarah d Wm Ann Rowney
 MY 6 Thos Crossley,
 infant.
 JN 6 Susen Dunton
 JN10 Eliz d Thos Ann Dunton
 JN13 Maria d Wm Sarah Wright
 JN15 M^{rs} Margt Nodes, spinster
 JN25 Jn Case, labr.
 JL16 Wm s Thos Ann Huckle
 AU11 Ruth d Wm Susan Brown
 AU16 Susan Pratt,
 "N.B. Neither of these two had
 Xtian burial."
 SE28 Ann Fuller,
 gentlewoman.
 OC20 Mary d Geo Olivia Ronelow
 NO11 Wm Bassett
 NO22 Thos Cooper,
 labr. D.
 NO24 Eliz d Thos Ann Huckle
 DE 3 Sarah illeg. d Sarah Hughs

1769 [ctd]

DE 8 Ju Green (S.P.)
 DE11 Edw Albene,
 "near 40 years clerk."
 DE23 Mary d Jn Susan Nutkins
 1770
 JA 5 Eliz d Rich Mary Wilson
 JA22 Eliz d Hen Ann Wyles
 JA23 Edw Hawkins, labr.
 MR31 Jas Bredsol,
 shoemaker. S.P.
 AP 8 Sarah d Jn Mary Rainsdon
 AP27 Wm illeg. s of Mary Crossley
 MY16 Susan d Wm Eliz Stauton
 MY19 Mary Wilson,
 widow of Rich.
 MY21 Mary d Wm Eliz Cobb (S.P.)
 MY22 Ann w Hen Wyles
 MY25 Wm Cobb, labr(S.P.)
 JN 8 Eliz w Geo Easterfield
 JN21 Eliz d Wm Ann Barns
 JN26 Ann w Jos Webb (S.P.)
 JN28 Sarah d Jos Ann Webb (S.P.)
 JL19 Sarah d Jos Amy Sharp
 AU 2 Jn s Geo Eliz Osborn
 AU19 Ann d Jn Mary Head
 SE 2 Ellen Elms, widow
 SE28 Eliz w Rob Gobby
 OC25 Mary w Thos Brownell
 NO27 "The Honble William Henry Master
 son of George Byng Viscount
 Torrington & Lucy his Lady."
 DE 6 Jn Simms, butcher
 DE 6 Alice Gobby, infant
 DE15 Mary Millard,
 widow of Wm Millard.
 DE31 Mary d Wm Mary Chapman
 1771
 JA14 M^r Jn Woodham,
 of Gastlings.
 JA26 Hannah d Francis Mary Young
 JA28 Rich Walker,
 "steward to L^d Torrington."
 FE 5 Martha d Wm Mary Wright
 FE 8 Ann w Joshua Hull
 FE14 Francis Parrish, smith
 FE16 Geo Cooper,
 of Northhill, farmer.
 FE16 Jos Barber
 alias Barns.
 AP27 Hen s Thos Ann Huckle
 MY12 Thos Barcock, labr.
 MY22 Eliz widow of Wm Barber, farmer
 JN 6 Wm s Jos Ann Daniel
 JN 8 Sarah w Sam Ward
 JN18 Cath Chambers
 JL 4 Matth s Jas Ann Daniel
 JL23 Wm s Wm Sarah Clark
 OC13 M^{rs} Eliz Lawrance
 "of y^e parish of S^t Johns
 Hertford"
 NO 9 Jas Cooper
 NO15 Thos Ashby,
 of Holm Mill, miller.
 NO17 Martha d Thos Judith Wilson
 NO20 Jn Glover

1772

JA 8 Mary Robertson
 JA14 Ann d Francis Mary Gregory
 FE14 Mary d Thos Eliz Bird
 AP 6 Jas s Griffith Susan Dunton
 MY 2 Sarah d Jn Eliz Tailor
 MY 7 Jas Fickis,
 bricklayer.
 MY16 Thos Fage, farmer
 JN 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Osborn
 JN 5 Eliz d Thos Ann Dunton
 JN25 Edw s Jos Hannah Parrott
 [infant†].
 JN26 Decima d Francis Mary Young
 JL25 Eliz Huckle, widow
 AU17 Sarah d Thos Ann Huckle
 AU18 Wm Mantle,
 bachelor. S.P.
 AU18 Mary [blank],
 a vagrant.
 OC30 Jas Ray,
 of Cople (by accident).
 1773
 JA10 Jn Murrall,
 bachelor [labr†].
 JA11 Thos s Thos Rebecca Jeyes
 JA29 Wm s Jas Eliz Usher
 FE 1 Thos Searet,
 bachelor.
 FE 2 Louisa Bettsworth
 d of Lawr Frances Smyth, vicar
 MR 7 Susan d Rich Ann Vintiner
 MR10 Wm s Edw Mary Hawkins
 AP26 Ann Blewit, widow
 JN12 Jas Cowland "(dis†)"
 [labr†]
 JN16 Sarah d Edw Jane Grummit
 JN23 Jas s Thos Sarah Sanders
 [Saunders-T]
 JN25 Edw Simms, butcher
 JL26 Mary Ann d Jn Sarah Jordan, labr
 SE28 Hannah d Jos Hannah Parrot,
 butcher, infant
 OC16 Mary w Thos Clifton, labr.
 DE 7 Rob Briggs,
 gardener.
 DE19 Sarah w Isaac Jackson,
 carpenter.
 1774
 JA27 Wm s Wm Eliz Cowland, labr.
 FE24 Mary w Wm Clark, labr.
 AP25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Osborn
 MY 2 Eliz w Wm Cowland, labr.
 JN20 Ann w Wm Saunders, smith
 JL16 Wm Clark, labr.
 AU18 Sarah d Jn Sarah Simms [butcher†]
 SE20 Wm s Jos Sarah Cowland, labr.
 NO25 Wm Underwood s of
 Jas Rebecca Snitch, butcher
 DE24 Stephen Simson [labr†]
 DE29 Wm Firbanks Moor, bachelor
 1775
 JA 7 Sarah w Jos Cowland, labr.
 JA15 Stringer Sells,
 bachelor [blacksmith†].

1775 [ctd.]

JA16 Thos Killingworth,
 aleseller & shopkeeper
 JA23 Mary d Thos Islip Croot, labr.
 JA31 Sarah w Jn Glover, butcher
 MR 2 A vagrant.
 MR27 Eliz d Wm Eliz Francis,
 labr. [smith-T]
 AP 4 Wm Hall, labr.
 AP12 Sam s Hen Mary Wyles [labr†]
 AP16 Jos s Rich Eliz Manning [labr†]
 MY17 Eliz w Jn Tailor, labr.
 MY18 An unbap. d Jn Eliz Tailor
 JN 1 Rebecca w Jas Snitch, butcher
 JN 2 Hannah Leyburn, widow
 JN17 Geo Prutton,
 husbdn. [farmer-T]
 JN24 Mary d Sam Mary Ward, labr.
 JL 4 Alice d Hen Eliz Rook
 JL22 Thos s Jn Eliz Tailor [labr†]
 AU11 Maria d Wm Eliz Osborn, labr.
 AU31 Mary d Stephen Jane Simson, labr.
 OC 5 Jn s Stephen Jane Simson
 NO 2 Ann d Rich Mary Wells, labr.
 NO18 Wm Collip, labr.
 DE 3 Thos Surch, labr.
 DE 5 Rose Anna d Wm Ann Dickins,
 bricklayer.
 DE 5 Geo s Jn Eliz Webb, labr.
 1776
 JA 1 Jn s Jn Dinah Lee, labr.
 JA26 Peter Moor, labr.
 JA29 Jane w Jas Fox, labr.
 MR 1 Geo Richards [illeg†]
 s of Rebecca Briggs
 MR 6 Jn s Alex Sarah Rooke, labr.
 AP14 Sarah Norton, widow
 AP19 Sarah Bushby, widow
 AP24 Wm Cowland, widr.
 [labr†]
 AP25 Cath Prutton, widow,
 farmer.
 JL 3 Wm Thomas, labr.
 SE 5 Sarah d Wm Sarah Clark [infant†]
 OC14 Jn s Thos Eliz Jeffreys, labr.
 OC27 Grave Omont, widr.,
 labr.
 NO29 Rich Croft [?Craft],
 bachelor, servant.
 1777
 JA 9 Hannah illeg. d Ann Dilly
 MR21 Wm Pearson
 MR25 Philip Dickins, infant
 MR28 David Cawdell,
 bachelor, labr.
 MY 2 Fanny d Benj Lydia Bland
 MY 2 Rob Dilly, labr.
 MY27 Cath Cobb, widow
 JN 4 Eliz w Jn Hall, labr
 JN22 Geo s Wm Eliz Francis, smith
 JN29 Martha w M^c Wm Ringsted,
 coachmaker.
 JL13 Alice d Jonathan Mary Keach, labr.
 JL14 Geo Nodes, esq.
 JL15 Rich Gray, labr.

1777 [ctd.]

AU29 Eliz d Wm Ann Line, labr
OC20 Wm Breed, infant

1778

JA22 Mary w Wm Hall, labr.
FE 3 Lucy Clark
FE22 Hen Rock, labr.
FE25 Eliz w Jn Harradine
MR 7 Eliz w Sam Burnage
MR 7 Sarah Williamson,
widow.
MR17 Jn Harradine, labr
MR31 Sarah d Rob Ann Dilly [labr†]
MY 5 Elw Buskin, labr.,
widr.
MY12 Ann Crossley, widow
JN 4 Frances Walker, widow
AU28 Dan Earl alias
Hale, labr.
SE15 Mary w Jn Watford, labr.
SE26 Thos Tailor, farmer
OC 9 Thos s Wm Mary Woodham
[farmer†].
NO18 Eliz w Jn Favel

1779

JA17 Hen s Hen Eliz Rock, labr.
JA18 Ann w Wm Line, labr.
JA19 Mary d Rich Mary Tailor, farmer
JA29 Rebecca Briggs
JA29 Mary Cooper, widow
JA31 Rob s Rob Mary Dilly
FE 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Dilly
FE 3 Mary w Hen Francis, labr.
FE 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Reynolds
FE 9 Jn Piggott, labr.
FE28 Mary d Jn Eliz Dilly, labr.
MR10 Hen Barrow, vagrant
MY 4 Jas Fox, widr., labr.
MY17 Edw Dilly, gent.
JN17 Sam s Hen Mary Wiles
JN25 Sarah Jackson, widow
JN25 Thos Pitts, widr.
JN26 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Pointon
JL 2 Rich s Rich Mary Kidd
JL30 Mary d Sam Ann Godfrey
AU17 Betsy d Wm Phoebe Wright
AU30 Ann d Jn Ann Gibson
SE12 Ann Moor
(alias Mackfarland), infant.
OC22 Sarah d Thos Eliz Wright
NO15 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Ballard

1780

FE15 Ann Webb widow
FE22 Ann Webb, widow*
FE29 Jas Cox, aleman
AP 4 Jos Barns
AP 8 Islip w Thos Croot
AP23 Frances Watts, infant
JN18 M^r Wm Squire,
meal dealer.
JL22 Thos Jeves, labr.
AU 7 Rich illeg. s Eliz Collip
SE 4 Ann w Jn Head, labr.
SE12 Eliz w Geo Jackson, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* B.T. gives the entry of FE15 only.

1780 [ctd.]

SE13 Rich s Rob Eliz Gobby, labr.
SE27 Margt d Wm Eliz Thomas, labr.
OC20 Geo Battison labr.
OC22 Eliz d Jn Jemima Hart [labr†]
NO16 Wm Dunton, widr. "D."^s
DE 8 Patience Ray, traveller

1781

JA24 Rebecca w Edw Capon, labr.
FE11 Jn s Wm Alice Merryweathers,
labr.*
FE12 Sarah w Edw Webb [labr†]
FE13 Rob Chapman, labr.
MR14 Thos Croot, labr.
MR23 Mary d Jn Susan Dilly
AP14 Abigail Chaulkly,
widow. [Chaukley--T]
JL 2 Sarah widow of Rob Dilly
JL24 Wm Basterfield,
labr.
AU 9 Eliz d Dan Eliz Paternoster
AU18 Ann d Edw Ann Williamson,
labr.
AU21 Eliz d Hen Mary Francis, labr.
SE18 Phoebe w Wm Wright, farmer
SE22 Alice Rock, widow
SE23 Mary w Wm Alben, labr.
OC26 Jas s Wm Sarah Wright, labr.
OC26 Edw Capon, widr.,
labr.
OC30 Jn s Wm Sarah Wright
OC30 Eliz d Rich Mary Massey, labr
NO 9 Hannah w Jos King,
"dissentg min^r"
NO12 Luke Sabey, labr.
NO28 Wm Wright, labr.
DE 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Currington
DE 5 Eliz illeg. d Mary Collip

1782

JA13 Eliz Gray, widow
FE 6 Rob s Luke Mary Sabey, labr.
MR15 Ann d Rob Sarah Chapman [labr†]
AP 3 Sarah relict of M^r Wm Squire,
from Campton.
AP 6 Mary w Edw Merryweathers,
labr.
AP12 Mary Gregory, widow
AP25 Sarah w Jas Pitts, labr.
MY16 Mary Cooper, widow
MY26 Geo Batterson,
widr., labr.
JN 2 Randal Payne, labr.
[widr†]
JN 8 Alice Sabey, widow
[farmer†]
JN30 Wm s Wm Ann Dickins,
bricklayer.
JL12 Ann d Edw Ann Elms, labr.
JL26 Wm Wright, widr.,
farmer.
SE 4 Eliz Wyles, widow
SE 8 Jas Pitts, widr.
SE18 Eliz Barcock, widow

† Occurs only in B.T. ^s?Dissenter: see p.x.

* Interlined in the same hand but in a different ink; occurs in B.T.

1782[ctd]

SE23 Sarah w Jos Endersby, labr.
 SE24 Lucy d Rich Mary Kidd
 OC 8 Wm & Jos sons[twins--T]
 of Jos Ann Green, labr.
 OC12 Mary d Francis Mary Piggot, labr.
 OC12 Jn Langley, labr.
 NO24 Ann Earl, widow
 NO26 Geo s Thos Mary Faulkner
 NO30 Philip Dilly,
 a militia man.

1783

JA 5 Sarah d Sam Ann Godfrey, labr.
 JA14 Sarah Gibson, widow
 FE12 Sarah d Alex Ann Rook, infant
 MR 3 Eliz Harradine,
 single woman.
 MR 8 Jos s Thos Ann Bryant, labr.
 MR20 Wm Tomson, labr.
 MR23 Ralph Bradshaw,
 lathrender.
 MR26 Jn Chambers,
 thatcher.
 MR28 Ann d Jn Eliz Wells [labr†]
 AP 9 Sarah Wright, widow
 MY14 Geo s Wm Phoebe Wright, farmer
 MY15 Eliz Watts, widow
 JN16 Martha w Thos Endersby, labr.
 AU29 Mary d Edw Ann Williamson
 [labr†].
 AU30 Ann w Jn Froot,
 gatekeeper [turnpike-T]
 SE 7 Jn s Jn Mary Chambers
 (widow).
 SE12 Edw s Geo Sarah Cooper,
 farmer, of Calcot
 SE14 Jn Watford, widr.
 SE15 Eliz w Wm Piggot, labr.
 SE15 Peter s Wm Ann Dickins, mason
 OC18 Honour d Edw Kezia Sarl, farmer,
 infant.
 OC16 Ann Briggs, widow,
 of [Old] Warden.
 OC20 Mary Green,
 of Langford.
 NO 3 Thos s Wm Eliz Watts, labr.
 [infant†].
 NO 7 Thos Cobb, Workhouse
 NO11 Edith w Jos Cowland, labr.
 NO14 Wm Evans,
 gingerbread baker.
 DE30 Thos Clifton,
 labr., widr.

1784

JA 5 Eliz d Jos Sarah Endersby.
 Workhouse.
 JA11 Sarah d Wm Ann Dickins
 MR12 Mary w Rich Kidd
 MR15 Jonathan Keach, labr.
 MR16 Jn s Wm Ann Solby, labr.
 MR21 Sarah Mastin
 single woman. Workhouse.
 MR31 Mary Hurst,
 single woman. Workhouse.
 AP18 Jas s Jn Ann Head, labr.

1784 [ctd]

JN 5 Pearce Hall, bachelor,
 shopkeeper.
 JL28 Mary w Thos Young, labr.
 AU 3 Mary w Jn Harrison
 AU 4 M^r Wm Woodham, yeoman
 SE26 Maria d Francis Sarah LeClair,
 servant
 NO 1 Sarah d Jos Ann Green, labr.
 NO 1 Wm illeg s of Sarah Endersby
 Workhouse.
 DE 5 Mary d Jas Sarah Bean, labr.
 DE16 Eliz Gray, widow
 DE27 Susan w Jn Dilly
 1785
 JA11 Eliz Chambers, widow
 JA17 Jos King,
 independent minister.
 JA21 Harriet d Isaac Eliz Briggs
 JA23 Hannah d Jn Susan Dilly
 FE 1 Mary d Dan Mary Gray
 FE15 Eliz d Thos Mary Usher, labr.
 MR11 Wm Wright, labr.
 MR13 Eliz Burridge, widow,
 of Northill.
 AP 1 Edw Collip,
 bachelor.
 AP 5 Dan Gray, labr.
 AP13 Geo s Jn Hannah Stouphen
 AP16 Mary Wright, widow
 AP19 Jas Andrew,
 of Langford, bachelor.
 AP26 Jn s Jn Eliz Tailor, labr.
 MY13 Eliz w Jn Dilly, labr.
 MY20 Mary w Wm Armitage,
 tailor.
 JN17 Wm Sarl, carpenter
 JN22 Eliz d Wm Ann Breed, labr.
 JL 3 Thos s Mark Mary Norman, miller
 JL 9 Wm illeg. s of Sarah Barns
 JL18 Wm Albon, labr.
 AU12 Susan d Jos Margt Kilby, labr.
 AU19 Wm s Jn Ann South, infant
 SE26 Cath d Wm Sarah Clark, labr.
 OC13 Thos Sarl, bachelor,
 wheeler.
 DE23 Ann Young, widow,
 Workhouse.
 1786
 FE14 Mary Bates, of the
 parish of [blank], widow
 MR 8 Eliz w Isaac Ballard, labr.
 MR12 Jn Tailor, labr.,
 bur: by parish.
 MR17 Ann w Joshua Hull, labr.
 MR22 Jos Chew, alonan
 MR26 Sarah d Isaac Eliz Briggs,
 gardener [infant†].
 MR29 Ann Leyborn, widow
 [Leyburn-T]
 MY23 Ann Cowland,
 spinster.
 JN18 Lydia Currington,
 infant.
 JN20 Sarah d Thos Alice Sells, smith

1786 [ctd.]				1788 [ctd.]			
JN26	Rich illeg.s	Lucy	Watts	JL19	Chris		Williamour,
JL26	Wm s	Wm	Eliz Osborn, infant		wheeler.		
SE 2	Thos		Sells, smith	JL20	Rich s	Wm Mary	Wilson, labr.
SE 5	Avis d	Dan	Eliz Paternoster	SE24	Sarah w	Wm	Clark. "W. H."
SE 9	Wm s	Jas	Sarah Bean, labr.	SE21	Ann		Tailor, widow
			[infant†].	SE23	Sam s	Wm	Clark
SE16	The Honble Mrs	Eliz	Byng	NO 9	Thos		Brownel, labr.
	"(linnen)"*			NO21	Eliz w	Dan	Paternoster,
OC23	Jn s	Rich Ann	Bodger, farmer		"Work H."		
			[infant†].	DE 6	Ann		Barns, widow,
OC23	Mary		Glover, widow		Work H.		
NO18	Mary		Batterson,	DE28	Sam		Baker,
	widow.				single man.	Work H.	
NO28	Wm s	Jas Ann	West [infant†]	DE29	Wm		Huckle, labr.
DE19	Hannah d	Jas Sarah	Bean [infant†]				
						1789	
JA 2	[M ^{rs}] Wm		Ringsted,	JA 3	Francis		Piggot, labr.
	of London, coachmaker,		gent.	FE11	Wm		Hall, labr.
JA21	Susan w	Wm	Hains. "Workhse"	MR 6	Jn		Blewit,
AP19	Jn Downing illeg.s		of		bachelor.	Work H.	
		Margt	Adams	AP26	Eliz w	Wm	Watts, Work H.
AP25	Thos illeg.s	Ann	Piggot	MY13	Sarah w	Jas	Bean, labr.
MY13	Ann w	Ebenezer	Green, labr.	MY18	Jas		Woodcock, infant
JL10	Sam		Freeman, labr.	JN17	Martha w	Jn	Bigrave. W. H.
AU 3	Lucy d	Wm Sarah	Harris, labr.	JL30	Jemina w	Jn	Hart, labr.
			[infant†].	AU 4	Ann w	Jn	Hall, labr.
AU11	Rich s	Rich Mary	Massey, labr.	AU20	Mary		Piggot, widow
			[infant†].	AU28	Rich		Collip, labr.
OC 8	Sarah w	Thos	Pitts, labr.	AU28	Eliz		Bryant, widow
	Workhouse. Small pox.			SE 4	Jn		Goodman, a boy
NO 3	Jas s	Wm Eliz	Taylor,		from Ampthill, kill'd by accident.		
	shoemaker.			SE28	Sam s	Jas Sarah	Mann
NO 6	Mary w	Thos	Faukner.	NO 9	Geo		Byng, esq,
	S.P. Workhouse.				of Wrotham, Middx.		"Linnen."
NO17	Geo s	Jn Sarah	Webb, butcher	NO22	Ann w	Francis	Stevens, labr.
			[infant†].	NO25	Mary w	Mark	Norman, farmer
DE14	Alex		Rock, labr.	DE15	Eliz w	Thos	Winfield, miller
DE14	M ^r Chas		Stokes			1790	
DE26	Sarah w	Jos	Crossley, labr.	MR19	Jn		Field, labr.
DE26	Eliz		Dunton,	MR21	Sarah w	Rob	Chapman
	spinster.			AP25	Sarah		Hall, spinster
				AP25	Wm s	Wm Ann	Hall
				JL 3	Ann		Langley, widow.
JA12	Susan w	Jn	Gamby,		Work H.		
	dissenting minister.			AU 1	Jas s	Wm Mary	Smith, labr.
JA21	Sarah		Elms, infant	SE 2	Rob s	Rob Sarah	Chapman, infant.
JA21	Mary		Jenkins, infant		Work H.		
MR 5	Eliz w M ^r Jos		Cole,	SE 4	Thos		Surch, labr
	of Shefford.			NO 1	Edw		Chew, labr.
MR11	M ^{rs} Martha		Ashby, widow	NO21	Eliz w	Jos	Crossley. W.H.
MR22	Mary w Hez.:		Albon	DE 8	Mary d	Thos Mary	Pitts. Work H.
	[parish] clerk.					1791	
AP22	Thos		Saunders, labr.	JA16	Wm		Simms, butcher,
AP26	Mary illeg.d	Eliz	Francis		widr.		
MY 3	Jn s	Jas Eliz	Snitch, butcher	JA23	Thos		Cooper, tailor
			[infant†].	FE11	Jos		Cole,
MY23	Wm		Tailor,		of Shefford, gent.		
	shoemaker.			AP 8	Wm s	Thos Sarah	Albon
JN11	Alick s	Thos Sarah	Saunders	AU 5	Mary w	Wm	Breed
	"Work H."			AU23	Wm		Hains. W.H.
JL 1	Jn s	Edw Eliz	Chew	AU31	Rich s	Wm Sarah	Harris
JL 5	Mary		Collip, widow,			[infant†]	
	"Work H."			SE--	Martha d	Wm Mary	Fotheringham*

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in the same hand but in a different ink; occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Altered from "Bap." to "Bur." in Register; B.T. gives as a baptism.

1791 [ctd.]		1794	
OC13 Eliz d Wm Mary Barr [infant†]		FE 8 Ann Williams, "house-keeper to L ^d Euston, by Coroner's inquest."	
DE 5 Rich s Rich Mary Wells, labr. [infant†]		FE13 Hannah w [blank] Warner, labr.	
1792		FE25 Eliz Collip	
JA 1 Geo Jackson, widr., labr.		AP20 Thos Carver, labr.	
FE11 Isaac Briggs, gardener; small pox.		AU 6 Jn Simkins, farmer	
FE29 Thos Green, labr.		SE 2 Thos Rowney	
MR23 Wm Armitage, tailor.		SE 6 Jn Smith, infant	
MY16 Alice w Wm Merriweathers, labr.		OC20 Thos Reynolds	
MY26 Jn James, servant to the Earl of Euston.		NO 7 Eliz illeg.d Susan Dent, infant	
JN 5 Jn Albon, labr.		NO10 Judith Wilson, widow	
JN20 Thos Wright, labr.		1795	
JN28 Mary Sabey, infant		JA 4 Jn Frood, tollgate keeper.	
JL24 An unbap. illeg. child of Mary* Mann		JA 9 Sarah Easterfield	
JL 4 Ann Albon, single woman.		JA15 Eliz w Wm Osborn, labr.	
JL 9 Jn Snitch, infant		JA26 Sarah (or Mary)* Sabey, infant	
JL15 Sam Rowney, bachelor.		JA30 Wm Breed. "W.H."	
AU26 M ^{rs} Penelope Bedford, spinster. [from Henlow†].		FE 1 Lydia Rogers, infant (privately baptized Jan. 28).	
SE 7 Sarah Faulkner		MY 1 Hezekiah Albon, sen., "heretofore clerk of y ^e parish."	
SE14 Ann Green		MY10 Mary Goodship	
SE19 Thos s Jn Crossley		MY15 Mary w Rich Massy, labr.	
SE24 Sam s Jn Rogers, farmer		JN 7 Jn Mantle, carpenter.	
SE30 Amy illeg.d Eliz Mann		JN 9 Jas Merriweathers, infant.	
OC 4 Alex Piggot, labr.		MR 4 Thos Brownell, labr. [gardener-T]	
OC12 Jos Painter. Work H.		MR12 Ann Payn, widow [W.H.†].	
NO30 Ann Brownell		MR16 Ann Crossley	
DE12 Jas Anderson		JL 8 Sarah Bryant	
DE23 Mary Bushnell, cook to L ^d Euston.		AU18 Wm Line, labr. [W.H.†].	
DE31 Thos Winmill, 15 years servant to y ^e vicar.		SE 6 Jos Hall, labr.	
1793		SE12 Mary Line, widow of above Wm Line.	
JA 6 Wm Boughton, "kill'd by a plow share."		DE 2 Wm Albone	
JA19 Benj s Thos Eliz Seamour, carpenter.		DE11 Sam Wiles	
JA26 Mary Chapman		DE29 Mary d Mark Norman, farmer	
FE 4 Jn Tailor, labr.		DE30 Ann [w Wm†] Rowney	
FE14 Hannah Brownel, widow		1796	
MR21 Ann Field, infant		FE12 Thos Tailor, farmer	
AP10 Wm Selby, labr.		MR10 Sarah Humberstone	
AP18 Thos Francis, smith		FE21 Wm Wilson, infant	
JN23 Ann Daniel		MR23 Wm Goodship	
JL22 Eliz Daniel		AP13 Jn Armitage, carpenter.	
AU 7 Edw Grummit, labr.		JN 8 Jas Taygle	
OC 1 Eliz d Edw [blank] Simms, labr. [infant†].		JN19 Ann Musick	
OC19 Mary w Rich Tailor, farmer		AU18 Jn Breed, labr.	
OC22 Edw Snitch, infant		SE 7 Jn Beeby, infant	
DE 1 Jn Crowsley, shoemaker. [Crossley-T]		SE16 Sarah Grant, young woman.	
DE 4 Eliz Hawkins, spinster.		1797	
		JA12 Eliz Briggs, spinster	
		JA23 Ann w Ebenezer Green	
		FE 7 Wm Rowney, widr. labr.	

† Occurs only in B.T.

* "Eliz" written above "Mary" which is not struck through; B.T. "Mary".

* B.T. gives the same entry

† Occurs only in B.T.

1797 [ctd]		1798 [ctd]	
FE 9 Sarah widow.	Richardson,	AU 7 Susan d Thos [blank]	Rogers
FE18 Rob by accident.	Bushby. "W.H.",	AU23 Edw	Elms, labr.
FE18 Thos by accident.	Pitts. W.H.,	SE18 Ann	Crosley [Crossley-T]
MR12 Dan	Paternoster. W.H.	OC 3 Mary	Dean
MR14 Mary	Hodde, widow	NO10 M ^r Jn farmer.	Barber, sen ,
MR23 Jn	Baker	NO13 Susan	Bigrave
MR24 Jn	Cock, miller	NO18 Jas	Alben, killed by accident.
MR29 Martha	Freeman	NO25 Cath w Jn	Costin, labr.
MR31 Gec thatcher.	Chambers,	DE11 Thos	Crossley, infant
AP 3 Jn	Sarl, farmer	DE23 Mary	Smith
AP 9 Ann single woman.	Freeman,		1799
AP 9 Eliz	Jeffreys	FE27 Mary	Merryweathers
MY18 Eliz	Freeman	MR 3 Eliz	Grey, widow
MY20 Gec	Goodship	MR10 Rob	Crosley, single man, labr.
JN20 Chas	Bryant, infant	MR23 Ann	Brownell, infant
JL 1 Wm blacksmith.	Francis,	AP 9 Chas	Mann
JL 2 Gec	Elms, labr.	JN 2 Jane	Barrington, servant to M ^r Whitbread.
AU13 Mary	Brown	JN12 Mary d Rich Ann	Bodger, farmer
OC 4 Ruth single woman.	Simkins,	JN16 Susan	Wright, spinster.
SE17 Mary w [blank]	Smith	AU13 Alex	Rock
NO 4 Edw	Hawkins, labr.	OC13 Sarah	Clow [Crow-T]
NO22 Jos	Chapman, child	NO 8 Rich	Wells
DE19 Hannah	Simkins, widow	DE15 Hen	Bean
DE19 Wm	Mann, infant	DE20 Dinah	Lee
DE23 Gec s Gec Mary	Smith, farmer		1800
DE23 M ^r s Eliz single woman.	Bedford,	JA 3 Eliz	Walker
		JA 5 Joshua	Robins
		FE27 Judith	Cooper
JA 1 Moses stone mason.	Wing,	MR 3 Thos	Young
JA14 Joshua	Hull, labr.	MR23 Sarah	Warren
FE11 Wm	Brownell, labr.	MR30 Sarah	Chapman
MR 2 Sarah	Rock, widow	MY28 Eliz	Morris
AP 6 Mary	Chapman	JN25 Clarinda	Webb
AP24 Jas single man.	Green,	AU31 Jos	Webb
MR 8 Sarah	Primat [Primmatt-T]	SE 4 Eliz	Grant
MR19 Nel [Nall-T] Irish Rom: Catholic.	Connor,	SE20 Jas	Bygrave
MR20 Thos	Cole, labr.	OC 8 Jos	Kilbey
MR22 Wm	Beby	OC10 Wm	Ward
MR23 Nell "inf ^t d. of N.C."	Connor,	OC10 Rob	Primat
MY 2 Jn	Franks, labr.	OC28 Sarah	Hale
MY11 Stephen	Webb	NO11 Thos	Jefferies
MY22 Mary	Wright, spinster	NO11 Jn	Costin
MY29 Thos	Bean, infant	DE 9 Wm	Cowland
JL 3 Eliz	Wells, infant	--- Rob	Gobby
JL 9 Jas	Ingram, infant	MR28 Revd Lawr	Snyth, forty eight years vicar of this parish.*
JN 5 Sarah	Hull		1801
JN12 Ann	Hale	JA 4 Hannah	Head
JN15 Ann	Selby, widow	JA18 Thos	Wright
JN15 Wm	Francis	FE 7 Ann	Dunton
JN19 Jn	Hale	MR22 Ann	Ballard
JL11 Jas	Mann, gardener	AP 5 Lucy	Webb
JL12 Ann	Francis, infant	AP21 Thos	Head
AU19 Hen	Chambers, illeg.	JN12 Jn	Norman, from Blunham.
		AU18 Sam	Wheatly

* Written at the end of the entries for 1800; B.T. not available.

1801 [ctd.]		1806 [ctd.]	
OC20 Ann	Wheatly	MR24 Eliz	Francis
NO15 Ebbin	Green	MR29 Jn	Dilly, esq.
NO29 Ann	Breed	MR30 Eliz	Isherwood
DE30 Wm	Breed	JN25 Chas	Wright
		JN30 Geo	Brown
1802		JL12 Mary	Wright
JA 8 Benj	Taylor	AU12 Jn	Marshall
JA19 Frances	Bedford	OC30 Jas	Bygrave
FE23 Mary	Crosely		[Biggrave-T]
MR 3 Thos	Bassett	NO24 Jn	Peppercorn
AP28 Jas	Hale	DE 1 Susan	Thompson
MY23 Chas	Merywethers	DE 2 Hennah	Ireland
JL31 Chas	Head		
AU 6 Paul	Walker	1807	
SE14 Eliz	Cob	JA 1 Jn	Barber, esq.
OC 8 Jas	Marcey	JA10 Margt	Kilby
NO17 Eliz	Green	FE 8 Jos	Seamour
NO22 Mary	Wiles	AP17 Jemima	Harris
NO23 Mary	Keetch	JN 6 Mary	Wiles
DE 8 Jn	Waymark	JL17 Eliz	Sanderson
DE22 Jn	Harrison	JL21 Sarah	Bandy
		SE 9 Sarah	Forknel
1803		SE26 Eliz	Chambers
JA29 Martha	Dilly	NO 7 Ann	Wells
FE20 Wm	Young	NO13 Wm	Taylor
MR15 Edw	Sims	NO26 Wm	Sperry
MR23 Sam	Burnage		
AP10 Wm	Crowly	1808	
AP26 Wm	Muskett	FE28 Thos	Jenkins
MY 6 Mary	Brown	FE28 Mary	Waller
JN24 Ann	Crosley	FE28 Ann	Sims
	[Crosely-T]	MR24 Eliz	Jordan
OC31 Wm	Saul	AP14 Sarah	Dilly
NO 7 Jn	Cutler	AP24 Ann	Bryant
DE15 Lucy	Field	AP25 Jos	Inskip
		MY22 Hen Clark	Seely
1804		MY25 Sam	Wright
FE24 Rgb	Head	MY27 Sarah	Huckle
MR11 Thos	Dunton	JN23 Thos	Bryant
AP 3 Jn	Taylor	AU 8 Jn	Breed
AP22 Eliz	Simkins	SE25 Geo	Brown
MY 6 Mary	Hawkins	OC14 Wm	Francis
MY20 Eliz	Favel	OC23 Mary	Ireland
JN 3 Sarah	Thomsom[sic]	DE23 Jn	Hawkings
JN10 Jos	Goodship	DE30 Rich	Croct
JL 1 Thos	Chapman		
JL 3 Nathl	Simkins	1809	
JL29 Jn	Breed	AP26 Eliz	Wright
JL31 Sarah	Sims	MY22 Wm	Jordan
SE23 Benj	Bygrave	MY28 Sarah	Salsbury
NO20 Jas	Goodman	JN 3 Sarah	Bean
		JN12 Ann	Darnell
1805		JL26 Jos	Thompson
JA20 Mary	Harrison	AU 4 Wm	Wright
FE 5 Ann	Wheatley	AU25 Ralph	Bandy
FE15 Eliz	Dilly	SE10 Jas	Harrodine
MR20 Thos	Rogers	SE17 Alice	Stimson
MY12 Chas	Bryant	NO16 Ann	Bodger
JN 5 Thos	Hale	DE27 Jas	Medcroft
JN 9 Mary	Griffith		
JN24 Sophia	Norman	1810	
OC12 Jn	Hall	SE 2 Eliz	Chambers
OC29 Geo	Rudd	SE26 Rebecca	Harrodine
NO 4 Eliz	Sarl	OC26 Thos	Bygrave
NO12 Ann	Byng	NO 1 Wm	King
NO28 Jos	Green	NO 2 Sarah	Seely
		NO19 Jane	Grummit
1806			
FE27 Lucy	Goodship	1811	
MR17 Alice	Sells	MY28 Mary	Stimson

1811 [ctd.]		1812 [ctd.]	
FE10 Susan	Bryant	FE17 Raymond	Barber*
FE24 Wm	Cobb	FE19 Sarah	Richardson*
FE28 Geo	Briggs	MR10 Mary	Pa[?ir]*
MR12 Ann	Bebe	MR31 Mary	Waller
AP 5 Mary	Carver	AP 1 Mary	Bean
JN 1 Mary	Saunders	MY29 Rob	Chapman
JN 2 Wm	Sibley	JN12 Thos	Dunton
JN 4 Geo	Darnell	JN13 Sophia	Dilly
JN 5 Thos	Dear	JN24 Francis	Stevens
JN12 Geo	Dilley	SE22 Ann	Gray
JN18 Ann	Dear	OC18 Mary	Crouch
JL 9 Jn	Hall	OC25 Mary	Breed
AU21 Mary	Balls	OC25 William	Francis
SE19 Eliz	Chew	NO10 Sarah	Tompson
OC20 Eliz	Crosey	DE 4 Frances	Smyth,
DE 9 Geo	Mercy		widow of the late Rev.Laurence Smyth.
DE31 Rich	Bodger	NO 9 Eliz	Crook
	1812	DE15 Esther	Meriwethers
FE11 Mary	Marryeather*		[End of Vol. IV]

* These four entries are inserted after the following remark: "It appears that [here are written the four entries and dates], but omitted to be entered. - F. Neve [Vicar], 1820."

Addenda and Corrigenda *

page

- 6. 1578 MR 3. Add "Nich Barbar."
- 16. 1629 OC11. This remark is written in a Chancery handwriting, and means "read in the Court of Chancery 1701"; the Register was produced in court as evidence.
- 17. 1632 JA 1. See previous addendum.
- 18. 1636 JA29. See previous addendum.
- 4. 1557 AU11. For "Caper" read "Cooper."
- 8. 1586 AP 5. For "Caper" read "Cooper "
- 36. 1723 JL 6. Add "Jn s Hen & Mary Brownill."
- 60. 1603 OC27. Add "[Courteous-T]"
- 60. 1605 NO 4. Add "[Brooker-T]"
- 60. 1608 MY31. Add "[Purkington-T]"
- 87. 1585 JL 5. Add "Alice w Geo Dear."
- 107. 1702 OC 6. For "Jealous" read "Jelous".
- 109. 1713 DE21. For "[drawer†]" read "[ale-drawer†]".
- 12. 1607 JL12. For "Bales" read "Bates."
- 27. 1682 SE29. For "Peirier" read "Peircer."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Entered on an otherwise blank leaf after the Baptisms for 1652-53]

1645 DE21 Ann d Mr.John Thurgood, bapt.

1647 FE12 Frances d Mr.John Thurgood, bapt.

1649 AP14 Eliz d Mr.John Thurgood, bapt.

1651 JN21 Margt d Mr.John Thurgood, bapt.

[The above four entries are in the same hand and ink; the following is in a different hand]

1666 AP 7 Martha d Mr.John Thurgood.

[In same hand as entries for 1675-77]

1650 DE11 Chas s John Nodes, gent.

1649 NO22 Chas s John Kelynge, esq., bapt.

[Entered before the Baptisms for Oct.1653, on an otherwise blank leaf]

"Bedd: 22th Septemb: 1653. For the safe keeping of ye Register booke The Inhabitants of ye Parish of Southill in this Countye of Bedd: have elected &

* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME I (cont.)

chosen Mr Willyam Taylour an able and honest man to bee their Parish Register for Marriages Births & Burialls w^{ch} Choyce of theirs I doe approve & allow And by virtue of an Act of Parliam^t lately made touching Marriages Births & Buryalls Hee the said Mr Willyam Taylour hath come before me & taken his oath for ye faithfull exocucion of the s^d office of Parish Register. - [signature] J. Bedford." [Justice of the Peace]

[Entered on the last page]

"Samuell y^e son of [tear] & Hannah Barber was baptizd October 8th. 1706.

John y^e son of John & Hannah Barber was baptizd May 31st. 1708.

Mem^{dum} a child of Nich: Purser's & Elisabeth was baptizd Jan: y^e 18th.

A child of W^m Dobsons & Sarah was baptizd Jan: y^e 19th.

Daughter of Thom: & Mary Chandler Baptizd August 23.

A chil. of Mark Pates & Mary his wife Baptizd August y^e 17th."

"November y^e first 1713 John Barber Lab^r was chosen Parish Clerk in y^e place of John Williamson Deceasd by me [signature] Sam^l Bedford Vic^r."

"Mem: a child of Nich: Pratts not Registered."

VOLUME II.

[Entered on a fly-leaf at the beginning]

"Laurence Smyth Inducted March 25th 1752.

Rev^d John Smyth Vicar died 24^{*} April 1816.

Rev^d F.H.Neve instituted May 3d 1816."

"John Abbies Vicar Vic^r appears 1538; William Ridge V^r 1580; John Bostock V^r 1599; Thomas Bickley V^r 1622; William Tailor V^r 1638; Thomas Moor V^r 1669; Micael Sheldon V^r 1689; [blank] Scott V^r [blank]; Samuel Bedford V^r 1710 to 1752; Laur: Smyth inducted 1752."

[All the above names are extracted from the Register, and are not the dates of institution; they are in the same handwriting, that of Laurence Smyth. The following entries are in different hands]

"John Smyth, Laur:Fil; 1800; Fredk.H.Neve 1816; John Gerrard Androwes Baker, M.A. 1843, resigned the living of Southill 1867; Charles Baldock Vicar March 1867, died May 8th.1877; Charles James Lambarde Vicar 1877 to 1894; John Alexander Guillebaud Vicar 1894; Charles Harold Bond, Vicar, instituted Jan.15,1908."

[The following list of recipients is written on a double leaf attached to the fly-leaves at the end of the volume]

"Five pounds, being the Legacy of Mr.Kelynge of Ampthil, was distributed in bread to the following Poor of the Parish of Southill: on S^t Thomas day 1753.

No.in Family		No.in Family	
Peter Moor & Wife	2	Grave Omont W	4
Will:Norton & Wife	5	Ed:Stanton W	3
John Harradine W ^B	4	John Ashwell W	4
Willm:Chambers W	4	Willm:Chambers W	2
Willm:Williamson W	4	Jos:Barns W	4
Richd: Cobb W	6	Francis Gregory W	3
Willm:Basset W	6	[blank] Turner W	
John Young W	4	[blank] Barcock W	2
John Bonfield W	5	Saml:Meager W	2
James Usher W	3	George Osborn W	3
John Finch W	3	Thomas Vintner W	4
Thos:Gray E:P** W	7	John Watford W	4
Willm:Millard W	4	Thos:Hall W	2
Willm:Clark W	4	Thomas Leybourn W	3
		Wid:Killingworth	
		Wid:Cowland	
		Wid:Burrige	
		Wid:Wright	
		James Cooper	
		Daniel Hale	
		Eliz:Jiggle	
		Eliz:Hurst	
		Mastin of Shefford	
		Master	
		Carver	
		Fowler	
		Brace	
		Squire	

* "16th." is written above in a different hand.

^B ?and wife.

** ?ex-pensioner, i.e. pauper.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

No: in Family		No: in Family		No: in Family
Henry Morgan W	5	Jos: Chew W	1	Widow Usher [blank]
James Bradsell W	5	— Kendall W	3	Edw: Albone W
Will: Richardson W	6	Thos: Hoddle W	4	John Burges
John Langley W	5	Geo: Jackson W	7	Widow Osborn
Wid: Brownell	—	Will: Dunton W	5	Widow Chambers
Will: Wats W M:P:	7	Will: Chapman W	2	— Boughton
Hez: Albone W	3	John Head W	4	Buck
Sam: Burnige	7	Thos: Case W	5	Hoskins
Thos: Crossly Ex P: W9		Will: Albon W	2	Mintle
John Taylor W	5	Old Mintle P	2	Hermitage
Will: Manywethers W	3	Old Wright	1	Hermitage
Edw: Williamson E:P: W7		Will: Dunton W		Fickees
Thos: Endersby W	5	Widow Prestling		Ravensden
Thos: Collup W	3	Will: Bunting W		Holdway

BROOM

John Bird	7	John Sharp & wife		Rock
Will: Collip	5	John Devonshire	4	Brace
Widow Sabey	3	Robt. Dilley	5	Hoddle
Widow Gibbs		Richd. Collip	4	Grey
Edey Inskip		Hawkins		Usher
Widow Bryont		Field		Dunton
Ann Hester	2	Widow Stanton		Bryont
Saml. Wright	6	Dunton		Dunton
Henry Gibson	6	Leyburn		

STANFORD

Will: Bomant & wife		Thos: Surch		Buskins
Will: Hall	8	Widow Freeman	6	Leyton
Jos: Line		Edwd: Caton	6	Brownil
Richd: Mann	7	Widow Willison	2	Bastervill
Will: Collip & wife		John Miles	6	Tomkins
Thos: Cobb	5	Saml: Wyles	7	Mintle
James Pitts	6	John Gray		Battison
Danl: Gray		— Vintner		Mintle

VOLUME IV.

[Entered on the fly-leaves at the beginning]

"Terrar of the Lands [i.e. glebe] Survey'd by John Moore April 6th 1787.
Bigleswade Field. — 2 lands butts the road to Big: 1 a. 0 r. 19 p.; 1 land
butts down to Mr. Barbers Close 0 a. 2 r. 7 p.
Stanford Furze Field. — 1 land butts to Greenway joynt (southwd.) 0 a. 1 r. 31 p.;
1 land butts to Do. 0 a. 3 r. 15 p.; 2 lands butts to Do. & right hand of Mill bank
to Southill 1 a. 1 r. 10 p.
Greenway Furlong. — 1 land butts to Stanford Furze 0 a. 2 r. 27 p.; 1 land butts to
Do. 0 a. 2 r. 20 p.
Homestall. — The Close, orchard, Garden &c. to the Large House 2 a. 0 r. 7 p.;
Garden &c. to the Little houses 0 a. 1 r. 11 p.
Total Acreage: 7 a. 3 r. 27 p."

"Extract from John Maynard's Will, denising houses &c. (1557).
Item I will, give, bequeath, will, dispose & assign unto John Thorogood, John
Randal & Thomas Carrington, now being Church Wardens, & to their successors in
the high office of Churchwardenship, all those my tenements with all y^c appur-
tenances belonging to y^c same in Broom in y^c parish of Southill aforesaid, upon
this condition, that the same John Thorogood &c. & their successors in the high
office of Church Wardenship, shall keep in reparation sufficiently, at all times,
in & upon those my houses in Broom aforesaid, with half the yearly rent of those
same houses & tenements if need shall so require; and y^c remainder of the whole
yearly rents, of those houses, lands, meadows & pastures, to be dealt & distributed

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

to the poor people of y^e parish of Southill, & the mending the high ways within y^e parish of Southill aforesaid, by y^e discretion of y^e Vicar there, or his Curate of y^e same parish for y^e time being, & my Executors or either of them, & y^e Ch: Wardens for y^e time being for ever, if the Laws of the Realm will so permit."

"May 1st.1780. — Mem: (It is said that*) George the first L^d Torrington left by Will one Hundred pounds to the poor of y^e Parish of Southill: for which an Interest of five pounds yearly was to be paid for the use of y^e said Poor.

There is also belonging to the poor of the Parish of South Hill a piece of Sward Land called No mans Land containing by estimation an acre more or less, lying in a piece of ground now called Fox Holes & in the occupation of Mr.John Dilly: it lyeth on the East side of the said Fox holes, bounded by the old Road formerly leading from South Hill to the Gate at Warden Warren. — [signatures] L. Smyth Vicar. J.Barber Church Warden.

N.B. The above mentioned piece of Sward lyeth west of the old road to Warden above mentioned, & was always designed for an house for the Herdsman to be built thereupon. — L.S. J.B."

"June 19th.1793. Recd. the sum of six pounds nineteen shillings and six pence amount of collection at Old Warden & Southill Beds. for the Relief of the French Clergy. — [signature] Theo^{re} John Hester, Sec^y."**

"Mem: June 1793 Collections were made throughout England for the relief of the French Clergy who emigrated on account of the troubles & persecutions in their own Country: when at Southill & Old Warden was collected 6 l. 19 s. 6d. as appears by y^e annex'd Rec^t. July 16 1793. — [signature] L.Smyth Vicar of both parishes."

"In the Year 1798 Southill was Inclosed and the Livings of Southill & Warden consolidated. In exchange for the Vicarage property in Southill & the Tithes of four Hill Farms in Warden, Land has been allotted as follows: The Home Farm consisting of and adjoining to the New Vicarage in Warden 149a.2r.3lp., Dead Mans Oak Farm in Warden 105a.1r.10p. All the Modus & Corn payments with the Mills of Holm & Stanford in Southill are still due to the Vicar, also it is to be observed that all Vicarial Tithes are still due at Warden except the above 4 Hill Farms. The Land Tax of the above with the Land at Risely & Shillington has been purchased. About 18 acres was sold from the above Home Farm for that purpose, the interest of £175 16s.7d. 3 P^r Cent Consols standing in the name of Samuel Whitbread Esq^r & p^d by Mr.Hindley, Baldock, is due to the Vicar, being the sum over & above what was required for the purchase of the Land Tax from the Sale of the above 18 acres, due Jan^y & July. — [signature] John Smyth, Vicar.

The Piece of Ground abutting at the North end against the Church Lane was exchanged with L^d Ongley for the ground where the Kitchen Garden is placed. — [signature] J.Smyth, Vicar."

"Now in the name of W.H.Whitbread & Rev.F.M.Neve, payable to Messrs.Martin & Co., Bankers, London." §

* Added in a different ink, and "Doubtful" written in the margin against this sentence.

**Receipt on slip of paper pasted onto page.

§ Added in a different (later) hand.

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

- Abbi(e)s 7, 69, 87, 105, 129
 Abbott (Abbit) 2, 57, 65-7, 80, 104, 108, 110, 112
 Abone. See Alborne.
 Aborne 22
 Adams 7, 9, 10, 14-6, 50, 58, 61, 74, 77, 89-93, 97, 124
 Adcock(e)(s) (At-) 6, 7, 86-7
 Adell 57
 Adkins (Atkins) 5, 10, 15, 20-1, 27-9, 33-4, 58-9, 61, 66, 80, 86, 89, 92, 96, 104-5, 107, 109, 111
 Ag(g)lett 3, 57-8, 86
 Akehurst 78
 Akers 8-10, 59, 61, 88-90
 Albon. See Alborne.
 Alborne (Al(l)bon(e), Alban, Abone) 1-19, 22-7, 30-9, 41-4, 46-9, 54-5, 57-63, 67-77, 79, 81, 83-95, 97-8, 100-4, 106-9, 111, 113-4, 116, 118, 120, 122-6, 130, x ? See Dawbon.
 Alcock 65
 Alison (Alerson) 5, 58, 79, 88
 Al(l)bone. See Alborne.
 Allen (Allin(s), Allym, Alleyne) 4, 5, 16-7, 19, 57-8, 62, 64, 70-1, 77, 81, 83, 88, 90, 94-6
 Allom 107
 Alvey 57, 83-4
 Ames 82
 Ampes 61, 84, 89, 92
 Amptill 81
 Amye(s) (Ami(a)s) 8, 9, 15-6, 61, 88, 90-1
 Amye alias Mias 60
 Anderson 32-5, 37-8, 67, 71, 111-2, 114, 116, 125
 Andrew(s) 24, 64, 66, 71, 81, 109, 116, 123
 Angell 14, 60
 Anger 60, 92
 Anicho alias Lewis 27
 Anico (Niko) 27, 67, 102-3, 106, 108, 111
 Ansell(l)) (Ansil) 70-1, 97, 108
 Apmes 2
 ApRichard 3
 Aprother 58
 Archer 62
 Armitage 42-5, 47, 72-3, 75, 77, 81, 118-120, 123, 125
 Armour 79
 Arnold (Arnal(l)) 1, 15-8, 55, 63-4, 67, 71-2, 74, 82, 97, 99
 Ashby 69, 81, 87, 112, 118-120, 124
 Ashford 61, 66, 68, 80, 93, 107-8
 Ashman 26, 65
 Ashton (Ashtos), Benson alias. See Benson.
 Ashwell 40-1, 99, 129
 Astine 67
 Atkins See Adkins.
 Atterton 1, 2, 83
 Audley (Awdley) 8, 9, 59-61, 88, 92-3
 Audye [?Andye] 10
 Augustine 9, 59, 88
 Austin 8, 10-15, 48, 58-61, 69, 71, 73-5, 77, 88-9, 91-2, 95
 Avery 101
 Baall 8, 90 ? See Ball.
 Babbintun 23
 Bac(c)hus (Baccas, Bacckus) 26-9, 66-7, 74, 102, 109
 Bagger 64, 99
 Bagley 61, 95
 Bagshaw 10-12
 Bailey (Bayly) 58, 109, 117
 Baker 7, 8, 13, 18, 31-4, 57, 61, 65-6, 75, 78, 91, 101, 106-10, 113-4, 124, 126, 129
 Baldock 7, 24-7, 62-5, 70, 101-3, 129
 Baldwyn (Bawdwin) 5, 6, 58
 Bale 59 ? See Baall
 Bales (Bates) 128
 Ball (Baule) 12, 13, 33-5, 47, 66-7, 72, 74, 79, 82, 87, 91 See Balls
 Ballard 23, 42-6, 50, 52, 72, 76, 122-3, 126
 Ballock 58
 Balls 71, 75-6, 80, 128 See Ball.
 Bally (Ball-T.) 111
 Bamford 60
 Bamwell 94
 Bandy 45, 47, 74, 77, 127
 Banks 26-30, 65, 105, 107, 112
 Bannard. See Bennard
 Banwell 17, 62
 Barber 1-3, 6-10, 12-6, 18-35, 37, 42, 44-6, 57-66, 68, 70-1, 73, 82-93, 95-115, 117-120, 126-30. Barber alias Barns 120.
 Barcock 36-8, 61, 72, 111-3, 116, 120, 122, 129
 Barker 6, 71, 79, 101
 Barley 62, 77, 82
 Barn(e)s 10, 19, 20, 26, 40-4, 49, 53, 62, 74, 76, 90, 101, 104, 111, 117-8, 120, 122-4, 129. Barns, Barber alias 120.
 Barns. See Killingworth (Barns).
 Barnett (Bornnett) 72, 87
 Barr 47-8, 81-2, 125
 Barrett (Baritt, Barrot) 57, 76, 106, 110
 Bar(r)ick 24, 100
 Barrington 126
 Barrow 122
 Bartle, Garth alias. See Garth.
 Bascafeild. See Basterfield.
 Baskin 119
 Basse 106
 Basset(t) 30, 40-1, 66, 69, 74, 107, 110, 113, 120, 127, 129
 Basterfield (Bascafeild) 41-3, 52, 54, 62, 69, 72, 76, 78, 117, 119-20, 122, 125
 Bastervill 130
 Bate(s) 18, 57, 60-1, 64-5, 89, 93, 95, 97, 102-3, 123, 128
 Batt 83
 Batterson 37-9, 69, 72-3, 114, 118-9, 122, 124, 130
 Baudwyn. See Baldwin.
 Baule. See Ball.
 Bawytam 84
 Baxter 71
 Bayley. See Bailey.
 Beaby (Beeby, Bebee) 51-5, 77, 125-6, 128
 Beal(e) 29, 71, 105
 Beamant. See Beaumont
 Bean 49-55, 61, 76-7, 81, 123-4, 126-8
 Benard. See Bennard.
 Beard 9, 59
 Beaumont. See Beaumont.
 Bea(u)mont (Bea(u)mond, Beamant, Beomunte, Bomont, Boment, Be(w)man) 11, 13, 26-9, 33-4, 36, 60, 66, 71, 90, 104, 107, 109, 116, 119-20, 130
 Beavens 70
 Bebee (Beeby). See Beaby.
 Becks 57, 75
 Bedford 34-7, 63, 110, 114, 116, 118, 125-7, 129
 Bee 72
 Beecher 9, 59
 Belch 4, 57-9, 84
 Bell 71-2
 Belton 84
 Benion 58
 Bennard (Beo-, Bea-, Ban-) 60-1, 90
 Bennet(t) 57, 65, 71, 77
 Benson 24-7, 32-3, 35, 37, 64, 99, 100, 104, 107, 109, 111-3
 Benson alias Ashton (Ash-tos) 24, 102
 Bentley 3, 4, 59, 63, 66, 69-71, 84-5

- Beacomte. See Beaumont.
 Beonard. See Bennard.
 Berry 66, 70, 75. Berridge,
 Best 73, 84 [see Burridge].
 Beston 83
 Bot(t)s 57, 64, 71, 78
 Bickley 14-6, 93-4, 129
 Biggestaffe 65
 Big(g)rave (Bigraft). See
 Bygrave.
 Biggs 78, 117
 Bigmore 69
 Bilcock 80
 Billington 59
 Bimson 71
 Bing(e). See Byng(e).
 Birch 100
 Bird (Burd, Byrd(e)) 11,
 12, 16, 21-2, 39-43, 45-6,
 61, 63, 73-5, 89, 96-8, 101-
 2, 118, 121, 130
 Birkett 97
 Biworth. See Byworth.
 Blain (Bleane) 13, 60, 71, 90
 Blan(d) 57, 69, 77, 84, 117,
 121
 Blase 87
 Blatt 62, 102
 Bleane. See Blain.
 Blessett 58
 Blewitt. See Bluet.
 Blithe 66
 Blocke 58
 Blot(t) (Blcat) [?18]. 19-
 21, 24, 26, 97-8, 101-2, 114
 Blow(e)s 3, 57, 69, 70, 81, 84
 Bluet (Blowit(t)) 23-7, 29,
 33, 35-7, 64-5, 68-9, 76, 78,
 87, 99, 100, 107-10, 114,
 121, 124
 Blumfield 9
 Boarn 65
 Bodgor 49-51, 53, 76, 124, 126
 -8
 Bolden 26, 65, 67
 Boment. See Beaumont
 Bomont. See Beaumont
 Bonas 83
 Bond 105, 129
 Bondon 65
 Bone 47, 51
 Bonfield 32-3, 38, 40-3, 67,
 75, 81, 112-3, 115-6, 118,
 129
 Bonham 81
 Bonner 62, 70
 Bonnington 58
 Booker 60
 Boon(o) 7, 53, 57, 59, 77, 88
 Boote 60
 Booth 53-5, 72, 78
 Borcham 1, 84-6
 Bornnett. See Barnet.
 Boroughs 71
 Bostock 10-3, 89, 129
 Boston 73, 79, 80, 116
 Boswell 40
 Boteler 63, 97
 Boughton (Bowton) 81, 125,
 130
 Boulston 64
 Bowen 5
 Bower(s) 75
 Bowes 85
 Bowley 57
 Bowman. See Beaumont
 Bowton. See Boughton.
 Boys 57
 Bozard 81
 Brace (Brase) 23, 25-6, 34-
 6, 41-2, 61, 64, 71, 73, 75,
 99, 101, 102, 112, 116-8,
 129, 130
 Bradford 71
 Bradley 2, 3, 66, 106
 Bradshaw (Bre(a)dsal) 65,
 75, 80-1, 114, 117, 119, 120,
 123, 130
 Bragg 71
 Bramble 59, 89, 91
 Bramley 5, 6, 58
 Bram(p)ton 16, 95
 Brandon 20, 68, 96
 Brano 98
 Brase. See Braco.
 Brashier 75
 Brawne 14-5, 92
 Bray 62
 Bre(a)dsal. See Bradshaw.
 Breed 46-51, 55, 73-5, 77-9,
 82, 122-5, 127-8
 Brentnall. See Bruntnell.
 Brewer 85, 96
 Brialoe 85
 Briant (Bryan(t), Brion(t))
 33-6, 39-42, 48-55, 67, 70-
 5, 78-80, 82, 113, 115-6,
 118, 123-8, 130
 Briggins 13, 60-1, 91
 Brig(g)s 33-9, 46, 48-9, 52,
 69, 78, 81, 121-3, 125, 128
 Bright (Britt) 112, 114
 Brinkley 81
 Brion(t). See Briant.
 Britain (Brit(t)a(i)n) 34,
 67, 79, 88, 109-11
 Britt. See Bright.
 Britta(i)n. See Britain.
 Brocke 1-3 ? See Brocke.
 Brom(e)ham (Brummun) 7, 8,
 59, 60, 87
 Bromley 4
 Bromwell. See Brownell.
 Brocker 128
 Brocke(s) 59, 78, 111. ? See
 Brocke.
 Brotherton 29, 101, 105
 Broughton 65
 Brownell. See Brownell.
 Brown(e) (Brown) 1, 2, 4, 6,
 18-20, 23-5, 33, 44, 47, 51-
 5, 57-60, 62, 64-6, 68, 70-1,
 73, 76-7, 79-81, 84-5, 88,
 94, 96, 99-101, 105, 108,
 112-3, 120, 126-7
 Brownel (--well, --hill, Brom-
 well) 11-2, 14-23, 28-30,
 34-42, 45-50, 52, 59-65, 71,
 73-4, 76, 78, 80-1, 90-1, 93-
 5, 97-8, 100-8, 110, 112-5,
 117, 119, 120, 124-6, 128, 130, x
 ? See Brownshall.
 Brow(n)ing 53-5, 77, 86
 Broxton 57
 Bro(w)ns(h)all 57-8. ? See
 Brownell.
 Brum 92
 Brummun See Bromham.
 Bruntnell (Brentnall) 76
 Bruzbio 58
 Bryant. See Briant.
 Buck 38, 114-6, 130
 Buckinger 40
 Buckland 49
 Buford 118
 Bull 21, 35-6, 57, 68, 94, 113,
 115, 117
 Buncley 65
 Buntin 67, 70, 113-4, 130
 Burage, Borridge, Borage,
 Berridge. See Burridge
 Burd. See Bird.
 Burdin 64
 Burdsey 61
 Burges(s) 11-3, 34-5, 60, 62,
 66-7, 69, 77, 89, 112, 114,
 117, 130
 Burnidge 32-3, 38-41, 43, 70-
 1, 73, 82, 114-5, 122, 127, 130
 Burr(e) (Bur(e)) 20, 22-3,
 29, 66, 68, 70, 95, 97, 99, 100,
 102, 104
 Bur(r)idge (Burage, Borridge,
 Borage, Borridge) 40-1,
 54, 63, 65-6, 73-4, 79, 80,
 83, 115-6, 123, 129
 Burrows 62
 Burton 23-4, 65, 75, 99
 Bushby 73, 121, 126
 Bushnell 125
 Buskin(g)(s) 36-41, 70, 73,
 117, 120, 122, 130
 Butcher 11, 53, 79, 81, 85, 89
 Butery 119
 Butler 65, 91, 96
 Butman 57
 Butterfield 67
 Butteris 11, 60
 Buttris, Field alias. See
 Field.
 Bycraft (?Rycroft) 76
 Bye 61
 Bygrave (Big(g)rave, Bigraft)
 32-4, 46-7, 52-4, 66, 69, 74
 [?76], 78, 107, 111, 113-5,
 124, 126-7
 Byndell (Byndley) 3, 57

INDEX OF PERSONS - VOLUME XII.

- Byng(e) (Bing(e)) ix,31-3, 63,65-7,70,73,75,79,81-47,106-7,109,112-7,119, 2,94,96-9,104-5,110-3,120,124,127. See Torrington. 116-7,119,120,123,126-
- Byrd(e). See Bird. 7,129,130
- Bywater 69 Chambers alias Chamberlin 21
- Byways 81 Champ 71
- Byworth (Biworth) 4,5,10, 57,59,60,65,84-5,87-9 Chandler 34,64,66-7,70,75,116,129
- Cade 24-8,64-5,99-101,104-5,107 Chaplain 81
- Camberlyn. See Chambarlain. Chapman 2,3,37-8,42-6,48-50,52,54,57,66,71,75,77-8,82-5,113,115,119,120,122,124-8,150
- Cane 62,96 Charles 7-9,61,87-9,91
- Canefield 61,93 Chashbolt. See Cashbolt
- Cannon 35-6,67,112 Chaukley. See Chalkley.
- Capeck 83 Cherry 71,76,78
- Caper 4,8,128 Chew 43-7,49,52,68,72,74,76-9,112,114,119,120,123-4,123,130
- Cap(p)on 38-46,48-9,70,72-4,78,112,115,122 Child(s) (Chiles) 15-8,24,26,60,62,65,67,70,93-5,99,100,103
- Carbord. See Scarborough. C(h)ris(t)mas 29,30,64,66,69,76,104,106,112,115
- Cardington 87 Church 1-6,57-8,83-7
- Car(e)les(s)(e) 11-3,18-20,57,59,78,83-4,90-1,93,95-7,99,100 Circuit (Cirkett,Surect, Sircut) 20-3,81,96,98-9,102,105
- Carmbrocke (Carne-) 21, 63,96-7,99 Cirkett. See Circuit.
- Carpenter 93 Citezen 65
- Carr 72,82 Claiton. See Clayton
- Car(r)in(g)ton (Cur-) 1,2, 4-6,9-14,20-2,32,47-9,57-61,63,66,75,83,85-6,88,90,92,95-8,103,106,108,114,122-3,130,x
- Carter 10-1,14-5,41,53,57, 60-3,65,69,71-2,75,89,90,92,94,96,102-3,116. See Cater (103).
- Cartwright 76 Clare 64
- Carver(s) 63,72-3,75,81, 112,116-9,125,128-9 Claresson 71
- Cas(h)bolt (Ch-) 23,99,102 Clark(e) (Clearke) 1,2,4-9,11-4,17-9,23,25-7,35-6,39-42,44-3,54-5,56-61,63-6,68,70,72-3,75-9,81-92,94-5,100-2,104,108-9,111-2,115-7,120-4,129
- Cas(s)e 14,37-40,42,44,76, 81,91,116-7,120,130 Clarrel (?Clarret) 69
- Castle 78 Clay 13
- Cater 27-9,65-7,101-5,109 Clayton(n) (Claiton,Cley- ton,Cleydon) 9-13,57,59-62,90-1,93-4,105
- Cater (Carter) 103 Clement 57
- Catlin(g) 20-1,98-9 ? See Clonister. See Glonister.
- Kitling. Cleydon. See Clayton.
- Caton (Cayton) 25,30-3,49, 64,105,108-9,130 Cleyton. See Clayton.
- Caustin 105 Cliffe 57
- Caward 85 Clifton 44-6,71,73,121,123
- Cawdell 76-7,79,121 Clopton 57
- Cayton. See Caton. Clow(s) 45,71
- Chalk 86 Clow (Crow) 126
- Cha(1)kley (Cha(u)kley) 62,64,122 Cobb(e) (Cob(e),Cocb) 18-22,39-45,47,50,70,73-5,81,94-100,116-8,120-1,123,127-30
- Challis 62 Cockayne 63-4
- Chalton 95 Cock(e)s. See Cox.
- Chamberlain 19-21,49,50, 52,58,62,64,76,79,83,96,99 Cockington 72
- Chambers 18-20,27-30,34-6, 39-41,44-6,51-2,54-5,62, Coffin(e) 1,57,83
- Cokes. See Cox. Colborne. See Colebrand.
- Colbrand. See Colebrand. Col(e)brand (Colbrand,Gol- brand,Colborne) 16-8,24,97,100,103,108
- Cole(s) 31,70,73,78,88,112, 118,124,126 Coleman 57,83,89
- Collins (Collons) 6-9,62, 88,91 Colli(n)son 5,60,91
- Collop(p) (Collip,Colupp) 1-3,8-11,28-31,35-44,47-50,54-5,57,59,60,66,68-9,71-2,74-7,80-1,83,88-9,91-2,105,108,110,113,115,117-25,130
- Colly (Col(1)ey)64-5,72 ? See Cooley
- Colton 60 Colupp. See Collopp.
- Coudall [? Coudall] 60 Conisby 75
- Connor 80,126 Conquest 9,12-3,94-5
- Cocb. See Cobb Cocks(s) 6,22,26-7,32,51,59,61,64,69-71,83,94,98,109,126. See Cox.
- Cooley 62. ? See Colley Cooper (Co(u)per) 2-6,8-11,13-4,16-20,22-3,34,36-8,40-6,53,55,57-65,69-75,77-9,81-8,90-101,104,107,109-20,122-4,126,128-9
- Copland 55 Copley 1,2,8,9,83-5,89,90
- Corbett 60 Corbey 17
- Costin 73,109,113,126 Cotton 1-7,57-8,83-9
- Coudall (?Coudall) 60 Co(w)per. See Cooper.
- Courtise, Courteous) See Curtis(e)
- Cowland (Couland,Cowlon) 18-21,23-6,28,30-1,36,38-9,42-3,46,49-54,62,64,66-9,72-5,77,80-1,99,100,102-5,109,113,115-6,118-21,123,126,129
- Cowley 9 Cowman 114
- Cox(e) (Cock(e)s,Cokes) 6-9, 11-2,15-7,21,26-9,42,49,59-61,63,65-8,75-6,79,80,84,87-9,91-4,98,105,122. See Cokes.
- Coxley 3 Coyte 57
- Cozens 78 Cradock 112
- Craft(s) 71,91, [?121] Crane 73,81
- Cranfield 3,8,68,84

- Craswell 86
 Crawl(e)y 17,19-21,24-9,
 53-4,62,64-6,68-9,71,75,
 79,82,96-7,100-1,104-7,
 109,110. See Crowley.
 Creeke (Cre(a)ke,Crick) 1,
 34,57,67,72-3,76,83,118
 Crick. See Creeke.
 Crips 77
 Cristy 71
 Croft(s) 11,60,73,121
 Crompe. See Crumpe.
 Crook 128
 Croot(e)(t) (Croot) 16,
 44,69,75,77,80-1,119,
 121-2,127
 Crosland 58-9,89
 Cros(s)ely (Crosle(y)) 28,
 31,38-55,69,73,75,77-82,
 107,116,118-20,122,124-
 8,130. See Crowsley.
 Crouch 35,50-1,53,55,60,
 67,70-1,76,79,80,111,128
 Crow. See Clow.
 Crowder 72,77,80
 Crawl(e)y 9,61,68,77,92,
 127. See Crawley.
 Crowley (Crawley) 62
 Crowsley (Crozely) 37,69,
 110-1
 Crox(t)on 9,10,59
 Crumpe (Crompe) 9-12,14-5,
 21-2,61-2,65,88-9,91-3,
 97-8,103,107
 Cumberland 4-7,58-60,85,
 88-90,93
 Cunnington 78
 Cupis(s) 4-6,58,76,80
 Curbe (Curby) See Kirby.
 Curfey 27-8,66,102,104
 Currill 33,109
 Currington. See Carring-
 ton.
 Curtis(e) (Courtiso,Court-
 ecus) 11-3,20,29,31-3,
 60-1 66,69,76,90-2,96,
 107-8,128
 Cutler 10-1,49,53,60,78,
 89,127
 Da(i)sey (Dazye,Dayse,
 Dayes,Deicey,Deizey) 24,
 64,95,99,100
 Dale 98,105
 Dallington 58
 Dampport 84
 Danger 1,84
 Daniel 40,45-7,52-4,71,74,
 78-9,81-2,120,125
 Danker 16-7
 Darc(e)y 75
 Darington 4,58,85
 Darlinge 5,62,86
 Darnel(1) 11,55,60,79,90,
 127-8
 David 2,69
 Davi(e)s (Davie(s),
 Davy(e)(s)) 1-3,5,7-19,
 27,30-2,46,57-9,61-3,83-
 6,88,91-2,94-6,100,102,
 103,106-8,110-1,114
 Dawbon 81 ? See Alborne.
 Dawson 7,8,59,87
 Day(e) 2-6,8-14,21-3,57-
 63,65,72,83-95,98,103,
 117
 Dayes. See Daisey.
 Dayse. See Daisey.
 Dazye. See Daisey.
 Dean 75,78,126
 Dear(e) (Deere) 3-13,15-
 20,23,30,32,52-5,57-62,
 64-5,82-3,85-6,88-95,97-
 8,100,103-6,128
 Dearman 71
 Dearmer 71
 Deere. See Deare.
 Deicey. See Daisey.
 Deizey. See Daisey.
 Delley. See Dilley.
 Dennis 69,84
 Dent 51,125
 Denton 66
 Devonshire 35-8,68,80,
 116-8,130
 Dox 3. ? See Docke.
 Dicke 6
 Dickenson 66
 Dickin(g)s 47-9,52-3,78-9,
 121-3
 Dickson 50,86,88,99
 Dilly (Dyllye,Delley) 10-
 2,17-20,23-32,40-55,60,
 62-4,66-70,72-80,92-3,
 100-4,106-15,117,120-3,
 127-8,130-1,viii,ix,x
 Dines (Dynes) 51-4,77,81
 Dingle 65
 Dingy 64
 Disbora 70
 Dix 46-7,74
 Dixy 73
 Dobson 32,34,40,110,115,
 129
 Docke (Dox) 1,2,83-4? See
 Dex.
 Donell 67
 Dorill 93
 Dox. See Docke.
 Draper 72
 Drury 69
 Duck(e) 3,58,85
 Dudley 29
 Duke 61
 Dunham 71-2,80
 Dunton (Dulton) 14-7,19-
 24,27-30,33-4,36,41-3,
 45,52-5,61,63,65,68,70-
 2,74,78,81,92-9,101-4,
 107,109-10,112-5,117-22,
 124,126-8,130, x
 Durden 65
 Durum 64
 Dyer 38
 Dynes. See Dines.
 Earl 39,40,45-8,71,74-5,123
 Earl alias Hale. See Hale.
 East 1-7,10-6,57-62,69,83,
 84-7,89,91-3,95-6
 Eas(t)on 19,20,62,65-6,96,
 99,101,103
 E(a)stwell 1,57,66,84
 Eastwick 59
 Easy 42
 Eaton 66
 Ebbes 63
 Ederich. See Etheridge
 Edi(e)s 74
 Edmonds 74
 Edward(s) 18-22,24-5,60,62-
 6,97,99,101-2,113-4
 Egrim (Egrum) 26,65,67
 Elevent (Ellenman) 102
 Elisha 109
 Ellis 107,113,116
 Elmer 59,61
 Elms 30-1,36-9,45-50,54-5,
 66,71-2,74,77,79,80,108,
 113-4,117,120,122,124,126
 Else 58. See Esse.
 Emburey 64
 Ementon 62
 Ender(s)by 31-3,39-43,46,48,
 66,69,71,73-4,81,113,115,
 118,123,130
 Engle 22
 Estcotts 59
 Esse [? Else] 20. See Else.
 Estwell. See Eastwell
 Eth(e)ridge (Ettridge,
 Ed(e)rich) 3,6,7,18-9,57,
 59,60,87,89,95
 Ethrope 59
 Ettridge. See Etheridge.
 Euston (Earl of) 50-1,125
 Evans 7,36,41-3,47,58,71,
 79,81,100-1,116-7,123
 Everitt 65,104
 Every 10,11,89. See Ivory.
 Fage (Fagg) 16-8,24-6,29-
 32,62-3,98-100,102,104-
 7,111,115
 Fairy (Pharie) 13-4,21-2,
 61,66,75,92,95-8,106
 Fann 64-5,79
 Far(r) 25,60,64,69,101
 Farrer 78
 Fau(1)kner (Fawkner,Fork-
 nell) 46-9,52-5,66,74,76-
 80,123-5,127
 Favel (Feavel) 4,8,49,73-4,
 77,79,81,122,127
 Fawkner. See Faulkner.
 Faye 57
 Feasa(unt). See Pheasant
 Feasye. See Fessye.

- Feasye. See Vessie.
 Fessye. See Vessie.
 Feavel. See Favel.
 Feilden 61
 Fenn 59
 Fennel(1) 36-9, 68, 112
 Fensam 3
 Ferian 85
 Fickes (Fyckes, Fichis, Figgis, Viccas) 37-42, 57, 62, 89, 115, 117, 121, 130
 Field (Feild(s)) 1-3, 6-9, 11, 16-20, 26-7, 30-1, 33, 36, 41-3, 48-52, 55, 57-8, 62, 65-6, 70-1, 74, 79, 81, 83-6, 88-9, 93-5, 97, 99, 101, 105-7, 109, 111, 116, 124-5, 127, 130, x
 Field alias Buttris 62, 94, 97
 Figgis (Figgas). See Fickes.
 Filler 29
 Finch (Fynch) 9, 17-20, 22-3, 27-30, 32-6, 41-2, 59, 60, 65-6, 68, 72, 89, 91, 96-7, 99, 100, 103, 105-9, 111, 114, 115-6, 129
 Findon (Findin(g)) 33-7, 68-9, 71, 76, 109-10, 113-5
 Firr 81
 Fish(e) (Fysh) 4-9, 16, 60, 80, 86, 89
 Fisher 5-7, 32-4, 55, 57-9, 61-3, 66-70, 80, 83, 86-8, 91, 94, 101, 106, 113
 Fitch 114
 Fitton 13-6, 62, 95, 106
 Fitzrichard(s) (Fitch-) 30-2, 38-41, 66, 69, 70, 105-8, 115-6
 Fitzroy 50
 Flanders 58, 72
 Flem(m)ing(s) (Fleman) 1, 4, 6, 14-6, 26-8, 34-5, 37, 57-8, 61-2, 64-5, 86-7, 91-2, 96, 98, 102-3, 112, 114
 Fletcher 59, 67
 Flint 66, 72, 93
 Flitton 70
 Flower(s) 23-7, 64, 99, 100, 102
 Ford(e) (Foard) 2-4, 36-8, 58, 65, 67, 86, 105, 111, 113-4
 For(o)man 12, 60, 62, 91, 94, 96, 98
 Forknell. See Faulkner
 Fossey 30-3, 61, 105, 109
 Foster 5, 6, 61, 86, 91
 Fotheringham 50, 124
 Found 6
 Fowler 33-6, 38, 66, 71, 108-12, 114, 129
 Fox 5, 37-8, 60, 69-73, 80, 112, 115, 121-2
 Foy 2
 Francis 2, 3, 12, 42-55, 60, 72, 76-80, 121-2, 124-8
 Fran(c)klin(ge) 3, 57, 62, 67, 76, 110
 Frank(s) 50-2, 69, 76, 79, 81, 84, 126
 Freeman (Fromn) 22, 30-2, 34, 38-42, 50-2, 58, 64, 66, 71, 73-4, 80, 92, 97, 106, 108-9, 113, 115-6, 124, 126, 130
 Freshwaters 78
 Frood 123, 125
 Frost 106
 Fryers 115-6
 Fulfure 63
 Fuller 11, 60, 62, 71, 73, 120
 Furrion 29-31, 106
 Fyckes, Fychis. See Fickes.
 Gadbody. See Goodbody.
 Gale 28-9, 65, 68, 82, 106-8
 Gamble (Gamballe) 64
 Gamby 81, 124
 Ganford 65
 Ganhopp (Gannapp) 8, 9, 61, 90, 92-3, 95
 Gannock 16, 93-4
 Garbury (Garberowe) 17-9, 61-2, 96
 Gard(e)ner 1, 37, 69, 83
 Garner 51, 76, 78-9
 Garret (Garratt) 7, 32, 58, 61, 68, 71, 85, 91, 93
 Garrett, Marshall alias. See Garrett alias Marshall.
 Garth alias Bartle 60
 Gasely. See Gazeley
 Gasking (Gaskins) 23, 99
 Gately 50
 Gates 20-1, 61, 64, 96, 99, 102-3
 Gates alias Japes 19
 Gatward 31
 Gazeley (Gasely) 55, 80
 George 4, 58
 Gearye 57
 Ge(e)ve(s) 19-22, 95, 97-8
 Gey 83
 Gibbon 41
 Gib(be)s 15, 17-20, 25-9, 34-7, 61-4, 67, 71, 92-3, 95, 97, 101-3, 105, 108, 114, 117, 130
 Gibbs (Gibson) 115
 Gibson 37-41, 43, 45, 69, 73-4, 114-9, 122-3, 130
 Gigg(e) (Jigg(e)) 7, 13, 36, 38, 59, 62, 87, 90-1, 113, 129
 Gil (Gyll) 1, 85
 Gillbe 64
 Gillian(s) (Gyl-, Jil-, Jeil-) 18-21, 23-8, 62, 64-5, 71, 95-6, 98-102, 106, 108
 Gilney 1, 4-7, 12, 58-60, 62, 83, 86-90, 93
 Gines 33-4
 Gisney 63
 Glenister (C-) 13, 15-6, 19-21, 60-3, 92, 95-6, 108, 111, 113 See Gnist(er).
 Glover 29, 30, 34-7, 39, 42-3, 59, 66, 74-5, 81, 112, 114-8, 120-1, 124
 Gnist(er) 2. ? See Glinister.
 Gobby 42-3, 45, 67, 77, 118, 120, 122, 126
 God(d)ard 38, 71, 114-6
 Goddesdon (Cod(de)s(d)on) 8, 59, 88
 Godfrey 48-9, 73, 75, 80, 122-3
 Godwin See Goodwin.
 Gootobed. See Gotobed.
 Goffs 48
 Golbrand. See Colebrand.
 Gold 9, 59
 Goldsmith 31, 58, 66, 70
 Good 51
 Goodbody (Gadbody) 2, 3, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15-6, 20-2, 24, 28-9, 57-62, 64, 67, 84, 88-91, 93, 95-8, 100-2, 104, 107
 Goodchild 58
 Goodgame 10-2, 89
 Goodgroom 67
 Goodliff 82
 Goodman 7, 8, 18-9, 21, 24-8, 62, 64-5, 67, 76, 86, 88-90, 95-7, 99-102, 106-7, 124, 127
 Go[ods] 98, 107
 Goodship(p) 48, 51, 54-5, 74, 76-7, 62, 93, 125-7
 Goodbye 59
 Go(c)dwin 1, 4, 30, 54, 71, 78-9, 83
 Googe (Gouge) 62, 81
 Gore 103
 Gosse (Chosse) 63, 65
 Gostwick(e) 1-3, 83-5
 Gotobed (Goe-) 5, 14, 60, 86, 91-2, 98
 Gouge. See Googe.
 Gough 48
 Grange 60
 Grant (Graunt) 50, 54, 58-9, 75, 82, 125-8
 Grapes 67
 Graveley 19, 20, 62, 95-6
 Graves 97
 Gravestock 77
 Gray (Grey) 7, 31-44, 46-7, 51, 53-5, 57, 59, 65-71, 73-4, 76-7, 80, 84, 107, 109-19, 121-3, 126, 128-9, 130
 Green(e) 5, 6, 9-11, 31, 35-40, 46-9, 54-5, 58-60, 63-6, 68-70, 72-7, 79, 81, 85-6, 91-3, 112-5, 118, 120, 123-7

- Greeneleaf 60,90
 Greenhope 69
 Greenway 130
 Greenwood 89
 Gregory 20,41-2,71,89,116,
 118,121-2,129
 Griffin 5,7,9,13-6,60,85-
 7,92,94,111
 Griffin, Miles alias. See
 Miles alias Griffin.
 Griffith 127
 Griggs 101
 Grimball 60
 Grooms 71-2
 Grose 76
 Grove(s) 71,102
 Grubb 60
 Grummit 45-50,52,73,77,
 79,121,125,127
 Guard 13
 Gudgeon (Gudgin) 74
 Guillebaud 129
 Guilman. See Gilman.
 Gullifer 76
 Gun(d)rey 14-5,93
 Gurden. See Jordan
 Gurney 27-8,31-2,66-8,
 103,108-10,113
 Guy 110
 Gwyn 57
 Gyles 6,58,86
 Gyles alias Heard 6
 Gyllians. See Gillians
 Gylmas 111
 Gwynn(e) 1,3

 Haggas (Haggis(e)) 2,3,8-12,
 14,16-20,57,60-1,63,86-
 7,93-7
 Hails (Hales) 35,116
 Haines. See Haynes.
 Hale 38,52-3,58,70-1,78,
 98,100,107-8,112,114,
 116,126-7,129. See Hall.
 Hale alias Earl 74,122
 Halfhead 28-9,60,64,67,
 71,104,111
 Hall 2,3,20-2,28-30,34-
 41,43-6,48-55,57-8,63,
 65-6,68,70,72-5,77-8,
 81,83,86-8,100,109,112-
 25,127-30. See Hale.
 Hallin 59
 Halloway 59. ? See Hole-
 way.
 Hallowell. See Hollowell
 Halse 22
 Hamblton 64
 Hammond 65
 Hancock 12,89
 Hands (Hanns) 98-9
 Handscom(b) 28,60,64-5,
 67,73,81
 Hankin(s) 71,74,114
 Han(n)away 19-21,23,65,
 98-100
 Hanns. See Hands.
 Hanwell 18,62,94
 Haradine. See Harrowden.
 Hardin(g)(e) 4,5,65,68,115
 Hardwick 71
 Hardy 54
 Hare 50,69,76-8,104,107
 Harler. See Harley.
 Harley (Harler) 36,70
 Harlo(w)e 5,6,58-9,86
 Harper 19,20,62,64,79,96,
 99,101,117
 Harrington 95
 Harros (Harrison) 100
 Harris (Harries) 21,23-4,
 34,39,44-5,48-55,62,64-
 5,68-71,73-6,79-81,88,
 100,103-4,109,111,113,
 124,127
 Har(r)ison 10,30-1,62-4,
 66,69,81,89,91,100,105-
 6,123,127
 Harro(w)den (Haradine) 1,
 2,3,23,33,36,42,44,50-
 2,55,57,59,63,67,77-8,
 80,82-4,86,98-100,104,
 108,112,114,122-3,127,
 129, etc.
 Harryet 1,84
 Hart 49,50,64-5,77-8,81,
 103,122,124
 Hartwell 71
 Harv(c)y 66,95
 Harwood 76
 Hasellwood 95
 Hatton 63,75
 Hawk(e)s 1,2,6-8,37,59,69,
 70,82,85,87,112-4
 Hawkin(g)s 25,27,30-2,35-
 7,39,41-7,49,52-5,64-6,
 68-9,71-3,76-7,81,100,
 102,108-13,116-8,120-1,
 125-7,130
 Hawthorne 3,84-5
 Haycock 35-6,111,113
 Hay(e)s 11,45,48,73,77
 Haynes (Haines, Heanes
 Heines) 19-22,25-9,35-
 6,66-8,71,81-2,96,98,
 101,103-6,110-2,118,124
 Haywood 61
 Head 40-2,44-9,51-5,71,74-
 8,81-2,116,119,120,122-
 3,126-7,130
 Heading (Headie) 25-6,64
 Heanes. See Haynes.
 Heard 60
 Heard, Gyles alias. See
 Gyles
 Heardman 84
 Hearle (Heurle) 7,87
 Heath 69,78
 Heawerd. See Heward.
 Heines. See Haynes.
 Helder 10-1,27,61,65,89,
 90,92,94,101,103-4
 Hemmings 68
 Henley 13,67
 Hermitage 37,40-3,117,130
 Hern 70
 Hest(h)er 31,33,35,40,107-
 8,110-1,114,116,119,130-1
 Heurle. See Hearle.
 Heward (Heawerd) 13-4,63-4,
 91
 Hewes. See Hughes.
 Hewlet 52-3
 Heynes. See Haynes.
 Hiam 70
 Hickell 58
 Hickman 3,57,59,69,84
 Hicks 54-5,79
 Hides. See Hyde.
 Hill (Hyll) 21,42,44,62,67-
 8,72-3,81,85,94-6,110.
 See Hill(s)
 Hillyard 80
 Hill(s) (Hyll(s)) 15-22,28,
 61-2,76-7
 Hinde 13-4,60
 Hindley 131
 Hine(s) 77,81
 Hinton 23-5,28,57,63-4,84,
 98,102-4
 Hoadle. See Hodle.
 Hobbs (Hobes) 2,7,8,12-5,
 59-63,65,71,83,87-92,
 96-7,99
 Hobkings. See Hopkins.
 Hobson 57,82
 Hocket 39,71
 Hodg(e) 38,81,116
 Hodgskinne 59
 Hodle (Hoadle, Hoddell) 24-
 6,31-3,39,40,42,54,66-7,
 70,73,100,104,106-8,112-
 5,117-9,126,130. See
 Odell.
 Hodson 70
 Hogg 93
 Hollowell (Hal-) 6-8,10-3,
 58-9,87-9,91
 Holms 76
 Holdstock 69
 Holoway (Holdway) 39,118,
 120,130. ? See Hallowell
 Holland 65
 Holton 66
 Holtzer 43
 Honeyburn 71
 Hono(u)r 15,61
 Hook 76
 Hopes 47
 Hopkin(s) (Hobkin(g)(s))
 21,28,30-2,36,62,65-6,
 68-9,97,106,108,112
 Hopkins alias Searle 21-2,
 97. See Searle alias
 Hopkin.
 Hopton 58
 Horne 1
 Horner 71
 Horull (Horrill) 57,62. See
 also Koroll.
 Hoskins 130

- Ho(r)sl(e)y 10,19-21,26-7, 29-32,58,63-6,68,70,96-8,101-3,105-6,108-10,112
 Howard 74
 How(e) 6,58-9,79,86-9
 Hubbard 70
 Huckle 17-8,42-6,52-3,59-62,66,72-3,76-8,80-1,94,96,118-21,124,127
 Hudson 57
 Huggins 110
 Hugh(e)s (Hu(g)es, Hewes) 7,16-9,22,24-9,31-3,58,61,63-4,66-9,75,77,80,82,87,93-5,97-9,101-4,107-8,110,120
 Hull 3,24,46,52,64,66,70,74,76,80,84,106,108,120,123,126
 Humberstone 50-3,77,80,125
 Hummet. See Ummit.
 Hunt(e) 3-6,43,48,55,57,59,61,71,79,84,86,88,90,116
 Hu(r)st(e) 17-9,23-7,29,33-6,65-6,70,81,94,96,98,100-2,107-8,116-7,123,129
 Hustwood 94
 Hutton 60
 Hyde (Hide(s)) 60,70,83
 Hyll(s). See Hill,Hills.
 Ibbot(t) (Ibbit(t),Ibbat) 14,33-6,49,61,74,76,110-2,114,118
 Ilot 65
 Ingle (Inkle) 24,64,67,100,105
 Ingram 73,119,126
 Ingry 63
 Inskip(p)(e) 10-1,15-20,23-36,38,59,61-3,65-8,80,91-3,95-8,101-12,117,118,127,130
 Ireland 6,127
 Iremonger 62
 Isherwood 53-5,78,127
 Ivory(e) (Ivery,Iviry) 14-6,31,61,63-4,70,73,80,92-4,105,107-8. See Every.
 Izzarel 80
 Jac(k)son (Jaxon) 1-7,12-3,15,20-3,26-9,31-4,36,38-41,45-9,57-61,65-6,71-2,74-5,81,85-6,88,90,91,93,98-103,105-6,108,112,114-6,118,121,122,125,130,x
 James 125
 Japes,Gates alias. See Gates.
 Jarman. See Jerman.
 Jarvis 61-2,64-5,100,102-3
 Jeakin(g)s (Jei-) 2,80
 Je(a)lous 31,107,128
 Jeeve (Je(a)ve(s)) 46-7,59,65,74,103,121-2
 Jeff(e)ries (Jeffr(e)ys) 35,47-50,54-5,67,69,79,81,111,121,126
 Jefferson (Jepperson) 66,111
 Jeikings. See Jeakines.
 Jenkins (Jinkins) 51,53,57-8,70,80,124,127
 Jenny (Jeney) 21,98-9
 Jepperson. See Jefferson.
 Jerman (Jar-) 13-5,21-3,57,62-4,83,85,97,99,104
 Jerome 2
 Jevet 70
 Jiggle. See Giggie.
 Jillians,Jellions,Jeil-
 lion. See Gillians.
 John 77
 Johnson 6-8,19,20,53,58-60,71,83-4,87-90,96,101,103
 Johnson, Davis alias. See Davis
 Jones (Joanes) 70,72
 Jordan (J(c)urden,Gurden) 15-6,18-20,26-9,34-7,41,61-2,64,70,72-3,80,94,96-8,105-6,112,114,117,120-1,127, x
 Jourden. See Jordan.
 Joy 29,65,67-8,109
 Joyce(s) (Joyes) 35,37-8,70,113-4
 Joyner 57,67
 Joynes 33
 Juggins 118
 Keech (Kea(t)ch) 43-4,46-7,48-9,73-4,77,118-9,121,123,127
 Keen(e)s 22-3,63,82,99
 Kefford 94
 Keep 34-5,36,115
 Keeling (Keyling,Kelyng,
 Kyeling) ix,23,64,99,
 101-2,111,128-9
 Kempe 58
 Ken(d)al(l) (Kindle) 38-9,41,72,82,113-4,116-8,130
 Kent 80
 Key 111. Keyling. See Keeling.
 Kibbis 9,87-8
 Kibble 58
 Kidd 45-6,48,74,122-3
 Kilby 48-9,51,53,79,81,123,126-7
 Killingworth (Barns) 35
 Kilworth 65
 Kimberley 8
 Kimpton 69
 Kindle. See Kendall.
 King(e) 24-5,30-3,37,49-52,54-5,61,64-6,68-9,72,74,76,79,80,99-101,
 105,108,110,113,115,122-3,127
 Kingston 95
 Kinnett 62
 Kinsam 58
 Kinswick(c) 2,3,57-8,84-6,
 Kirby (Kyrbie,Curbe,Curby)
 36,57,66,71,111
 Kirke (Kyrk) 61,87
 Kite 48
 Kitling 104 ? See Catlin.
 Knight 4,5,8,36,41-3,58,64,
 86,116,118-9
 Knot(t) 33,70
 Koroll [?rectius, Horoll] 1
 Kyrbie. See Kirby.
 Kyrk. See Kirke.
 Laban. See Leyburne.
 Iains 64
 Lake 59
 Laman. See Lawman.
 Lamb 73
 Lambert (Lambarde,Lambird)
 38,129
 Lanekin 86
 Lancaster 73,81
 Lancken 49,76
 Lander 60 ? See Lavender.
 Land(e)s 19-22,63,69,97,100,
 103,105
 Lane 72,77
 Langbane 66
 Langhorne 60
 Langl(e)y 38-41,44,64,69,71,
 73,80,115,123-4,130
 Langridge 1,3,83
 Lantaffo 13-4,17,60-2,92-3,
 96-7
 Lanton. See Lenton.
 Lapage (Lapidge) 1-4,7-11,
 15-7,57-9,61-3,83-7,89,
 91-4,99,101
 Large 7
 Larman 55,57,79,80,82
 Larrance. See Lawrence
 Last 71,77
 Launder. See Lavender.
 Lavender 25-31,34-5,64,66-8,
 77,101-2,106,113-4. ? See
 Lander.
 Laurence (Larranc) 4-6,8,
 10,12,14-5,58-62,67,71,
 85,87,89,95,99,120
 Law 27-9,36,57,63,65-7,69,
 70,105,108,113-4,119
 Lawford 66
 La(w)man 57-8,72
 Lawrecke 1
 La(w)son (Lowsonn) 1,2,4-9,
 11-20,34-7,57-64,84-96,98,
 99,100,103,110,112-3
 Lawson. See also Layton
 (110).
 La(y)bone. See Leyburne
 Layton,Leyton. See Leigh-
 ton.

- Layton (Lawson) 110
 Leach (Leech) 40,62, 71
 Le Clair 123
 Lee (Leigh) 44-7,60,63,
 71,74,77,79,118,121,
 126
 Leigh. See Lee
 Leighton (Leyton, Layton)
 28-30,34-5,37-8,65,74,
 78,80,103-10,116-7,130
 Lenford. See Linford.
 Lenton (Lanton) 2,4-7,9,
 11-3,15-20,22,28,37-9,
 41,57-65,74,80,83-7,89-
 91,94-5,98-9,104,111-2
 Leonard (Len-) 34,65,71,
 108-10
 Letts 64
 Lettelier 45
 Levitt 72,74
 Lewis (Leues) 1,2,22,59,
 60,75,83-5
 Lewis, Anicho alias. See
 Anicho.
 Leyburn(e) (La(y)bone,
 Laban) 30,36,39,40,69,
 73,105-7,111,114-5,117-
 9,121,123,129-30
 Lightfoot(e) (Litfut) 23,
 24,100
 Lilburne 79
 Liles 71
 Lillye 59
 Limbery (Lym-) 68-9,73,78
 Lime 66,106
 Linc(1)n 68,118
 Line (Lyne) 46-8,71,75,
 81,116,122,125,130
 Lineham (Linum) 34-5,66,
 111,117
 Linford (Lenford) 22,58,
 67,98
 Lingell 67,106
 Linnis (Lunnis) 14-6,19,
 61,63,90-2,96
 Linton 24
 Linum. See Lineham.
 Linwood 13-4,59-61,90
 Litchfield 55,75,80
 Litelye 60
 Litfut. See Lightfoote.
 Litten 57
 Little 4-7
 Lock(1)ey 49,51,75,78-9
 Lockwood 59
 Loder 16
 Lodington 2,3,57,85
 Lodye 60
 Loe 63
 Logsdon 71
 Lombard (Lumbert) 6-14,
 19,20,25,58,62-3,88-9,
 91-2,94,97,100,104
 Long 54,78,102
 Lough 64
 Loughligh. See Lovelidge
 Lovelidge (Loughligh) 21,
 31-3,66,108
 Lovell 66
 Lowsonn. See Lawson.
 Loyns. See Lyons.
 Lucas (Lucos(e)) 10-1,16,
 21-4,31,61-4,66,71,93,
 97-9,101,104,107-8
 Luie 71
 Luke 11,89
 Lumbert. See Lombard.
 Lumbis 4-7,9,10,16-7,59-
 61,86,88-9,91,93
 Lunnis. See Linnis.
 Lye 57
 Lymar 1-3,58,83-4,86,88
 Lymbry. See Limbery.
 Lynaker 58
 Lync. See Line.
 Lyng 58
 Lyons (Loyns) 10,59,67
 Mace 71
 Mackfarland 48
 Mackfarland, Moor alias
 See Moor alias Mackfar-
 land.
 Maddock 74
 Major 50-1
 Male 79
 Malstar 57
 Manister 60
 Man(n) 28,31-2,35-6,38-
 41,45-52,68,71,74,77-
 8,81,109,111,113-5,124-
 6,130
 Manning 39-44,74-5,77,81,
 116,120-1
 Mantle (Mentle, Mintle)
 25-9,32-3,39-44,65,70-
 1,73-6,104,111,115,119,
 121,125,130
 Manton 41,116
 Manyweathers. See Merry-
 weathers.
 Marbury(e) 6,7
 Marc(e)y. See Massey.
 Marcom(b)e 18-9,62,96
 ? See Meacham.
 Margetts 61
 Markes 93
 Marriott (Marrat) 26-9,63-
 5,67-8
 Marshall (Marchall) 6-8,14,
 15,54-5,57-8,60,62,76,78,
 79,87,95,108,127
 Marshall alias Garrett 7
 Marson 59
 Martin 83,85
 Mas(c)hall 8,9,14-5,21,23,
 24-5,60-1,63,65,87-8,90,
 91,95,97,100-2
 Mash 61
 Mason 4,6,58,87-8
 Mass(e)y (Marc(e)y) 46-50,
 52-5,75,77-9,81,122,124,
 125,127. See Mercy
 Massingberd 22
 Mastar. See Masters.
 Masters (Mastar, Mayster) viii,
 4,57,68,77,84-5,110,129
 Mastin 123,129
 Mathew(e)(s) 9-11,13,16,42,
 52,60-2,65,76,78,82,89,
 91-3,95,116
 Maudlin 40
 Maulden 81
 Max 58
 Maxie 1,4,6
 May(e)s 66,70,108
 Mayster. See Masters.
 Mayhow (Mohu) 27-9,66,69,
 103-6,114,116
 Maynard (Meanard) 4-6,58-9,
 84-8,130
 Me(a)cham 23-4,100 ? See
 Marcombe.
 Me(a)ger 16,24,34-6,61-2,
 65,67,70-1,79,80,93-4,
 100,103,112,115-6,119,
 129
 Meal. See Mell.
 Meanard. See Maynard.
 Medbury (Medbord) 33-6,
 110,112-4
 Medcroft 127
 Medius 71
 Meek(e)s 10-3,60
 Meeze 117
 Mehu. See Mayhow.
 Mell (Meal) 8,102
 Mentle, Mintle. See Mantle
 Mercy 128. See Massey.
 Mer(r)ell(s) (Merrill) 60,
 62,88,97-8,102,115 ? See
 Murrell.
 Merryweathers (Many-) 41-
 3,47-55,66,71,75-9,82,116,
 122,125-8,130
 Mes(t)lin 59,87
 Mows. See Muse.
 Mias, Amye alias. See
 Amye.
 Mickell. See Mitchell.
 Middleton 9-13,59,90-1,
 93-4
 Miers (Myers) 65,74
 Miles (Myles, Mill(e)s,
 Millies) 1,2,3-9,13-4,
 19-23,27-9,33-4,36-9,41,
 42,57-65,67,71-2,83-5,
 87-91,93-5,100,102-6,
 111-2,114-6,119,120,130,x
 Miles alias Griffin 62,88
 Mil(l)ard (Milord) 22-3,
 25-8,31-2,40-4,61,64-5,
 67-8,70-2,74,76,80,98-
 100,105-6,109-11,113,
 115-20,129
 Miller 13-5,27-8,30,62,67,
 92,94,103,105-6
 Millor (Millard) 29,30
 Millies. See Miles
 Milord. See Millard.
 Minks 71. Mintle. See Mantle.
 Mirrell. See Merrill.

- Mi(t)chell) (Me- ,Mickell) 73,80,86,101
 Mitton 57
 Mole 54
 Moodye 57
 Moor(e) (Mora(s)) 24-6,40 -1,43-4,48,63-4,66,77, 100-2,105,121,129-30
 Moor alias Mackfarland 122
 Morgan 40-4,65,71,117-20, 130
 Morley 4,66
 Morris 34-6,38,43-4,68,76- 7,82,87,101,111,119,126
 Moss(e) 28,52,61,104
 Mott 84
 Mountfort (-d) 7-10,59,87
 Mouse 14,61,69,71,78,112
 Mumbie 89
 Mumford (Mun-) 59,65
 Mun(c)ke 14,15
 Munn (Muns) 61,66,98
 Munson 65
 Murrall 121 ? See Merrell.
 Muse (Mews) 29
 Musage 4,85
 Musick 44-5,53-5,76,79,82, 118,125
 Muskett (Muskit) 52-3,127
 Myers. See Miers.
 Myles, Mill(e)s. See Miles
- Neal (Neele) 22-3,70,72, 75,82,99
 Negus (Newgus, Nugas, Nu- guse) 28-9,64-5,75,104- 5,108,110
 Nelsonn 61
 Neve 129,131
 Nowoas 67
 Newell (Nuel) 1,2,5,12,58, 60,62,66,72,83,85-6,89- 90,98
 Newgus, Nugas, Nuguse See Negus.
 Newhold 6
 Newman (Numan) 28-9,57,64, 65,83,108,110,118
 Newsam 1,2,53,83,85,87
 Newton 57
 Newse 87
 Nic(h)ol(l)s (Nickolas) 7-10,22-4,27-8,59-61, 64,88,98,100-1,103-4, 110
 Nickolas. See Nicholls
 Niko See Anico.
 Nix 60
 Noble 65
 Nodes (No(a)d(e)s) 20,23- 7,30-3,35,66-7,99,100, 102-4,107,110,113-6,120, 121,128
 Nore 60
 Norman 40-1,47-8,50,68,71, 74,79,116,118,123-7
 Normanton 59
- Norris(e) 25-6,28,31-3,37, 59,66,69,96,99,105-6,109
 110-1,113-4
 North 8
 Norton 31,33-4,36,38-9,41, 44-6,60,70,73,75,77,107, 110-2,115-6,118,121,129
 Nosland 4
 Nottingham 51,62
 Nubell 89. Nugas. See Negus.
 Nuel. See Newell.
 Numan. See Newman.
 Nutkins 45,75,120
 Nutting 80
- O(a)kley 71
 Odell (Woddle, Woodel) 3, 59,61,71,92,120. See Hodle.
 Odertino 85
 Oliver 63 [? 64]
 Ormit. See Ummit.
 Omont. See Ummit.
 Ongley, Lord 131
 Onion 58
 Osberton 3,57,84,89
 Osborn (Osmon-33) 32-5, 38-40,42-9,52-5,57,59, 66,71-3,75,77-9,81,108- 9,114,117-21,124-5,129, 130. See Osmond.
 Osmond 17-8,59-61,94. See Osborn.
 Overall 30,80
 Oxe 88
- Packson 86
 Page 8,9,30,58-60,77,87, 107,112,121
 Pain(e) (Payn(e)) 27-8,37, 47,53-4,61,65,67,70-1,78, 80-1,103,122,125
 Painter 72-3,125
 Pa[?ir] 128
 Pales 115
 Palmer 4-9,58-9,66,85,87, 106
 Pancost 57
 Parber(r)y 74
 Parell. See Parrell.
 Parish 40-5,71-2,74,117,120
 Parker 10-2,20,28,60,64,66, 69,70,75,88-90,93-4,97, 113,119
 Par(r)oll (Perill) 12-3,15, 60-1,92,96
 Parrot(t) 45-7,74,121
 Parrine 8,59,60
 Parson 58
 Pate(s) 11,31-4,66,111-2, 115,129
 Paternoster 43,51-2,59,65, 71,73,80-1,87,118-9,122, 124,126
 Patingal 76
 Paxton 67
 Payne. See Paine.
- Peace 81
 Peacocke 10
 Peak(e) (Peek(e)) 70,72- 3,84-5,119. See Peck(e)
 Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Pe(e)rcu) 17,19,22-5,32, 62,64,70,94,99,100,108, 113
 Pearcer (Peircer) 27-30,65, 102,104-7,128
 Pearch 67
 Pearse, Peirce, Peerce. See Pearce.
 Pearson (Peerson, Peirson) 32-4,61,65,67,71,102-3, 121
 Pearson alias Sawyer(Pearse) 18
 Peble 101
 Peck(e) 42-4,71,84 See Peak(e).
 Peck(e). See Peak(e).
 Peerson, Peirson. See Pearson.
 P[?ee]ttocke 63
 Peircer. See Pearcer.
 Peirer 128
 Pell 13,61
 Pennyfather 66
 Pepper 3,81
 Peppercorn 127
 Perill. See Parrill.
 Perkinson (Pur-) 60,128
 Perkins 31
 Perratt (Pyrrett) 41,80
 Perrier 68,113
 Perry 73
 Peryn See Parrinne
 Pestell 80
 Peters 28-30,65-6,77,104-7, 114
 Pettie (Pettyc) 9,59,88. See Pettit(t).
 Pettit(t) 3,14-5,61,64,84, 95-6. See Pettie.
 Pharie. See Fairy.
 Pharrow 43,73,118
 Pheasant (Foasa(u)nt) 45-6, 58,61,74
 Phillipp(s) 9,10,60,110
 Phip(p)(s) 71,80-1
 Pibbery 63
 Picket(t).. See Piggot(t).
 Pickfork(e) 13,62
 Piggot(t) (Picket(t)) 15-6, 42-6,48-51,61,74-5,80,92, 117-9,122-5
 Pinfold 88
 Pinkot 71
 Piseley (Pizely, Piesly) 1-3,5-8,12-5,20-1,57-9, 61-3,85-7,89-94,97
 Pit(t)s 38,40,42,47,50,53, 71,73-4,77,116-7,122,124, 126,130
 Pizely. See Piseley.
 Playncmore 11,87,89,92

- Plowman 50,81
 Plowright 26,103,106
 Plummer 62
 Pointon 122
 Polton 32-3
 Pollard 95
 Polton 108
 Pope 74,82
 Poppelwell 76
 Porter 79
 Portwood 119
 Potter 9,58-9,83-6
 Pottington 82
 Poulter 4,5,10,59,60,89,91
 Pound 58
 Powell 25,61,84-5
 Power 94
 Prat(t) 20-1,26-9,34-6,40,
 64-5,67,72,82,85,110-1,
 113-7,119-20,129
 Pridden 95
 Primatt (Primet) 52-3,78,
 126
 Pressey 13
 Pros(s)land 116,119 ? See
 Prestling.
 Prestling 130 ? See Press-
 land.
 Prior (Pryer) 22,30-3,40-
 4,59,64-5,69,71,98-9,
 106,108-9,113,115-6
 Prude 61
 Pruden 62,80,95
 Prutton 121
 Pullen 75
 Punn 69
 Purkington. See Perkinson
 Purrior 30
 Pursor (Pusser) 26-7,32-6,
 62,66,70,107,109-11,114,
 116,129
 Puttiford 5
 Pyne 65
 Pyrrett. See Perratt.

 Quick 91
 Quints 28
 Quire. See Squire.

 Radford (Rat-) 25-7,64-6,
 104,107,110
 Radwell 10,59,91
 Ralnings 64
 Ralphe 85
 Ramshell 85
 Randall (Randle) 1-25,27-
 32,57-65,67-8,71,80,84-
 105,107,109-11,114,116,
 120,130, x
 Ranford. See Raynford.
 Rainsden, Raysden. See
 Ravensden.
 Ranclds. See Re(y)nold(s)
 Ratchford. See Retchford
 Ratcliffe 7,78
 Ratford. See Radford.
 Rayon(s) 57,61-2,64,68,92,
 95,114
 Rave(n)sden (Rainsden, Ray-
 nsden) 33-4,39,42,45,71,73,
 82,110,116,120,130
 Rawlin(g)(s) 59,64,77,99,103
 Rawne 5,85
 Ray(e) (Roy, Wray) 28-30,32,
 64-8,71,98,100,104,106,108,
 115,121-2
 Raymont 12-3,59-61,93
 Raynor 58-9,84-5
 Ra(y)nford 57
 Read 62,66,71,103,114
 Reader 34
 Redhead 79
 Reding 65
 Redman (Redmond, -t) 8-10,12,
 13,19,51,59,60,62,77,79,88,
 89-92,95,97
 Reed. See Read.
 Regull 1,83,85
 Re(t)chford (Ra-) 12-3,18-21,
 60-2,89-91,96-100
 Revis 59
 Rey, Wray. See Raye.
 Reyberne 23
 Reynard (Reynolds) 68
 Re(y)nold(s) (Ranclds) 11-3,
 15-9,22-4,27,45-50,54-5,
 60-4,66-7,71,78,80-2,89-
 92,96,98-9,102-3,106,122,
 125
 Richards 70,99
 Richa(rd)son 18,25-6,33-5,
 42,47,63-5,67,71-6,83,101,
 109-11,117-9,126,128,130
 Rickbus 27
 Riddle 20,64
 Ridge 8-10,88,129
 Right. See Wright.
 Rines 31
 Ringste(a)d (Rin(c)k-) 28-9,
 34-7,65,68,104-6,110,114,
 116-7,121,124
 Risley 55
 Ritcherson. See Richa(rd)son
 Roafe. See Ruffe.
 Roase. See Rose.
 Roberts 67,70,80
 Robertson 45-6,80,81,121. See
 Robursune, Robinson.
 Robins 126
 Robi(n)son 8,25-8,30,45,63,
 66,80,83,101,103-5,117,119
 See Robertson.
 Robursune 25. See Robertson
 Rocke. See Rooke.
 Rogell 1,57
 Roger(s) 11-2,16-8,21-5,28,
 31,50-4,58,61-7,70,78,90,
 93-6,98,100-1,103,106,108,
 125-7
 Rolfe 75,117
 Rolt 68
 Ronelw 120
 Roof See Ruffe
 Rock(e) (Rocke) 37,39,43-55,
 72-3,75-80,112,115,118,121-
 4,126,130
 Rookosbey 14,61,92
 Rose (Roase) 24-5,40
 Rotheram 59,85,88
 Rottam 60
 Rouse 72-5
 Rouch 3,57
 Row(e) 5,78
 Rowell 65,74
 Rowland 78
 Rowney 43-7,73,77,80,117,
 119-20,125
 Rowton 119
 Ruberton (Rubiton, Rute-
 ton) 112
 Rubiton. See Ruberton
 Rudd 39,40,70-1,127
 Ruffe (Roof, Roafe) 62,64
 Rush 84
 Russal(l) 57-9,63,87,89,
 91,96
 Rutton. See Ruberton.
 Rycroft (? Bycraft) 76

 Sabey (Seaby, Se(a)be)
 37-8,45-8,50-5,69,73-
 4,76-81,114,119,122,
 125,130
 Sabey (Sar1) 76
 Saffune 64
 Sage 5
 St John 8-13,59,86,88,92-4,vi
 Salisbury 127
 Samewell See Samuel.
 Samas 70
 Sampson 64,101-2
 Samuel (Samwell) 23-5,82,
 101,108
 Sanddon 71
 Sanders. See Saunders
 Sanderson 52,127
 Sanson 64,114
 Sar1 (Sabey) 76
 Sarratt 4
 Saul 127
 Sa(u)nder(s) 4,44-9,52,
 55,57,60,65-6,69,71,74,
 75,77,79-81,104,119,121
 124,128
 Savage (Savigh) 19-21,63,
 95-9
 Savil(l) (Savell) 13,18-
 20,23-8,60,62,65-6,94-
 5,101,103,106,116
 Sa(w)yer 18-9,101
 Sawyer, Pearson (Pearse)
 alias. See Pearson
 alias Sawyer.
 Scarborough (Carbord) 69
 Scarlet 63,66
 Scarratt (Sk-) 8,59,87
 Searl. See Searle.
 Scotson (Sko(e)tson,
 Sketson) 2,3,57,84,87
 Scott (Skott) 6,58,60,
 63,91,129
 Scurffy 109
 Seabrook 29,65-6,69,105,
 108

- Seaby, Seabe See Sabey.
 Seaman 1,3,4,57-8,83-4
 Seamo(u)r (Seaymour) 49,
 50,52,65,73,76,78-9,125,
 127
 Sear 65
 Searet 121
 Searl(e) (Searl, Serle,
 Sarl(e), Sello) 3,12-4,
 16-7,27-9,47-9,61,65-6,
 68-70,75-6,78,81,89,96-
 8,103-5,112,123,126-7
 Searle alias Hopkin 61-2,
 65,90,103. See Hopkin
 alias Searle.
 Seaward 86
 Seaymour. See Seamour.
 Seel(e)y 77,127
 Segrof 70
 Selby (Silby) 46-9,51,63-
 4,79,103,123,125-6
 Sello. See Searle.
 Sell(s) 14,16-7,46-8,51-5,
 63,74,82,91,94[?98],121,
 123-4,127
 Severn 47
 Sexton 51,69,71
 Sharman 8,59,88
 Sharp(e) 5,6,12,19,25-8,31,
 33,43-6,57-9,61,64,66,68,
 72,76,86,102,104,109-10,
 115,119-20,130
 Shatbo(u)lt 4,57-8,66,85-7
 Shaw(e) 49,57
 Shawman 75
 Shoffeild(s) (Shuf-) 13,19,
 20,28-30,67,90,99,103,105
 Sheldon. See Shelton.
 Shelton (Shielton, Sheldon) 25,
 70,72,100,102,106,108-
 9,129
 Shephord 31,66,71,86,102
 Shorbolt 61
 Sheriff (Shrif(fe), Shri-
 (e)f(e), Sreve) 22-4,32-
 3,45,66,108-9,114,116-7
 Sherley (Shurley) 14-6,62,
 92-4,96,98
 Sherwood 59
 Shielton. See Shelton.
 Shortridge 21
 Shrif(f)e, Shri(e)f(e),
 Sreve. See Sheriff.
 S(h)uersby 22,65,106
 Shufeld. See Shoffeild.
 Shurley See Sherley.
 Sibley 128
 Silby. See Selby.
 Sidwell 41
 Sillis (Sylis) 3,4
 Sim(m)s (Simes) 28-31,34,
 40-3,49-55,73-6,78-82,
 115-6,118-21,124-5,127
 Simon(t)s (Simmons) 10,37,
 59,69,71,88
 Sim(p)kins 41-2,78,117,125,
 126-7
 Sim(p)son 4,5,11,47,55,
 58-9,66,69,79,86,89,91,
 118-9,121
 Single 29
 Sircut. See Circuit
 Skarratt. See Scarett
 Skog(g) 66-7
 Skipsy 65
 Sko(c)tson, Skotson. See
 Scotson.
 Slater 75
 Slow(e) 1,57,82
 Smal(e)wood 7,8,59,92-3
 Small (Sma(u)lo) 7,60
 Smart 28,58,87
 Smaule. See Small.
 Smith (Smyth) Passim
 Snagg 70
 Snitch 44-6,50-1,77,119,
 121,124-5
 Scale (Soul(1)e). See Solo
 So(a)mes 17-8,97-8
 Soc(k)ling(e) 7,20-8,30-2,
 58-9,65-7,69,96-8,102-4,
 106,108,110,114
 Solo (Scale, Soul(1)e)
 17-25,62-5,67,95,97-101,
 103,105-6,117
 Sommers. See Summers.
 Somes. See Scames.
 South 49,50,52,71,81,123
 South(e) (Sowthoe,
 Southey) 24,62-3,98
 Spare. See Sperry.
 Spark(e)(s) 58,60,62
 Speechly (Spitchly) 66,
 112,114-5
 Spell 71
 Spellinge 5,6,58,86
 Spencer 20,38-9,48-9,59,
 62,64,70,75,90,93,115
 Sperry (Spare) 48-9,57,
 73,75,79,127
 Spicer 59,61,62
 Spooner 67
 Scratt 58,86
 Sprignal(1) 65,107
 Spitchly. See Speechly.
 Spring(e) 1,80-1
 Squire(s) (Quire) 13,31-6,
 38,46,48,51-3,61-2,66,
 68,70-1,76-7,82,93,95,
 99,108,110-1,115-9,122,
 129
 Stanbridge 75-6
 Stanford 83
 Stanston 1,2. See Stanton
 Stanton 1-3,6-8,11-35,37-
 8,43-4,57-69,72-4,80,83-
 7,89-93,97-108,114-7,119,
 120,129-30x See Stanston
 Stacie 60
 Stanford 130
 Steeven. See Stevens.
 Stephens. See Stevens.
 Steven(s) (Steeven, Steph-
 ens) 1,2,42,44,46,49,57,
 62,70,73-4,77-8,82-3,116,
 118,124,128
 Stewart (Stuart) 80
 Stiff [? Steff] 49
 Stim(p)son 75-6,80,127
 Stoten. See Stoughton.
 Stockinge 85
 Stockwell 105
 Stokes (Stockes, Stockes)
 19,26,28-31,33,62,64-5,
 77,99-101,103-4,108-10,
 124
 Stonebridge 42,70,72
 Stot 41
 Stoughton (Sto(a)ten) 49-
 51,76,123
 Strapp 75
 Stratton 37,42,65,68-9,119
 Stre(a)tley 6-8,10,59,86,88
 Street 40,63,71,95
 Stretton 74
 Stringer 1-3,57,68,83-5,87
 Stuart. See Stewart.
 Stuffin 62
 Stukely 60
 Summerfield 68
 Summer(s) (Sommers) 9,36,
 38,68-9,71,112
 Sumner 76
 Su(r)ch 43,80,115-6,121,124,
 130
 Sureot. See Circuit.
 Sutton 4,34-5,58,66
 Swinscoe 68
 Sykes 49,76
 Sylby. See Selby.
 Sylis. See Sillis.
 Tabbot(t) 110-1
 Talbott 7-11,59,60,87-90
 Talkington 82
 Tansley 36,42-3,69,71-2
 Tarry 81
 Tatnam (Tattman) See Tot-
 nam.
 Tattam. See Tottam.
 Tatty(e) (Tobby) 61
 Tavernor 8,9,20-1,59,61,63,
 88,96
 Taygle 125
 Taylor (Tailor) ix,4,5,11,
 18-22,38-50,54-5,58-62,
 70-5,77-9,81-2,88,95,97,
 110,114,116,118-9,121-5,
 127,129-30
 Tebot (Tibat) 66,105
 Teman 57
 Teanant, Tenente, Tanont.
 See Tenant.
 Tenant (Teanant, Tenente,
 Tanont) 7-11,14,16,21,61,
 87,92-3,93,98,101
 Tho(e)dy 60,73
 Thomas 44-8,53-4,70,75,79,
 82,84,109-10,115-6,118-9,
 121-2

- T(h)om(p)son 4, 18, 23-6, 28, 32-4, 42-5, 50, 52, 54-5, 58, 63, 65-7, 69, 72, 76-8, 81-2, 95, 97, 100, 107, 110-1, 115, 123, 127-8
 Thorn(e) 60, 63, 71, 113
 Thoroughgood (Thur(o)-gc(o)d) 1-27, 29, 30, 58-66, 69-71, 76, 83-4, 86, 88-106, 109, 112, 115, 128, 130, ~~131~~, x
 Thorpe 62
 Threader 60, 115
 Thur(o)gc(o)d. See Thoroughgood.
 Tibballs (Tybell) 13, 20, 60, 63-4, 94, 96
 Tibat. See Tebet.
 Tiggie 38
 Tilbrook 58
 Tilcock 62
 Tilly 75
 Tinge(y) 34, 48, 51, 60-1, 70-1, 75, 101
 Titmarsh (Titmus, Tyt-) 2, 57-8, 80
 Todg 70
 Toll 78
 Tomlin(e) (Tomilin) 25, 101
 Tomlinson 83
 Tom(p)kins 33-4, 67, 70, 110, 117, 130
 Tom(p)son. See Thompson.
 Tompyan 61
 Toms 61
 Topham 79, 80
 Topshaw(e) (Topshall) 1, 4-7, 58, 60, 84, 87, 90
 Torrington, Lord 47, 113-7, 119, 120, 131. See Byng.
 Totnam (Tatnam, Totman) 1, 2, 4-13, 57-60, 62, 84-6, 88-90, 91, 93, 96. See Tottam.
 Tottam (Tattan) 11-3, 84, 91
 See Totnam.
 Totty. See Tattye.
 Townsend 72-3
 Trotter 2-6, 57, 59, 84, 86
 Trus(s) 78
 Trussel 68, 81
 Trustam 69
 Tucker 76
 Tuffnell 64
 Turner 6, 34-6, 68, 71, 112-3, 118, 129
 Turpentine 59
 Twelvetrees 75
 Twyckham 9
 Tyballs. See Tibballs.
 Tyler 95-6
 Tyson 77
 Tytford 62
 Tytmarsh. See Titchmarsh.
 Ucher. See Usher.
 Ummit (Om(m)it, Omont, Humnet) 34-6, 38-40, 70, 112, 114-6, 118, 121, 129
 Underwood 6, 7, 29, 60, 64-5, 67, 71-2, 92, 95, 99, 102, 104, 108
 Upchurch 68, 87
 Upingkins 2
 Upington 71
 Upwood 13, 19, 20, 24-7, 32, 60, 95-6, 98-100, 103-4, 106-8
 Usher (Uchor) 12-4, 20, 22, 27-9, 32, 34-6, 41-3, 49-53, 55, 65-8, 70-3, 76, 90, 93, 95-8, 101-3, 106-9, 115-9, 121, 123, 129-30
 Vachel 28
 Vart(e)low 15, 60, 92
 Vase (Vasse(y)). See Vessie
 Vent(erm)er. See Vintiner
 Vessie (Vassey, Pessye, Feasye, Vase) 9-12, 17, 19, 59, 61-2, 88, 91, 93-4, 96, 98
 Viccas. See Fickes.
 Vint(i)ner (Vent(erm)er) 38, 40-3, 45, 68, 71, 73, 75-6, 79, 118-21, 129-30
 Vye [?Wye] 7
 Wacket (Wakott) 39, 114
 Wade 6, 86
 Wadnam 60
 Wagstaffe 24-5, 66, 77, 100, 104
 Wakefield 59
 Waker. See Walker.
 Wakott. See Wacket.
 Waldegrave 80, viii
 Waldoek 71, 79
 Walker (Waker) 13, 37-8, 40, 46, 69, 73, 75-6, 81, 90, 115-6, 120, 122, 126-7
 Wal(l)or 7, 9, 13, [?21], 48-51, 54, 58, 77, 79-81, 87, 97, 127-8. See Warler.
 Waller, Warren alias. See Warren.
 Wallis (Wollis) 20-4, 37-40, 63, 65, 72, 97, 100, 115-6
 Walls 81
 Walter (Waller) 48
 Walter(s) 69, 83
 Walterson 48
 Ward(o) 10-4, 17-21, 23-4, 27, 32-4, 43, 46-7, 49, 53, 58, 60-4, 66-8, 70, 73-5, 82, 89-92, 94, 96-7, 101-3, 106-7, 109-11, 113-4, 118, 120-1, 126, x
 Wardall 84-5
 Warler 53. See Waller.
 Warner 1, 16, 25, 42-4, 46, 61, 62, 64, 69, 72-3, 75-7, 94, 118, 125
 Warren alias Waller 96
 Warre(y)n (Warrin(g)) 8, 9, 13-5, 47-8, 61, 67, 71, 75, 78, 96, 126
 Waters 58, 63
 Watford 38-9, 71, 73, 75, 79, 115, 122-3, 129
 Watkin(g)(s) 52-3, 62, 112
 Watt(s) (Wotts) 1, 39, 40-4, 46-9, 59, 60, 66-8, 71, 73, 75, 83, 88, 116, 119, 122-4, 130
 Watts alias Wells. See Wells alias Watts.
 Watson 17, 62, 87, 93-4, 96
 Waymark (Why-) 53, 127
 Web(b) 11, 35-8, 41, 43-54, 57, 59, 66, 68, 71-3, 75-8, 80, 84, 110, 114, 118, 120-2, 124, 126
 Webster 98, 100
 Wedge 52-3
 Weeding 82
 Wellborough 83
 Wells 11, 13-9, 21, 23, 27-9, 36, 41, 44, 46-50, 53-5, 60-4, 71-2, 75, 78-80, 82, 91, 94-100, 104-5, 107-9, 111, 113, 116, 118-21, 123, 125-7, x
 Wells alias Watts 11, 43, 47-8
 Wennam 59
 Wesson 68
 West 11-2, 14-8, 22-5, 29, 31-2, 49, 59-63, 66, 73, 89-94, 96, 98-9, 102, 104, 106-7, 115, 124
 Westall 87
 Weston 88
 Wheatley (Whiteley) 38, 46-8, 50, 54, 70, 73-4, 77-9, 82, 126, 127
 Whooler 66-7, 71-2, 80
 Whetherhead 5
 Whotsed. See Witshead.
 Whisson(n) 9, 10, 58-61, 75.
 See Whitson.
 Whitaker 83-4
 Whitbie 58
 Whitbread (Whit(e)bred) viii, ~~ix~~, 22-3, 60, 63, 73, 80, 90, 97-9, 106-7, 126, 131
 White 20, 57-8, 82, 96
 Whitechurch 66, 109
 Whitefield 88
 Whitehead 40, 66
 Whiteley. See Wheatley.
 Whitick 98
 W(h)itmill 36, 69, 111
 Whitridg (Withtrige, Wit-teridg) 27, 68-9, 104-5, 107
 Whitson 88. See Whisson.
 Whit(t)amore (Wit-) 15-22, 24, 32, 61-2, 66, 92, 94-8, 102, 107, 119
 Whymark. See Waymark.
 Wickson 1, 2, 83
 Wigges 97
 Wiggins 42-3, 72, 74, 117
 Wilberd 74
 Wild 103-4
 Wilds (Wills) 68
 Wiles (Wyles, Will(e)s) 25-6, 37-43, 45-8, 51-5, 69, 70, 73-4,

- 77,79,81-2,113-5,117-8,
120-2,125,127,130
Wilford 57
Wilkins 20-2,64-5,105
Willkins (Willson) 100
Wilki(n)son 22,24,36,60,
97-8,111
Willamour 124
Williams 7,30,57-8,61,68,
125
Williamson (Willasone-26)
20-1,26,30-4,36-42,46-8,
55,65-6,68-70,72,74-6,79,
80,96,106-7,109-10,113,
115,117-8,120,122-3,129,
130
Will(i)mott 19,80
Willison. See Wilson.
Willoughbie 9,88
Willow(e)s 62,66,95
Will(e)s. See Wiles.
Wills (Wilds) 68
Willsh(e)ire. See Wilt-
shire.
Wilmer 73
Wilson (Willison) 4,5,28-
30,33-9,42-5,47,50-5,57,
59,65,67-8,71-4,76,78,80,
87,98,100,102,107-8,110,
112,116,118,120,124-5,130
Wil(t)shire (Willsh(e)ire)
15-6,21,23,48,60-2,71,93,
97,107
Wilton 30-2,59,60,88,90,
106,108
Win(d)mill 41,67,78,125
Wine 63
Winfield 25,124
Wing 126
Winkle 45,99
Winn 110
Winstley 57
Winters 41,46,75
Win(w)right 32,108,110,
112,114
Wise 40
Wisear 28
Wisman 64
Withtrige. See Whitridg.
Witmill. See Whitmill.
Witnes 58
Witshead (Whetsed) 1,2,
57,83
Witt 1-3,57-8,83-4
Wittamour. See Whittamore
Witteridg. See Whitridg.
Woddes. See Woods.
Woddle. See Hodle.
Woderich 60
Wollis. See Wallis.
Woolburne 63
Woodard. See Woodward.
Woodcock 50-3,79,81,124
Woodcraft 36,69,112-3
Woodel. See Hodle.
Woodfield (Woodfeeld) 5-
7,24,58,60,64,86,89-91.
Woodger 42,80
Wood(h)am(s) 46-9,70,74,
77,120,122-3
Wooding 80
Woodland 69,112
Woodroffe 12,60,62,94-5
Wood(s) (Woddes) 24,64,70,
71,75,80,99
Woodstock 25-7,101-2,104
Wood(w)ard 37-8,57,62,72,82,
113-5
Woolaston 104
Woolhead 59,70
Woorrall. See Worrall.
Worrall (Worri(e)ll, Woorr-
all) 18-20,96,100-1,103
Worri(e)ll. See Worrall.
Wotton 6. Wray. See Ray.
Wotts. See Watts.
Write. See Wright.
Wright (Write, Right) 1-4,
14-7,24-8,31-6,38-55,57-
61,64-8,70-9,81,83-5,92-3,
95-6,98,100,102,105,107-9,
111-2,114-7,120,122-3,125-
7,129-30
Wye [?],8-11,13-5,20-1,60-
2,87-8,92,94,97
Wyles. See Wiles.
Yardly (Yearly) 66,101,106
Yarrow 23-4,73,99
Yearly. See Yardly.
Yeilding 32,67-8,71,108
York 68
Young(e) (Yong(e) 13-4,22-
6,35-8,41-2,44-6,57-8,60,
63,65,67-9,71-3,76,78,80,
84,86-7,89-91,100-1,103,
105-7,112,115,117,119-21,
123,126-7,129,xi.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Bedfordshire
Amphill 77,129
Arlesey 74,76,80(2),124
Bedford 74,111; St. Mary 77,
81,82; St. Paul 75,82; St.
Peter 75,81,82
Biddenham 63
Riggleswade 64(2),68,72(2),
73(3),74,75(4),76(2),77
(3),78,79,80(4),81(4),82
(2),108
Blunham 65,74,78,79,126
Belnhurst 66
Caddington 72
Campton 64,72,73(3),75(2)77
(3),79(2),80,81(7),83(2).
See also Shefford.
Cardington 77,81(3),122,viii
Chicksands 74,79,80
Clifton 65,68(2),72,73,74,
75,78,79(3),80,81,82(4),
89 106ix
Clophill 67(2),68,75,81(2)
Colmworth 66
Cople 73,77
Dunton 67
Eaton Socon 75,81,82
Edworth 73,76
Bedfordshire (cont.)
Elstow 67,73,75(2)
Eversholt 81
Flitton 77,81(2)
Gravenhurst 67,81,110
Hardwick 67(2),77,85,116,ix
Hatley, Cockayne 81
Haynes 25,28,32,67,72(2),73,
75,78,80,81(5),82,76,77,
100(2),102(2),107,109
Henlow 67(2),69,70,73(2),74
(2),75,76,78,80(2),81(2),116
Holwell 70
Houghton Conquest 76
Husborne Crawley 74
Kempston 82
Keysoe 74
Langford 51,65,66,68(4),74,
77(2),78,80,81(4),82,123(2),
107
Luton 72
Marston Morteyne 80
Maulden 70
Meppershall 67,73,75,78,80
(2),70
Millbrook 78
Milton Brian 82
Northill 67(2),75,76,77,79,
Bedfordshire (cont.)
Bedfordshire (cont.)
80,81(2),82(2),116,123
Mogerhanger 89.
Potton 31,67,74,75,81
Pulloxhill 81(2),70
Riseley 131
Sandy 68,76,81(2),116;
Stratford in 68.
Shefford 64,67,79,124,129.
Shefford Hardwick. See Har-
wick.
Shillington 65,66,73,76,78,
80,81,82,131
Silsoe 82
Southill passim; Broom in
10,11(2),16,20,28,30,46,
89,90,103,105,110,130;
Gastlings 91; Gracious
[Farm] 90,92; Hardwick -
See Hardwick; Ireland [16];
Rowney 16(2); Stanford 11,
15,16,17,27,28,89,96,103,
105,130; Tithe Mills 96;
West End 89; Holme Mill 120.
Staughton, Lit. 76
Stondon, Upper 74
Stotfold 65,82
Tempsford 28

<u>Bedfordshire</u> (cont.)	<u>Gloucestershire</u>	<u>London & Middlesex</u>
Turvey 69, 77	Campden 72	Christ Church 79
Warden 65(2), 72(3), 73(2), 74 (2), 75, 76(2), 77(3), 78, 79 (4), 80(3), 81(2), 82, 110, 123, 131; Hill in 99, 101.	<u>Hertfordshire</u> , viii	Clerkenwell 81
Westoning 74	Baldock 69, 131	Islington 78
Wilden 81	Braughing 76	St George, Hanover Square 80
Willington 74, 80	Codicot 78	St. Leonard, Shoreditch 117
Wilshamstead 67, 79	Hatfield 80	St. Luke, Old Street 76
Wootton 82	Hemel Hempstead 81	St. Martin-in-the-Fields 63
Wrestlingworth 78, 82	Hertford 79	Wrotham [rectius, Kent] 124 [Unspecified] 101, 106, 124, 131
<u>Buckinghamshire</u>	Hitchin 74, 76, 80, 109	<u>Northamptonshire</u>
Brickhill, Gt. 89	Holwell 70	Kingsthorpe 81
Astwood 78	Offley 77	<u>Oxfordshire</u>
Harwood, Lit. 67	Pirton 82(2)	Banbury 79
Simpson 78	Radwell 82	<u>Suffolk</u>
Soulbury 72	Wallington 119	Newmarket 80
<u>Cambridgeshire</u>	Willian 76	Thurlow 74
Croxton 32	<u>Huntingdonshire</u>	<u>Surrey</u>
Croydon 75	Buckden 82	St. George, Southwark 79
Gamlingay [?106]. Kingston 75	Graffham 50, 76	[Ireland] 126
	Huntingdon 63	[Scotland] 110
	Winwick 109	
	<u>Kent</u> Wrotham 124, vi, vii	

I N D E X O F S U B J E C T S

Age, Deaths at great 89, 96-98, 106, xii.	[Occupations, ctd.] barber 113; blacksmith 31, 33-8, 47, 68-9, 107-10, 114, 117, 121, 126; bricklayer 37- 40, 45, 47, 48, 67, 69, 71, 115, 121-2; builder 51; but- cher 31, 33-6, 38-41, 46-7, 50-2, 69, 109, 111, 113, 115, 119-21, 124; butler 48, 50; carpenter 25, 31, 33-41, 47-52, 66, 69, 70, 105, 109- 11, 113, 115-6, 119, 121, 123, 125; clerk, parish (see "Clerks, Parish"); coach- man 49; coachmaker 121, 124; cobbler 52; cook 125; cooper 110, 118; distiller 106; drover 109; farmer 31, 43, 45-6, 48-53, 77, 105- 8, 117, 120-6; farrier 50; gardener 33-8, 40, 48-9, 105, 111-3, 121, 123, 125-6, xii; gatekeeper (turnpike) - see tollgate-keeper; gingerbread-baker 123; glazier 109; grocer 104, 106; groom 48; herdsman 89, 105-8, 131; housekeeper 125; huntsman 38; husband- man 33-40, 45, 68-71, 104, 109-15, 119, 121; jobber 106; lathrender 123; malt- ster 33-8, 109; mason 48- 9, 52, 107, 112, 123, 126; mealdealer 122; mealman 48; militiaman 123; miller 31, 33-7, 47-8, 50-2, 107- 11, 113-5, 118-20, 123-4, 126; ploughman 89; sexton 105, 107; servant 49, 83, 85,	[Occupations, ctd.] 89, 107-12, 114, 116, 118-9, 121, 123, 125-6; shepherd 31, 36, 89, 105-8; shoe- maker 33-41, 45, 68, 107, 109, 112, 118, 120, 124-5; shopkeeper 121, 123; smith 33-7, 46-51, 109-10, 113-4, 120-5; soldier 52 (see militiaman); steward 75, 80, 96, 120; tailor 31, 37, 39, 40, 47, 52, 68-9, 107-14, 123-5; thatcher 31, 123, 126; tiler 90; tollgatekee- per 123, 125; victualler 105; warrener 106; weaver 33-9, 66-7, 69, 71, 104, 106-8, 111, 2, 114; wheel- wright 33-9, 48, 50-2, 66, 68, 107- 8, 110, 112, 116, 118, 123-4; yeoman 46-7, 49, 67, 108, 111, 118-20, 123. Overseer of the poor 105 Pastor 8, 9, 28. See Vicar. Paupers 3, 95, 105, 107, 123; [129-31]. Roads. See Highways. Registrar 21, 128. Roman Catholics 126. Sexton 105 Small-pox 117-21, 124-5, xii. Strangers 87. See Travellers. Terrar 130. Tithes 131. Travellers 20, 23, 25, 27, 40-1, 43, 51, 95-6, 100, 109, 111, 115, 117, 119, 122. Turnpike-keeper 123, 125. Vagrants and vagabonds 27-30, 103, 105-6, 118-9, 121-2. See Beggars. Vicar 7, 10-12, 14-16, 18-22, 24-6, 34-7, 41, 44-5, 87, 93-5, 97, 106, 109, 114, 116-8, 121, 125-6, 128-31; xi. See "Clerks"; Curate; Pastor. Inductions of clergy 129. Vicarage 131 Workhouse 50, 123-6, xii.
Apprentice 107		
Banns stopped 80, 81		
Beggars 21, 83, 96. See Vagabonds.		
Blackamoor 38. Blind 89.		
Burials in linen 106, 7, 124; without service 118		
Charities 129-31 [130-1.		
Churchwarden (named) 106, "Clerks" (i.e. clergy) 84, 96, 110. See Vicar; Curate.		
Clerks, Parish 51-2, 95, 105, 107, 109, 120, 124-5, 129. See Registrar.		
Collections, charitable 131		
Coroner 125. Curate 131		
Deaths, Accidental or violent 95, 116, 121, 125-6		
Diseases. See Small-pox.		
Dissenters 76, 81, 106, 118-24, ix. See Roman Catholics.		
Enclosure 131		
Field-names 130-1.		
French clergy 131		
Glebe 130. Gypsies 49, 51		
Highways (charity) 131		
Justices of Peace 63-4, [129], .viii.		
Marriages, publication of 63-64.		
Militiaman 123		
Modus 131. See Tithes.		
Occupations [excluding "Labourer"] - ale-drawer, alehousekeeper, etc. 50, 105, 109, 111, 121, 123, 128; apothecary 114; bailiff 30; baker 33-5, 40, 108;		



942.565

B41126

U.12

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0453